Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/studies_1912-1961_1-50_index

GENERAL INDEX

Volumes 1-50

1912-1961

STUDIES

An Irish Quarterly Review

GENERAL INDEX OF VOLUMES 1-50

1912-1961

An Fáisceán Liath
Ros Cré

v.1-50
1912-
61
Index

STUDIES, an Irish Quarterly Review of Letters, Philosophy and Science, is edited by the Jesuits and published by the Talbot Press, Dublin.

This *GENERAL INDEX* (with the kind permission of the Editor of *Studies*, Father Burke-Savage, S. J.) was compiled by Fr. Aloysius O'Rahilly, O. C. S. O., and is published by the Cistercians, Ros Cré. Copyright, 1966.

Copies may be obtained from :

An Fáisceán Liath,
Mainistir Chnuic Iósef,
Ros Cré. ÉIRE.

Printed by the Cistercians, Westmalle, Belgium.

NOTANDA

ALPHABETICAL ORDER : is simply by Word; the first word, then the second word, and so on.

PREFIXES OF FAMILY NAMES : these are retained for the Alphabetical order, and are regarded as composed of separate words.

Reference to STUDIES : volume (year) page.

328517

NOTES ON THE PRINTED VOLUMES

Vol. 2 : the pagination here is : —
pages 771 - 950 (March); then pages 1 - 551.

Vol. 3 : the pagination here is : —
pages 553 - 728 (March); then pages 1 - 560.

Vol. 49 : pages 421 - 436 : these numbers are used twice in succession.

In the following General Index we use italics for the pages of the Book-reviews where the numbers occur twice in the same volume (vol. 3 and 49.).

CONTENTS

I. Index of Authors . . . . . page 9

II. Index of Subjects 67

III. Index of Poems 188

IV. Index of Books reviewed 196

A few unknown Authors who signed their Articles only with initials are entered under those initials as printed. Where no name or initial is given, the Article is entered under the first word of the Title.

In the Subject Index the sub-entries are given in alphabetical order, unless the subject-matter requires chronological order or the order of publication.

Alphabetical Index

of

AUTHORS

A CHEAVASA, Moirin : Sadhbh (poem) . . . . . 9(1920)95
ABERCROMBIE, Patrick : The Dublin Town Plan (symp. — comment by Curran, Duffy, Giron, Robinson) . . . 31(1942)155-170
ALBERICUS : One hundred years of Jesuit Missions . . . . 29(1940)126
ANDERSON, R. A.: The Irish Agricultural Organisation Society and Food Problem . . . . . 6(1917)8
ANDREWS, Paul (sj): In Defence of Cicero . . . . . 39(1950)453
— Experiment in Paraguay . . . . . 45(1956)328
— Pagan Mysteries and Christian Sacraments . . . . . 47(1958)54
ANSON, Peter F.: The Sea Apostolate in France . . . . . 31(1942)351
A. P.: Gabriele D'Annunzio . . . . . 9(1920)134
ARKINS, T.: The Commercial Aspect of the Irish Penal Code . 1(1912)257
— The Penal Laws and Irish Land . . . . . 1(1912)514
ATKINSON, J. W.: In Memoriam; Pius X. (poem) . . . . . 3(1914)181
ATTWATER, Donald : The Ukrainean Church and its Leader . 28(1939)567
— Russian Spirituality . . . . . 29(1940)59

BAADER, Gerard (sj) : The Depressed Classes of India; Their struggle for Emancipation . . . . . 26(1937)399
BADGER, Edward : Oak and Ivy (poem) . . . . . 7(1918)95
BALL, Richard : The Farmers & The Food Problem; Leinster . . 6(1917)30
BARD RUADH : Fada mé ar mearughadh sligheadh . . . . 39(1950)319
BARNES, James S.: The New Constitution and The Decline of Dictatorship in Italy . . . . . 28(1939)127

BARNES, Joseph : Nigeria Calling for Irish Doctors (reply to Leen) . . . . . 32(1943)23
BARRETT, Cecil J. (rev) : The Dependent Child . . . . . 44(1955)419
BARRETT, Cyril (sj) : Soren Kerkegaard an Exception; 1813-1855 45(1956)77
— A Jesuit Style in art ? . . . . . 45(1956)335
— The Mystery of Pablo Picasso . . . . . 48(1959)37
— The Meaning doesn't matter ? Some Reflections on Modern Abstract Painting . . . . . 48(1959)291,451
— The Age of Rococo (illust.) . . . . . 49(1960)160
BARRETT, E. Boyd. (sj) : The New Pedagogy . . . . . 1(1912)551
— The Medical Examination of School Children . . . . . 2(1913)73
— Cromwell and Bonaparte . . . . . 2(1913)103
— The Versatility of Napoleon . . . . . 2(1913)288
— Working Boy's Clubs for Irish Cities . . . . . 3(1914)487
— Modern Psychotherapy and our Asylums . . . . . 13(1924)29
BARRETT, William J.: Some Aspects of the Rubber Situation . 31(1942)325
BARRINGTON, Donal : Uniting Ireland . . . . . 46(1957)379
BARRY, David T.: What to Eat . . . . . 6(1917)58
— Some Unsolved Problems of Medical Science . . . . . 16(1927)397
BARRY, Patrick J. (rev) : Irish Benedictines in Nuremberg . . . . . 21(1932)579; 22(1933)435
BARRY, William (can) : Chambers of Imagery or the Human Equation . . . . . 3(1914)183
— Innocent III and Benedict XV, 1216-1916 . . . . . 5(1916)485
BASTABLE, Charles F.: A New Currency for the Free State (reply to McCartan) . . . . . 12(1923)198
BASTABLE, James : Nigeria Calling for Irish Doctors (reply to Leen) . . . . . 32(1943)16
BAUSSAN, Charles : General de Castelnau . . . . . 6(1917)593
— General Foch . . . . . 7(1918)65
— General Pau . . . . . 7(1918)264
— General Gouraud . . . . . 7(1918)400
— Marshal Pétain . . . . . 7(1918)584
— General Fayolle . . . . . 8(1919)108
— The New President of the French Republic [Paul Deschanel] 9(1920)129
BAYNE, Alexander W.: National Investment (reply to Ryan) . . 43(1954)386
BEATTY, H. M.: A Century of Cary's Dante . . . . . 3(1914)567
BEAUMONT, Maureen: Father T. Corcoran, S.J: Some Memories 32(1943)160
BEAVER, Hugh (sir) : The Irish Economy viewed from Without (reply to Carter) . . . . . 46(1957)143
BECK, Andrew (aa) : The Rise and Fall of Catholic Sweden . . 29(1940)382
BEDDY. James P.: Monetary Policy in Êire . . . . . 30(1941)439
BELLOC, Elizabeth : Frederick Faber 1814-1863 . . . . . 36(1947)163
— Elizabeth Barrett Browning . . . . . 37(1948)49
— Anne Catherine Emmerich . . . . . 39(1950)193
— Hans Christian Andersen . . . . . 41(1952)55
— S. Joan of Arc : Rouen to-day . . . . . 46(1957)223
BELLOC, Hilaire : A Preface to Gibbon . . . . . 6(1917)551

BELLOC, Hilaire)
— Gibbon and the True Cross . . . . . 7(1918)210
— Gibbon and The Temporal Power . . . . . 7(1918)369
— Gibbon and Julian the Apostate . . . . . 8(1919)544
— An Analysis of the *Lettres Provinciales* . . . . . 9(1920)355
— On Progress . . . . . 9(1920)497
— Gibbon and the First Council of Ephesus . . . . . 13(1924)381,551
— An Alternative to Capitalism (reply to Somerville) . . . 14(1925)532
— G. K. Chesterton and Modern England . . . . . 25(1936)369
BENNETT, T. W. Westropp: The Farmers and The Food Problem; Munster . . . . . 6(1917)27
BERGIN, Osborn : Unpublished Irish Poems. Vol. 7-15 (see list, p. 188)
— An Irish Literary Language (reply to Lehmacher) . . . . 12(1923)34
— The Revival of the Irish Language (reply to Tierney) . . 16(1927)17
BIELER, Ludwig : Palaeography and Spiritual Tradition . . . . 29(1940)269
— Was Palladius surnamed Patricius ? . . . . . 32(1943)323
— Recent Research on Irish Hagiography . . . . . 35(1946)230,536
— Utility and Tradition : Two Aspects of Simplified Spelling 36(1947)203
— A Viennese Schoolmaster [Dr Joseph Pavlu] . . . . . 37(1948)440
— The Nature and Meaning of Language . . . . . 41(1952)83
— Hibernian Latin . . . . . 43(1954)92
BINCHY, Daniel A.: An Irish Ambassador at the Spanish Court 1569-1574 . . . . 10(1921)353,575; 11(1922)199; 12(1923)83,461; . . . . . 13(1924)115; 14(1925)102
— The Fifteenth Centenary of S. Patrick (reply to MacNeill) 13(1924)191
— The Irish Benedictine Congregation in Medieval Germany 18(1929)194
— Heinrich Brüning . . . . . 21(1932)385
— Adolf Hitler . . . . . 22(1933)29
— Two Blasket Autobiographies . . . . . 23(1934)545
— Partition and a Policy of National Unity (reply to Tierney) 24(1935)20
— Proposals for a New Senate . . . . . 25(1936)20
— Paul von Hindenburg 1847-1934 . . . . . 26(1937)223
— The Papacy in a Changing World . . . . . 26(1937)641
— Politics and Culture: Daniel O'Connell and the Gaelic Past (reply to Tierney) . . . . . 27(1938)368
— Pope Pius XI . . . . . 28(1939)1
— Background of the Italian General Election . . . . . 37(1948)257
— The Law and the Universities (symp. — comment by Duffy, O'Keefe, O'Sullivan, Tierney) . . . . . 38(1949)257-274
BITHREY, John : The Cinema as a Social Factor (reply to MacCarthy) . . . . . 33(1944)62
— Public Examinations : For and Against . . . . . 33(1944)378
BODKIN, Mathias (sj) : Milton (Poem) . . . . . 7(1918)285
— Shakespeare (Poem) . . . . . 7(1918)621
— The Empire of Amen-Ra and Tukankhamen . . . . . 13(1924)101
— A Halo on the Novel [S. Joan of Arc] . . . . . 41(1952)77
— Xavier in Japan . . . . . 14(1952)281
— Battles long Ago . . . . . 42(1953)446

BODKIN, Thomas : James Barry . . . . . 11(1922)83
— Adrien van de Venne . . . . . 12(1923)233
— Domenico Feto . . . . . 12(1923)603
— Giovanni Benedetto Castiglione (Il Grechetto) illust. . . 13(1924)431
— John Singer Sargent (painter, 1856-1925) illust. . . . . 17(1928)257
— Nicolas Poussin (painter, 1594-1665) illust. . . . . 19(1930)255
— English Painting . . . . . 23(1934)231
— An Approach to Chinese Art . . . . . 25(1936)609
BOLAND, J. P.: The European Crisis and Ireland's Commercial Interests . . . . . 3(1914)369
BONET, Blai.: Talk, and Song Love (poems) . . . . . 50(1961)422
BOYLAN, Dermot M. (rev) : Centenary of S. Vincent de Paul Society . . . . . 22(1933)313
BOYLAN, Eugene (ocr): Edmund Ignatius Rice Founder of the Christian Brothers 1762-1844 . . . . . 33(1944)289
BOYLAN, Patrick (mgr) : Some Aspects and Limitations of Historical Inquiry . . . . . 3(1914)202,438
— The Lost Civilisations of Mesopotomia; Ancient Babylon . 6(1917)398
— Ur and Abraham . . . . . 18(1929)1
— The Date of the Crucifixion . . . . . 22(1933)1
— Palestine under Roman Control 63 B. C. - 66 A. D. . . . 29(1940)513
BOURGEOIS, A. M. (sj) : Protestant Activity in China . . . . 14(1925)120
BOYLE, Alexander: The Flight of the Earls . . . . . 44(1955)469
BOYLE, Connell : The Possibilities of Electricity in Agriculture . 14(1925)191
— Agriculture and Employment in the Free State 1926-30. (reply to O'Brien) . . . . . 19(1930)195
BOYLE, William: Some Types of Irish Character . . . . . 1(1912)221
BRACEY, H. E.: The Future of rural Ireland (reply to Newman) . 47(1958)405
BRADY, John (rev) : Origins of Maynooth College . . . . . 34(1945)511
— Irish Links with Bishop Challoner . . . . . 35(1946)545
— Some Irish Scholars of the Sixteenth Century . . . . . 37(1948)226
— The Catholic Record Society . . . . . 39(1950)214
BRANAGAN, W. J.: Ireland and War Contracts . . . . . 4(1915)470
BREATNACH, R. A.: The Lady and the King: a theme of Irish Literature . . . . . 42(1953)321
— Revival or Survival : an examination of the Irish language policy of the State . . . . . 45(1956)129
— The Early Irish Muse . . . . . 46(1957)340
— The Pursuit of Diarmaid and Grainne . . . . . 47(1958)90
BRENNAN, Ed. J.: The Ideology of Imperialism : Spanish Debates regarding the Conquest of America 1511-51 . . . . . 47(1958)66
— The Current Chinese steel campaign . . . . . 48(1959)273
BRENNAN, Martin M. (sj) : The Third International Seaweed Symposium : Galway Aug. 1958 . . . . . 47(1958)328
— The Phenomenon of Man . . . . . 49(1960)117
BRENNAN, Peter: The Tennessee Valley Authority . . . . . 35(1946)400
BROWN, Stephen J. (sj) : What is a Nation ? . . . . . 1(1912)496
— The Question of Irish Nationality . . . . . 1(1912)634

BROWN, Stephen J.)
— Irish Historical Fiction . . . . . 4(1915)441; 5(1916)82
— Irish Fiction for Boys . . . . . 7(1918)665; 8(1919)469,658
— Recent Studies on Nationality . . . . . 9(1920)455
— Ireland through Foreign Eyes . . . . . 10(1921)621
— A Catholic Library for Dublin . . . . . 11(1922)307
— An International Enquiry concerning Nationalism . . . 12(1923)306
— The Silver Jubilee of a Famous Library (John Ryland's Manchester) . . . . . 13(1924)643
— Catholic Internationalism . . . . . 14(1925)476
— Foreign Missions, a Survey . . . . . 15(1926)105
— Mill Hill, 1866-1926 . . . . . 15(1926)309
— Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 1826-1926 . . . . . 15(1926)664
— France the Missionary . . . . . 17(1928)649
— Librarians at Cambridge . . . . . 19(1930)671
— Recent Lives of Christ : a Survey . . . . . 23(1934)149
— The Faith in the South Seas . . . . . 24(1935)111,301
— Dublin Newspaper Press; a bird's eye view, 1659-1916 . 25(1936)109
— Press in Ireland; Some Catholic Periodicals . . . . . 25(1936)428
— Jesuits in the Pagan World . . . . . 24(1935)619
— A Congress of the Press and Two Exhibitions . . . . 25(1936)659
— Catholics and Peace: a conference in Dublin, Aug. 1937 . 26(1937)489
— John Howley, 1866-1941 . . . . . 30(1941)601
— Roscrea and a Centenary, Convent of S. Heart, 1842-1942 . 31(1942)372
— The Role of the Library in an Intellectual Revival . . . 33(1944)219
— Newman at Beaumont (Conference, Aug. 1945) . . . . 34(1945)533
— Currents and Cross-Currents in Post-War France . . . 36(1947)211
— The Catholic Front in France . . . . . 37(1948)43,212
— Is France Still Christian ? . . . . . 38(1949)175
— The Oecumenical Movement . . . . . 41(1952)340
— A call for World Renewal . . . . . 43(1954)451
— Progress of the Oecumenical Movement . . . . . 48(1959)176
BROWNE, Henry (sj): The Future of Classical Education in Ireland 1(1912)444
— Recent Advances in Homeric Science . . . . . 2(1913)876
— A practical aspect of Refinement in Medieval Architecture 3(1914)130
— New Era for Public Museums . . . . . 4(1915)105
— The Jesuit *Ratio Studiorum* in a Scottish University . . 4(1915)129
— Reform of Classical Education . . . . . 6(1917)289
BROWNE, Liam: Africa and the Sword of the Spirit . . . . 47(1958)201
BROWNE, Michael (rev): The Source and Purpose of Political Authority . . . . . 25(1936)390
BROWNE, Patrick (rev) : The Revival of the Irish Language (reply to Tierney) . . . . . 16(1927)15
— Tercentenary of Jean Racine . . . . . 29(1940)395
BROWNE, P. W. (rev): Irish Bishops in Newfoundland (1794-1893) 20(1931)49
— Catholic Education in Newfoundland . . . . . 20(1931)374
— The Catholic University of America . . . . . 21(1932)245
— Some Irish Leaders in Canada . . . . . 22(1933)245

(BROWNE, P. W.)
— Bishop Edmund Burke, First Vicar Apostolic of Nova Scotia 22(1933)653
— Thomas Dongan: Soldier and Statesman; Irish-Cath. Governor of New York, 1683-8 . . . . . 23(1934)489
BRÜCK, H. A.: The Sun . . . . . 42(1953)51
— Astronomical Cosmology — The Observational Evidence . 42(1953)361
— Astronomical Cosmology — Theoretical Investigations . . 43(1954)31
BUCK, Thos.: An Icelandic martyr, Jón Arason (1550) . . . . 46(1957)213
BUGEJA, Vincent: A Pioneer in Modern Geometry; (Jerome Saccheri, S. J.) . . . . . 1(1912)237
BUNKER, John: Storm (poem) . . . . . 6(1917)620
— Enemies Three (poem) . . . . . 7(1918)74
— Sursum Corda (poem) . . . . . 7(1918)285
— At Moment of Victory (poem) . . . . . 7(1918)622
— Last Voyage (poem) . . . . . 8(1919)68
— World Fears (poem) . . . . . 8(1919)261
— Detachment (poem) . . . . . 9(1920)94
BURKE-GAFFNEY, W. (sj): Electric Power on the Farm in Canada 19(1930)117
BURKE-SAVAGE, R. (sj): The late Mr. George Godfrey; obituary note . . . . . 41(1952)24
— Some Irish Associations with Sicily . . . . . 32(1943)405
— Ireland Tomorrow; foreword . . . . . 44(1955)1
BUSTEED, John: Foreign Trade and National Policy . . . . 16(1927)69
— Agriculture and Employment in the Free State 1926-30 (reply to O'Brien) . . . . . 19(1930)185
— The World Economic Crisis and *Rerum Novarum* . . . 20(1931)13
— Soviet Russia . . . . . 21(1932)531
— Industrial Alcohol (reply to Reilly) . . . . . 23(1943)15
BUTLER, R. R.: William Henry Tone . . . . . 35(1946)259
BUTLER, Richard A. (senator): Agriculture and Employment in the Free State 1926-30. (reply to O'Brien) . . . . . 19(1930)197
BUTLER, R. M.: The Reconstruction of O'Connell Street, Dublin 5(1916)570
BUTLER, W. F.: Some Untilled Fields in Irish History . . . . 2(1913)402
— Confiscation in Irish History . . . . 3(1914)448; 4(1915)61,215,411
— Irish Land Tenures: Celtic and Foreign . . . . . 13(1924)291,524
BUTLER, William J.: Plot and Counterplot in Elizabethan Ireland 15(1926)633
BUTTERFIELD, Herbert: Official History: its Pitfalls and its Criteria . . . . . 38(1949)129
BYAM, Eber Cole: Religious Conditions in Mexico . . . . . 12(1923)425
BYRNE, George (sj): Canonization of two Catechists . . . . 14(1925)295
BYRNE, James J.: The Interrelation of Agriculture and Industry in the development of the Irish Economy . . . . . 43(1954)299
— Agriculture in the National Economy . . . . . 44(1955)17
— Investment and Research in Irish Agriculture . . . . . 44(1955)193
— The Role of Economic Analysis in Agricultural Policy . . 44(1955)300
BYRNE, Thomas (sj): The Managerial Revolution . . . . . 32(1943)467

C.: The Classical Associations and Classical Teaching . . . . 1(1912)366
CAHALANE, Patrick (rev): Social Conditions in Ireland, during the Napoleonic Wars (1795-1815) . . . . . 5(1916)210
— Social Conditions in Ireland, after the Napoleonic Wars . 5(1916)426
— An Economic Study of Great Famine . . . . . 6(1917)95
CAHAN, J. F.: Ireland's role in a Free Trade Area . . . . . 47(1958)121
— Recent econ. devel. in Europe (reply to Hallstein) . . . 48(1959)266
CAHILL, Edw: Secondary Educ. for Rural Ireland . . . . . 4(1915)545
CANAVAN, Joseph E. (sj): Hedonism . . . . . 1(1912)65
— Emmanuel (poem) . . . . . 1(1912)549
— Aeterna non Caduca (poem) . . . . . 2(1913)873
— Ireland to God (poem) . . . . . 2(1913)283
— The Debt of S. Paul (poem) . . . . . 3(1914)247
— Autumn, 1915 (poem) . . . . . 5(1916)106
— The Theory of Life in Benson's Novels . . . . . 5(1916)553
— Easter (poem) . . . . . 6(1917)258
— Charity in the Early Church . . . . . 12(1923)61
— An Alternative to Capitalism (reply to Somerville) . . . 14(1925)542
— Nicolo Macchiavelli, 1469-1527 . . . . . 16(1927)369
— The Poor Law Report . . . . . 16(1927)631
— The Problem of Jesus Christ . . . . . 18(1929)48
— Pope Pius XI . . . . . 18(1929)177
— S. Augustine and the State, 430-1930 . . . . . 19(1930)408
— Matt Talbot, 1856-1925 . . . . . 21(1932)513
— Property and the Church . . . . . 24(1935)391
— The Virtue of Patriotism . . . . . 25(1936)33
— What is Man? . . . . . 34(1945)1
— The Future of Protestantism in Ireland . . . . . 34(1945)231
— The Destiny of Man . . . . . 38(1949)197
CARAMAN, P. G. (sj): Father Michael Alford, S. J. 1587-1652 . 31(1942)361
CARNER, Joseph: Four Poems . . . . . 50(1961)415
CARTER, Charles F.: The Irish Economy viewed from without (symp.-comment by Beaver, Lynch, Smith) . . . 46(1957)137-149
— The Unity of the Irish Economic Problem . . . . . 47(1958)379
CARR, John: To a Snowdrop (poem) . . . . . 10(1921)256
CASEY, Dermot M. (sj): The Unity of Man . . . . . 40(1951)47
CASWELL, Robert W.: Unity and the Irish Theatre . . . . . 49(1960)63
CEVASCO, G. A.: Dali's Christianized Surrealism . . . . . 45(1956)437
— Epstein's religious art . . . . . 47(1958)177
— Profile of Mestrovic (illust.) . . . . . 49(1960)54
CHATTOPADHYAYA, Harindranath: The Fisherman (poem) . 12(1923)78
— Immutability (poem) . . . . . 12(1923)420
— Interdependence (poem) . . . . . 12(1923)420
Chemical Transmutation . . . . . 2(1913)908
CHESTERTON, G. K.: The Mission of Ireland . . . . . 21(1932)374
CHILDERS, Erskine: Law and Order in Ireland . . . . . 8(1919)598
Christian Democracy in Belgium . . . . . 2(1913)132
Church and State in Mexico; two Documents . . . . . 15(1926)488

Civil Service Commission . . . . . 2(1913)910
CLARKE, Desmond J.: Thomas Prior: Founder of R.D.S. 1681-1751 40(1951)334
CLARKE, Isabel C.: Elizabeth Ann Seton . . . . . 38(1949)90
CLAYTON, Joseph: Irish Catholics and the British Labour Movement . . . . . 14(1925)284
— The Passing of Socialism in England . . . . . 14(1925)425
CLEARY, Gregory (ofm): S. Francis and Ireland· 15(1926)543; 16(1927)56,413
CLEARY, Michael P. (op): Religious Conditions in Portugal . . 16(1927)616
CLEEVE, Brian T.: The lost 'Hamlet' . . . . . 46(1957)447
— The Worm as Hero (symp.— comment by Kelly, O'Donnell, Ó Faoláin) . . . . . 47(1958)21-38
CLERY, Arthur E.: Democracy of Dialect . . . . . 4(1915)88
— Votes for Youth . . . . . 4(1915)279
— The Religious Angle in Ireland . . . . . 4(1915)432
— The Pseudo-Science of Classics . . . . . 5(1916)76
— Thomas Kettle . . . . . 5(1916)503
— Pearse, MacDonagh and Plunkett, an Appreciation . . . 6(1917)212
— Gaelic University . . . . . 6(1917)606
— The Snobbery of Quintus Horatius Flaccus . . . . . 7(1918)438
— The Gaelic League, 1893-1919 . . . . . 8(1919)398
— Irish History from Within . . . . . 8(1919)654
— The Politics of *Macbeth* . . . . . 10(1921)19
— Shakespeare and Christianity . . . . . 10(1921)299
— Accents: Dublin and Otherwise . . . . . 10(1921)544
— The Philosophy of Sanity: Chesterton and Belloc . . . 11(1922)571
— Truth Adulteration . . . . . 13(1924)590
— The Return of the Middle Ages . . . . . 14(1925)231
— Gruntvig Schools and Irish Colleges . . . . . 14(1925)627
CODE, Joseph B. (rev): Mother Elizabeth Ann Seton; Foundress of the Amer. Sisters of Charity . . . . . 30(1941)397
COFFEY, Peter (rev): Cardinal Mercier and Philosophical Studies 15(1926)95
— The People, the State, the Drink Problem . . . . . 6(1917)353
COLCLOUGH, John D.: Canon Sheehan, A Reminiscence and an Appreciation . . . . . 6(1917)275
COLEMAN, Ambrose (op): The Friars Pilgrims for Christ . . . 8(1919)456
COLGAN, John (rev): Irish Missionaries in South Africa . . . 20(1931)611
COLLY, Alice: A Moonlight Sonata (poem) . . . . . 10(1921)587
COLUM, Padraic: The Sea Bird to Wave (poem) . . . . . 2(1913)116
— The Captive Archer (poem) . . . . . 2(1913)440
— America To-day and To-morrow . . . . . 16(1927)381
— The Rationalisation of American History . . . . . 17(1928)437
— Verses for Alfeo Faggi's Stations of the Cross . . . . . 20(1931)570
COLUMBANUS: Christian Missions in China . . . . . 18(1929)486
COMYN, Michael: Problem of Government (reply to Horgan) . 22(1933)559
CONCANNON, Helena: S. Columban: Apostle of Peace and Penance . . . . . 4(1915)513
— The Flight of the Earls .. . . . . 5(1916)165
— The Date of S. Columban's Birth (reply to Gwynn) . . . 8(1919)59

(CONCANNON, Helena)
— Apostles of the Congo . . . . . 16(1927)641
— Irish Missionaries in Liberia . . . . . 36(1947)431
— John O'Donovan and the Annals of the Four Masters . . 37(1948)300
— Historic Galway Convents: The Poor Clares . . . . . 38(1949)439
— Historic Galway Convents, Part 2. The Dominican Nuns 39(1950)65
— Jonas of Bobbio; Biographer of S. Columban . . . . . 39(1950)301
CONDON, Jas.: The Secular Institutes and the Opus Dei . . 46(1957)106
CONNOLLY, Michael J. (sj): James Connolly, Socialist and Patriot 41(1952)293
— The Claim of Morality . . . . . 42(1953)395
— Criminal responsibility and Punishment . . . . . 46(1957)303
— Punishment for Crime . . . . . 46(1957)467
— The categorical imperative . . . . . 48(1959)84
CONNOLLY, P. J. (sj): Karl Lueger, his Rise to Power . . . . 3(1914)280
— Memories of Reims as a Centre of Social Action . . . . 3(1914)464
— Karl Lueger: Mayor of Vienna . . . . . 4(1915)226
— The Pope and Peace . . . . . 6(1917)529
CONOLLY, Violet: Two Months in Soviet Russia . 17(1928)637; 18(1929)64
— Literary Prizes . . . . . 19(1930)649
— Impressions of Iran To-day . . . . . 24(1935)231
— On Revisiting Soviet Russia . . . . . 26(1937)297
— Some Impressions of Sweden . . . . . 27(1938)63
CONROY, John C.: Our Railways and the Drumm-Michelin Railcar . . . . . 20(1931)649
— Report of the Transport Tribunal . . . . . 30(1941)387
CONWAY, Arthur W.: Whither Mathematics? . . . . . 34(1945)158
COPLAND, Douglas (sir): Authority and Control in a Free Society 42(1953)275
COPLESTON, Frederick (sj): Centenary of Friedrich Nietzsche . 33(1944)465
— A Visit to Berlin . . . . . 37(1948)409
CORBOY, J. (sj): The Social Problem before the Early Church . 2(1913)32
CORBOY, J. (later bp): Fr Henry Fitzsimon, S. J., 1566-1643 . . 32(1943)260
— Father James Archer, S. J. 1550 - c. 1625 . . . . . 33(1944)99
— Father Christopher Holywood, S. J. 1559-1626 . . . . 33(1944)543
CORCORAN, Tim (sj): Newman's Ideals and Irish Realities . . 1(1912)114
— Social Work and Irish Universities . . . . . 1(1912)534
— The Work of an Education Society . . . . . 3(1914)236
— Louvain and Ireland . . . . . 3(1914)292
— The Law of Primary Education in Belgium . . . . . 3(1914)299
— National Purpose in German Education . . . . . 3(1914)403
— Ireland and Louvain . . . . . 3(1914)498
— State Monopoly in French Education . . . . . 4(1915)33
— Education for the Land in Ireland . . . . . 4(1915)351
— Divergent Ideals in Russian Education . . . . . 6(1917)189
— Education for the Land in Denmark . . . . . 6(1917)642
— The English Colonial Parliament at Dublin . . . . . 7(1918)127
— Industrial Education; American or German? . . . . . 8(1919)268
— The New Secondary Programmes in Ireland; Classical Studies . . . . . 11(1922)559

(CORCORAN, Tim)
— The new Secondary Programmes in Ireland; Teaching of History . . . . . 12(1923)249
— The Place of the Sciences in General Education . . . . 12(1923)406
— Geography as a Subject of General Education in Ireland . 12(1923)615
— The Language Campaigns in Alsace-Lorraine . . . . . 13(1924)201
— Popular Education in the Ireland of 1825 . . . . . 14(1925)34
— The Irish Language in the Irish Schools . . . . . 14(1925)377
— Ireland and Pavia 825-1925 . . . . . 14(1925)595
— An Irish Tercentenary; S. Isidore's Rome . . . . . 15(1926)120
— The Centenary of Pestalozzi, 1746-1827 . . . . . 16(1927)134
— Cardinal O'Donnell at Louvain . . . . . 16(1927)671
— John England, 1786-1842 . . . . . 17(1928)18
— Teachers and Universities . . . . . 17(1928)309
— The Catechist in Pagan Missions . . . . . 17(1928)679
— O'Connell and Popular Education . . . . . 18(1929)211
— O'Connell and University Education . . . . . 18(1929)413
— The Catholic Philosophy of Education . . . . . 19(1930)199
— First International Congress of Catholic Secondary Education (Brussels, 1930) . . . . . 19(1930)487
— Thomas Cardinal Wolsey, Educator . . . . . 20(1931)24
— T. M. Healy and Irish Education . . . . . 20(1931)306
— The International Congress of Catholic Secondary Education, The Hague, 1933 . . . . . 22(1933)494
— The Civil Survey of Tipperary, 1654-1655 . . . . . 23(1934)323
— Early Irish Jesuit Educators; Thos. White of Clonmel (1556-1622) . . . . . 29(1940)545
— Early Irish Jesuit Educators; Fr. Wm. Bathe 1564-1614 . . 30(1941)59
— Bl. Oliver Plunkett and his Irish Jesuit Schools . . . . 30(1941)415
CORKERY, Daniel: Sleep (poem) . . . . . 7(1918)447
— Terence MacSwiney; Lord Mayor of Cork . . . . . 9(1920)512
— Ourselves and Dean Swift . . . . . 23(1934)203
— The Nation that was not a Nation . . . . . 23(1934)611
CORR, Gerald F. (sj): Johannes Jorgenson and his Franciscan Trilogy . . . . . 1(1912)709
COSTELLO, Declan: The Natural Law and the Irish Constitution 45(1956)403
COSTELLO, John A.: The leading Principles of the Brehon Laws 3(1913)415
COSTELLO, Michael J.: Farming Programme for Ireland (symp.—comment by Kennedy, Moran) . . . . . 41(1952)129
COSGRAVE, William T.: The Problem of Government (reply to Horgan) . . . . . 22(1933)551
— Derating of Agricultural Land . . . . . 26(1937)648
COX, Arthur: Galway a Sea and Air Port (reply to Griffith) . . 18(1929)371
COYNE, Edward J. (sj): The Railway Problem . . . . . 12(1923)290
— The Crisis in Austria and Mgr. Seipel . . . . . 18(1929)607
— Practical Socialists at Work in Vienna . . . . . 19(1930)86
— The Economic Evil of Loan Interest . . . . . 21(1932)123
— Mr. Belloc on Usury . . . . . 21(1932)283

(COYNE, Edward J.)
— The Railway Problem (reply to MacLysaght) . . . . . 21(1932)370
— The Message of Charles Gide, 1847-1932 . . . . . 21(1932)598
— Karl Marx, 1818-1883 . . . . . 22(1933)113
— National Economic Councils . . . . . 22(1933)288
— Corporative Organization of Society . . . . . 23(1934)185
— Ten Years of Export Trade, 1924-33 . . . . . 24(1935)459,654
— Ten Years of Export Trade; Food stuffs of animal origin . 25(1936)473
— The National Problem of Nutrition (reply to Fearon) . . 27(1938)32
— The Report of the Banking Commission . . . . . 27(1938)394
— Contemporary New Zealand and its Lessons for Ireland . 28(1939)223
— Finland and its Lessons for Ireland . . . . . 28(1939)651
— Church and State in Italy . . . . . 30(1941)604
— Mother and Child Service . . . . . 40(1951)129
— Health Bill 1952 . . . . . 42(1953)1
— The Economist and Public Policy (reply to Lynch) . . . 42(1953)261
— Irish Population Problems; Eighty Years agrowing, 1871-1951 43(1954)151
— The future of Agricultural Production Co-Operation . . 44(1955)41
— The Small farm in Irish Agriculture . . . . . 47(1958)1
COYNE, John J. A. (sj): Hellenism and the Oriental Reaction . 1(1912)599
— Hellenism and the Aramean People . . . . . 3(1914)64
— A Noteworthy Contribution to Historical Research . . . 14(1925)300
— Alfred Rosenberg as German Prophet . . . . . 24(1935)177
CRANE, Paul, (sj): Diamond Jubilee of Belgium's Boerenbond, 1890-1950 . . . . . 39(1950)465
— Democratic Capitalism . . . . . 40(1951)33
CRAWFORD, Virginia M.: War and Literature in France . . 5(1916)371
— Péguy and his circle . . . . . 6(1917)369
— Catholic Renascence in France . . . . . 7(1918)607
— André Lafon; Poet and Novelist . . . . . 8(1919)580
— War's Disillusionment . . . . . 9(1920)232
— The Catholic Social Movement in France . . . . . 11(1922)424
— The Rise of Fascism and what it stands for . . . . . 12(1923)539
— Maurice Barrès; An Appreciation . . . . . 13(1924)76
— A New Method of Wage Distribution . . . . . 14(1925)218
— Jerôme and Jean Tharaud . . . . . 15(1926)204
— Palermo at Easter . . . . . 15(1926)399
— Henry Bordeaux . . . . . 16(1927)306
— Georges Goyau; Historian . . . . . 17(1928)282
— The Centenary of Léon Harmel, 1829-1915 . . . . . 18(1929)131
— The Coming of Age of the Cath. Social Guild . . . . . 19(1930)456
— The Tragedy of the Grande Chartreuse . . . . . 20(1931)117
— Adolphe Retté . . . . . 20(1931)239
— Léon Bloy . . . . . 20(1931)637
— « La Croix » and its Founder, 1832-1932 . . . . . 22(1933)233
— François Mauriac . . . . . 22(1933)623
— The Trained Social Worker in Belgium . . . . . 23(1934)313
— Social Work in Holland . . . . . 23(1934)412

(CRAWFORD, Virginia M.)
— Paul Bourget and some Successors . . . . . 24(1935)433
— Uganda calls to Ireland . . . . . 25(1936)97
— A Saint of Lyons . . . . . 25(1936)463
— Some Recent French Books . . . . . 26(1937)142
— Some French Impressions . . . . . 26(1937)316
— Recent French Literature . . . . . 27(1938)486
— The Institute of the Assumption; Its Centenary and its Co-Foundress Catherine O'Neill . . . . . 28(1939)303
CREHAN, Joseph (sj) : Mr. Blanshard; Freedom and Catholic Power . . . . . 40(1951)158
CREUSEN, Joseph (sj): Father Arthur Vermeersch, S J. 1858-1936 26(1937)429
CREVEQUER, Michael: An Impression . . . . . 10(1921)303
CROFTON, William M.: The Tuberculosis Problem . . . . . 6(1917)443
— The Influenza Epidemic . . . . . 7(1918)659
CRONIN, Michael: The Austro-Hungarian Constitution . . . 6(1917)35
— The Democratisation of Germany . . . . . 6(1917)621
— The League of Nations Covenant . . . . . 8(1919)19
— The New German Constitution . . . . . 8(1919)529
— Some Recent Developments in Politics . . . . . 10(1921)337
— The New German System of Proportional Representation . 11(1922)417
— City Administration in Ireland (symp.—comment by France, Horgan) . . . . . 12(1923)345-360
— The Sweep and the Slums (reply to McGrath) . . . . 20(1931)544
CROWE, M. B. (rev): Peter of Ireland; teacher of Aquinas . . 45(1956)443
— Some Recent Trends in Soviet Science and Philosophy . 46(1957)421
— Co-existence: the other Side . . . . . 49(1960)17
— Huxley and Humanism . . . . . 49(1960)249
CROWLEY, George T. (sj): Edward Laurence Doheny, 1656-1935 24(1935)631
— The Irish in California . . . . . 25(1936)451
CUNNINGHAM, John F.: Mother and Child : the Medical Problem . . . . . 40(1951)150
CURRAN, Constantine P.: Tourist Development at Home and Abroad . . . . . 15(1926)299
— Religious aspects of O'Connell's Early Life; His Deistic Tendencies . . . . . 18(1929)20
— George Russell (AE) 1867-1935 . . . . . 24(1935)366
— Cesare Ripa and the Dublin Stuccodores . . . . . 28(1939)237
— Michael Stapleton: Dublin Stuccodore . . . . . 28(1939)439
— Benjamin Woodward, Ruskin and the O'Sheas . . . . . 29(1940)255
— Jesuit Influence in Baroque Art . . . . . 29(1940)351
— Jack B. Yeats, R. H. A. . . . . 30(1941)75
— Michael Healy: Stained Glass Worker, 1873-1941 . . . . 31(1942)65
— The Dublin Town Plan (reply to Abercrombie) . . . . 31(1942)167
— Ripa Revisited . . . . . 32(1943)197
— Patrick Byrne; Architect (1783-1864) . . . . . 33(1944)193
— Evie Hone; Stained Glass Worker 1894-1955 . . . . . 44(1955)129
CURRAN, Mary: Impressions of Zurich . . . . . 9(1920)613

CURTIS, Edmund: The Spoken Languages of Medieval Ireland . 8(1919)234

D'HERBIGNY, Michel (bp): The *Anti-God Front* in Soviet Russia since April 1929 . . . . . 19(1930)1
DARLINGTON, Joseph (sj): Mr. Trench on Hamlet . . . . . 2(1913)476
— Mrs. Pankhurst and the Poor . . . . . 5(1916)256
DAVIE, Donald: Berkely and *Philosophic Words* . . . . . 44(1955)319
— Reflections of an English Writer in Ireland (reply to Donoghue) . . . . . 44(1955)439
DAVIN, James J.: The Future of Ireland's Inland Fisheries . . . 42(1953)39
DAWSON, Christopher: The Classical Tradition of the Origins of Mediaeval Culture . . . . . 20(1931)209
— The *Dark Ages* and Ireland . . . . . 21(1932)259
— Education and the Study of Christian Culture . . . . . 42(1953)293
DAWSON, William: My Dublin Year . . . . . 1(1912)694
— Tom Kettle: The Essayist (1880-1916) . . . . . 20(1931)598
— Arthur Clery, 1879-1932 . . . . . 22(1933)77
DE BLÁCAM, Aodh: Thoughts on Labour Policy in Ireland . . 10(1921)599
— Gaelic and Anglo-Irish Literature compared . . . . . 13(1924)64
— The Other Hidden Ireland . . . . . 23(1934)439
— Some Thoughts on Partition . . . . . 23(1934)561
— James McCann, 1840-1904; A Pioneer of Rural Restoration 34(1945)95
— Emigration; The Witness of Geography . . . . . 39(1950)279
DE GRANDMAISON, Léonce: The Louvain Congress of Religious Ethnology . . . . . 1(1912)655
DE HÍDE, Dubhglas: A Great Irish Scholar (Fr. Edmond Hogan, S. J.) . . . . . 6(1917)663
— Dora Sigerson Shorter . . . . . 7(1918)139
— Canon Peter O'Leary and Dr. Kuno Meyer . . . . . 9(1920)297
— A New History: Spain and England, 1553-1583 . . . . 24(1935)487
— George Sigerson . . . . . 14(1925)1
DE LA BEDOYERE, Michael: Christian Teaching and Democratic Practice . . . . . 30(1941)32
— The Catholic Citizen in the Post-War World . . . . 31(1942)467
DE ROBECK, Nesta: Blessed Oderico di Pordenone; Missioner and Traveller, 1285-1331 . . . . . 21(1932)229
DELANEY, Bernard (op): Father Vincent McNabb, O.P. 1868-1943 32(1943)487
DEMPSEY, Madeleine: The Grande Chartreuse in Literature . . 18(1929)476
DESSAIN, C. Stephen: Newman's First Conversion; A great change of thought, Aug.-Dec. 1816 . . . . . 46(1957)44
DEVANE, Richard S. (sj): Suggested Tariff on Imported Newspapers and Magazines (symp.-comment by Hooper, MacInerney, O'Rahilly, Tierney) . . . . . 16(1927)545-563
— The Menace of the British Press Combines . . . . . 19(1930)55
— The Cinema as a Social Factor (reply to MacCarthy) . . 33(1944)65
DEVAS, Frank C. (sj): Shelly (poem) . . . . . 2(1913)48
— Two Moods (poem) . . . . . 2(1913)50
— Gipsy Blood (poem) . . . . . 2(1913)51

(DEVAS, Frank C.)
— In a Convent Garden (poem) . . . . . 3(1914)685
— To One Suffering (poem) . . . . . 3(1914)108
— Discontent (poem) . . . . . 3(1914)128
DILLON, James: The National Problem of Nutrition (reply to Fearon) . . . . . 27(1938)31
DILLON, Myles: Irish in the Universities . . . . . 18(1929)124
DILLON ,Thomas: The Application of Electricity to Chemical Industry . . . . . 16(1927)291
— Iodine and Potash from Irish Seaweed . . . . . 19(1930)267
— Chemistry in the Service of Man . . . . . 28(1939)49
— The Relation of Chemical Research to the development of our Industries . . . . . 32(1943)45
DILLON, T. W. T.: What is Man ? . . . . . 26(1937)68
— The art of Medicine . . . . . 26(1937)457
— National Problem of Nutrition (reply to Fearon) . . . . 27(1938)28
— The Case for Philosophy in Secundary Education (reply to Little) . . . . . 27(1938)553
— The Refugee Problem . . . . . 28(1939)402
— Tuberculosis; A social Problem . . . . . 32(1943)163
— The Future of Irish Medicine . . . . . 32(1943)457
— Research and the Problem of Rheumatism . . . . . 33(1944)12
— Public Health Planning . . . . . 33(1944)433
— Slum Clearance; Past and Future . . . . . 34(1945)13
— The Socal Services in Éire . . . . . 34(1945)325
— The Society of S. Vincent de Paul in Ireland, 1845-1945 . 34(1945)515
DITCHBURN, Robert W.: The Refugee Problem . . . . . 28(1939)275
DIVINEY, Andrew (sj): Congress of the International Catholic Cinema Office . . . . . 44(1955)342
DONNELLAN, J. H.: Silenced (poem) . . . . . 6(1917)115
DONNELLY, D. (sj): Catholic Medical Missions, Parts I-II . 19(1930)240,661
— How to See Ireland on Foot . . . . . 20(1931)129
DONOGHUE, Denis: Macklin's Shylock and Macbeth . . . 43(1954)421
— The Future of Irish Music . . . . . 44(1955)109
— Notes Towards a Critical Method . . . . . 44(1955)181
— The Bird as Symbol; Hopkins's Windhover . . . . . 44(1955)291
— Technique in Hopkins . . . . . 44(1955)446
— Reading a Poem Empson's 'Arachne' . . . . . 45(1956)219
— Joyce's landscapes . . . . . 46(1957)76
— Theatre Poetry and dramatic verse . . . . . 47(1958)305
— Shakespeare's rhetoric . . . . . 47(1958)431
— Eliot in Fair Colonus . . . . . 48(1959)49
— Wallace Stevens and the Abstract . . . . . 49(1960)389
— Songs the Sirens Sing . . . . . 50(1961)403
DOOLIN, William: Impression of a recent visit to Germany . . 11(1922)115
— The Evolution of Surgery . . . . . 13(1924)223
— Medical Education . . . . . 14(1925)408
— Recent Literature on the Cancer Problem . . . . . 15(1926)607

(DOOLIN, William)
— The Centenary of Laennec, 1781-1826 . . . . . 16(1927)126
— On Revisiting Paris . . . . . 16(1927)677
— John Stephen McArdle (d. 1928) . . . . . 17(1928)245
— Newman and his Medical School; The faithful first Lustrum (1855-1860) . . . . . 42(1953)151
DOUGLAS, James G.: The Problem of Government (reply to Horgan) . . . . . 22(1933)554
DOUGLAS, R. Langton: A Picture by Fra Angelico . . . . . 8(1919)227
DOWLING, John J.: Safety at Sea; A new Application of Science in the Port of Dublin . . . . . 15(1926)127
DOWLING, P. J.: Patrick Lynch, Schoolmaster, 1754-1818 . . . 20(1931)461
DOWNES, Joseph: Tradition in Architecture . . . . . 32(1943)392
DOYLE, Francis G. (sj): A Note on Hopkin's Windhover . . 45(1956)88
DOYLE, Raphael (sj): Some Aspects of German Student Life . 22(1933)320
DRUMM, J. J.: Industrial Alcohol (reply to Reilly) . . . . . 23(1934)22
DUFF, Edward (sj): Church and State in the American Environment; an Historical and Legal Survey . . . . . 49(1960)229
DUFFY, George Gavan: The Dublin Town Plan (reply to Abercrombie) . . . . . 31(1942)161
— The Law and the Universities (reply to Binchy) . . . . 38(1949)268
DUFFY, T. Gavan: The Mercy Cloud (poem) . . . . . 1(1912)364
— When the Soul comes home (poem) . . . . . 7(1918)448
— My Motherland (poem) . . . . . 8(1919)608
— What is the Matter with India . . . . . 8(1919)614
— A School in India . . . . . 9(1920)438
— A Muster of Missiologists . . . . . 17(1928)397
DUGGAN, Lucy: Defence of Memorizing . . . . . 41(1952)69
DUGRÉ, Adelard: Henri Bourassa and Canadian Nationalism . 7(1918)498
DUN CAIRN: The Argument from Irish History . . . . . 7(1918)545
DUNCAN, G. A.: State Ownership versus Private Enterprise . 22(1933)576
— Industrial Alcohol (reply to Reilly) . . . . . 23(1934)19
DYNAMIS: The Mohammedan Caliphate . . . . . 5(1916)325

EDGEWORTH, K. E.: Industrial Alcohol (reply to Reilly) . . . 23(1934)17
— Some Aspects of the Peat Problem; the Economics (notes on Kennedy) . . . . . 26(1937)546
EDWARDS, Herbert: A visit to the Ruins of Asshur . . . . 13(1924)313
EDWARDS, R. Dudley: The Work of the Irish Manuscripts Commission . . . . . 26(1937)481
— Venerable John Travers and the Rebellion of Silken Thomas 23(1934)687
EGAN, Michael F. (sj): Newman and Development of Doctrine 2(1913)771
— Kultur and our Need of It . . . . . 4(1915)206
— Father Peter Finlay, S. J., 1851-1929 . . . . . 18(1929)569
E. L.: Utility (poem) . . . . . 4(1915)641
ENNIS, M. A.: The County Council and the Food Problem . . 6(1917)14
E. O. D.: Economic and Religious Aspects of the War in Italy . 4(1915)646
— The Boy Scout Movement in Italy . . . . . 5(1916)285

EOGHAN: The Lovers of the Rose (poem) . . . . . 3(1914)493
E. O. S.: Bibliography of Dora S. Shorter . . . . . 7(1918)144
ESPOSITO, Mario: The Knowledge of Greek in Ireland during the Middle Ages . . . . . 1(1912)665
— A Bibliography of the Latin Writers of Mediaeval Ireland 2(1913)495
— An Irish Teacher at the Carolingian Court, Dicuil . . . 3(1914)651
ESPRIU, Salvador: Three Poems . . . . . 50(1961)419
EUCHARIST in Art: Reproductions of Great Masters . . . 21(1932)177,345

FAIRBAIRN, Margaret: Missionary Sisters of S. Columban . . 36(1947)451
FALLON, W. G.: The Municipal Problem of Dublin . . . . . 4(1915)601
FALLON, Gabriel: F. J. McCormick; An Appreciation . . . . 36(1947)181
— The Future of the Irish Theatre . . . . . 44(1952)92
— All this and the Abbey too . . . . . 48(1959)434
FAURE, Maurice : Recent economic development in Europe (Reply to Hallstein) . . . . . 48(1959)260
FAWSITT, J. L.: New Industries for a Greater Cork . . . . . 6(1917)462
FEAR FEASA Ó 'n CHÁINTE: Cionnus meise a mheic Eoghain (dán) . . . . . 17(1928)266
— Mór an feidhm deilbh an dána (dán) . . . . . 40(1951)93
— Créad da sealbhuinn damh an dán (dán) . . . . . 40(1951)352
FEARON, William R.: Spontaneous Generation . . . . . 17(1928)72
— The National Problem of Nutrition (symp.-comment by Coyne, J. Dillon, T. Dillon, Kennedy, O'Brien, Sheehy) 27(1938)12-34
FELMING, Thomas: Europe over China; and the Consequences . 27(1938)473
FENNELL, Desmond: Spaniards on Spain . . . . . 43(1954)393
— Conservatism in the USA . . . . . 44(1955)281
— Artists in Tokyo; The Question of Zen . . . . . 47(1958)145
FENNELL, Rosemary: The Economic Problems of Western Ireland 50(1961)385
FRENCH, Lord: The Economic Future of Ireland . . . . . 15(1926)353
FIGGIS, Darrell: For Demand of Peace; or else not; A forgotten Document in Irish History . . . . . 7(1918)243
FINEGAN, Francis (sj): Maurice Lehinhan; Historian of Limerick . . . . . 35(1946)407; 36(1947)97,358; 37(1948)91
— The Irish « Catholic Convert Roll » . . . . . 38(1949)73
— John Patrick Prendergast . . . . . 38(1949)218
— Daniel Doyle and Young Ireland . . . . . 38(1949)345
— Was John Keogh an Informer ? . . . . . 39(1950)75
— — — Reply to Landreth . . . . . 39(1950)338
— Sir John Howley, 1789-1866 . . . . . 40(1951)97
FINLAY, Peter (sj): Dr. Walter McDonald and his Reminiscences 14(1925)648
FINLAY, Thomas A. (sj): New Currency for the Free State (reply to McCartan) . . . . . 12(1923)191
FINN, D. J. (sj): The Hesiodic Shield . . . . . 1(1912)194
— Classical Archaeology: its place in the round of Knowledge 1(1912)483
— The Greeks and Painted Sculpture . . . . . 2(1913)20
— Stones from Bulgaria . . . . . 3(1914)109
— Impression of Austria during the War . . . . . 8(1919)473

FITZGERALD, Alexis: Mother and Child; The Problem of Finance 40(1951)154
FITZGERALD, Desmond: Mr. Pakenham on the Anglo-Irish Treaty . . . . . 24(1935)406
FITZGERALD, Garret: The Irish economy; North and South . 45(1956)373
— Ireland and Free Trade Area . . . . . 46(1957)19
— Irish Economic Problems . . . . . 46(1957)271
— P. R. — The Great Debate . . . . . 48(1959)1
— Mr. Witaker and industry . . . . . 48(1959)138
FITZGERALD, Patrick A.: Medical Education in Ireland (reply to Freeman) . . . . . 43(1954)143
FLEISCHMANN, Aloys: The Outlook of Music in Ireland . . . 24(1935)121
FLEMING, Thomas (sj): Some Impressions of China today . . . 26(1937)473
— Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek . . . . . 27(1938)223
FLOOD, J. M.: Card. Newman and Dr. Charles Russell . . . . 34(1945)387
FLOOD, W. H. Grattan: Ormonde and the Irish Catholics of the 17th Century . . . . . 1(1912)431
— Ireland's Musical Record . . . . . 2(1913)11
FOGARTY, Michael P.: The Future of rural Ireland (reply to Newman) . . . . . 47(1958)402
FORTESCUE, Adrian (rev): Russia and the Catholic Church . . 4(1915)184
— The Balkan Peoples . . . . . 4(1915)527
— Christianity in the Balkans . . . . . 5(1916)1
— The Armenians . . . . . 5(1916)351
FOYLE, Jos: The Price of Irish Economic Development . . . . 48(1959)377
FRANCE, C. J.: City Administration in Ireland (reply to Cronin) 12(1923)356
FREEMAN, Edward T.: Medical Education in Ireland; (symp.-comment by Fitzgerald, Henry, O'Connor, Shaw, Synge, O'Malley) . . . . . 43(1954)121-150
FURLONG, George J.: Strzygowski and the Origin of European Art 18(1929)664

GAFFNEY, H. M. (op): Rex a Ligno (poem) . . . . . 8(1919)434
— Father Thomas Burke, O. P. 1830-1883 . . . . . 22(1933)421
GALLAGHER, Louis: With the Papal Relief Mission in Russia . 13(1924)44
GANNON, P. J. (sj): French Jesuits in the War . . . . . 4(1915)655
— Catholic Generals in the French Army . . . . . 5(1916)118
— Catholics Admirals in the French Navy . . . . . 5(1916)276
— Bohemia and its Ulster Question . . . . . 7(1918)644
— The Ethical Aspect of the Hunger-Strike . . . . . 9(1920)448
— In the Catacombs of Belfast . . . . . 11(1922)279
— The Downfall of the West . . . . . 12(1923)443
— The Conflict between Science and Religion . . . . . 15(1926)464
— Evolution and Catholic Doctrine . . . . . 17(1928)271
— Martin Luther and John Knox . . . . . 19(1930)309
— An Inquest on Spain . . . . . 26(1937)129
— More Light on Spain . . . . . 26(1937)655
— The Latest Phase in the Spanish Civil War . . . . . 27(1938)314
— The World Crisis and the Catholic Solution . . . . . 28(1939)537
— The Pope and Peace . . . . . 31(1942)145

(GANNON, P. J.)
— The Nursing Profession and its Needs (reply to Moore) . 31(1942)291
— Art, Morality and Censorship . . . . . 31(1942)409
— The Spanish Enigma Again . . . . . 32(1943)565
GARAHY, Michael (sj): A Missionary Adventure of the Solomon Islands . . . . . 32(1943)112
GARESCHÉ, Edward F. (sj): Catholic Medical Missions . . . 27(1938)111
GEARY, R. C.: Irish Economic Development since the Treaty . 40(1951)399
— Some reflections on Irish Population Question . . . . 43(1954)168
GERMANUS: The Present Position of Catholics in Germany . 24(1935)189
GIBBON, W. M.: From the Hills (poem) . . . . . 9(1920)95
— The Passionate Sacrifice (poem) . . . . . 9(1920)415
— Credo (poem) . . . . . 10(1921)421
— French Peasants (poem) . . . . . 11(1922)415
GILL, Henry V. (sj): The Electrical Theory of Matter . . . . . 1(1912)9
— The Principle of Relativity . . . . . 1(1912)524
— The Distribution of Large Earthquakes in time and Space . 2(1913)522
— The Most Recent Theory of Matter . . . . . 3(1914)301
— The Fate of the Irish Flag at Ypres . . . . . 8(1919)119
— The Space we live in . . . . . 20(1931)67
— Science in Our Schools . . . . . 21(1932)461
— Entrophy, Life and Evolution . . . . . 22(1933)129
— Glare of Head-Lights; Solution of Problem . . . . . 25(1936)317
— Brave Days at Cambridge . . . . . 26(1937)267
— Facts and Fancies; Physica and Philosophy . . . . . 32(1943)91
GILL, T. P.: The Department of Agriculture and the Food Problem 6(1917)1
— William O'Brien; Some Aspects 1852-1928 . . . . . 17(1928)605
GIOLLA BRIGHDE.: Teasda eochairghlais Ghaoidheal . . . . 36(1947)447
GIRON, Louis F.: The Dublin Town Plan (Reply to Abercrombie) 31(1942)163
GLEESON, Dermot F.: Father T. Corcoran, S. J., 1872-1943 . . 32(1943)153
— Peter O'Connell; Scholar and Scribe, 1755-1826 . . . . 33(1944)342
— Father John Kenyon and Young Ireland, 1812-1869 . . . 35(1946)99
— Archbishop Malachy O'Quaelly Vicar Apost. of Killaloe 1620-1630: Abp. of Tuam, 1630-45 . . . . . 37(1948)59
GLYNN, Sir Joseph: The Nursing Profession and its Needs (reply to Moore) . . . . . 31(1942)276
GOOD, James W.: British Labour and Irish Needs . . . . . 9(1920)551
— Two Ulster Patriots [Wm. Drennan and Mrs. McTier] . . 10(1921)239
— Partition in Practice . . . . . 11(1922)265
GOODWIN, Vera: The Practice of the Presence of God (Poem) . 11(1922)243
GORHAM, Maurice: The Influence of Mass Entertainment . . 41(1952)25
GOUGAUD, Louis (osb): The Fifteenth Centenary of S. Patrick . 13(1924)196
— The Isle of Saints . . . . . 13(1924)363
— The Achievement and the Influence of Irish Monks . . . 20(1931)195
GRACE, Edmond A.: Wages and prices . . . . . 45(1956)15
GREEN, A. Stopford: The Irish and the Armada . . . . . 7(1918)22
— Thoughts on Irish Industries . . . . . 7(1918)385
— Arthur Griffith . . . . . 11(1922)337

GREGORY, Padric: Poets of the Insurrection; John F. MacEntee 6(1917)70
— April (poem) . . . . . 6(1917)115
GRIERSON, John: A Film Policy for Ireland . . . . . 37(1948)283
GRIFFITH, John P. (sir): Galway a Sea and Air Port (symp.-comment by Cox, Kenny) . . . . . 18(1929)361-376
— Irish Ports and Common Sense (reply to Horgan) . . . . 20(1931)363
GROGAN, Vincent: Irish Constitutional Development . . . 40(1951)385
GROSJEAN, Paul (sj): Magister Henricus de Abrincis Archipoeta 17(1928)295
G. V. H.: The Noises of War . . . . . 6(1917)117
GWYNN, Aubrey (sj): The Date of S. Columban's Birth . . . . 7(1918)474
— The date of S. Columban's birth (reply to Concannon) . . 8(1919)66
— Louvain since the War . . . . . 9(1920)264
— The Tercentenary of the Bollandists . . . . . 11(1922)457
— Philosophy and Civilisation in the Middle Ages . . . . 12(1923)648
— Some Recent Books about Lourdes . . . . . 13(1924)306
— A Daughter of Coventry Patmore . . . . . 13(1924)443
— The Hundred Best Latin Hymns . . . . . 15(1926)427
— Steyl, 1875-1925 . . . . . 16(1927)143
— An Economic History of the Roman Empire . . . . . 16(1927)273
— Church and State in two Catholic Missions (Bombay and California) . . . . . 16(1927)478
— Bishop Doyle and Catholic Emancipation . . . . . 17(1928)353
— Early Irish Emigration to the West Indies (1612-43) . . 18(1929)377,648
— Indentured Servants and Negro Slaves in Bardados (1642-1650) . . . . . 19(1930)279
— Cromwell's Policy of Transportation . . . . 19(1930)607; 20(1931)291
— The Dispersion of the Spanish Jesuits . . . . . 21(1932)88
— The First Irish Priests in the New World . . . . . 21(1932)213
— A Catholic King: Philip II of Spain . . . . . 22(1933)48
— Richard Fitzralph, Archbishop of Armagh; 22(1933)389,591; 23(1934)395; . . . . . 24(1935)25,558; 25(1936)81; 26(1937)50
— The Black Death in Ireland . . . . . 24(1935)25
— Archbishop Fitzralph and George of Hungary . . . . . 24(1935)558
— The Universities in the Middle Ages . . . . . 25(1936)597
— Archbishop Fitzralph and the Friars . . . . . 26(1937)50
— The Medieval University of S. Patrick's, Dublin . . . 27(1938)199,436
— The Origins of the Anglo-Irish Theatre . . . . . 28(1939)260
— New Light on the *Imitation of Christ* . . . . . 29(1940)84
— Irish Monks and the Cluniac Reform . . . . . 29(1940)409
— Gormanston Castle in Irish History . . . . . 31(1942)47
— Canterbury and Armagh in XV Century . . . . . 32(1943)495
— Monte Cassino and the European Tradition . . . . . 33(1944)1
— Lord Acton and the Popish Plot . . . . . 33(1944)451
— John Lynch's *De Præsulibus Hiberniæ* . . . . . 34(1945)37
— The Bollandists: Past and Present . . . . . 35(1946)53
— The Disintegration of Catholic Europe . . . . . 36(1947)1
— The End of Medieval Drama in England . . . . . 36(1947)283
— Henry of London, Archbishop of Dublin . . . . . 38(1949)295,389

(GWYNN, Aubrey)
— In Praise of a Medievalist (F. M. Powicke) . . . . . 37(1948)429
— Gregory VII as Modern Scholars see him . . . . . 39(1950)40
— Ireland and France at Luxeuil . . . . . 39(1950)251
— Devotion to Our Lady, Old and New . . . . . 41(1952)219
— The Irish Parliament in the Middle Ages . . . . . 42(1953)209
— Cardinal Gibbons and the American People . . . . . 43(1954)96
— A Double Augustinian Centenary . . . . . 46(1957)109
GWYNN, Denis, The Foreign Policy of France . . . . . 11(1922)45
— A Prophet of Reaction: Charles Maurras . . . 11(1922)523; 12(1923)44
— French Regionalism: The Analogy of Ulster . . . . . 12(1923)521
— M. Herriot and the Church . . . . . 14(1925)19
— The Grand Orient in France . . . . . 14(1925)257
— The Wastefulness of French Thrift . . . . . 15(1926)65
— The Modern Newspaper . . . . . 15(1926)368
— John Keogh and Catholic Emancipation . . . . . 17(1928)177
— Dr. Hussey and Edmund Burke . . . . . 17(1928)529
— Religious Aspects of O'Connell's Early Life; II-The Catholic Democrat, 1790-1815 . . . . . 18(1929)33
— Daniel O'Connell and His Lieutenants . . . . . 18(1929)255
— Henry Grattan and Catholic Emancipation . . . . . 18(1929)576
— Edward Martyn (1859-1922) . . . . . 19(1930)227
— John Redmond and English Politicians . . . . . 21(1932)20
— Anglo-Italian Friendship . . . . . 29(1940)41
— Italy and the Mediterranean . . . . . 29(1940)197
— Sedan 1870-1940 . . . . . 29(1940)337
— Post-War problems in England . . . . . 30(1941)235
— Newman and Father Dominic Barberi . . . . . 34(1945)347
— Bishop Challoner (1691-1781) . . . . . 35(1946)239
— William Smith O'Brien . . . . . 35(1946)448
— Smith O'Brien and Young Ireland . . . . . 36(1947)29
— Smith O'Brien and the « Secession » . . . . . 36(1947)129
— The Rising of 1848 . . . . . 37(1948)7,149
— Denny Lane and Thomas Davis . . . . . 38(1949)15
— John E. Pigot and Thomas Davis . . . . . 38(1949)145
— Newman and His University . . . . . 40(1951)198
— John Redmond . . . . . 45(1956)389
GWYNN, Stephen: The Anatomy of a Trifler . . . . . 11(1922)356
— Memories of a Saint (Theobald Mathew) . . . . . 15(1926)622
— Walter Osborne and Ireland, 1859-1903 . . . . . 32(1943)463

HACKETT, Felix E.: General Considerations on the Peat Problem (reply to Kennedy) . . . . . 26(1937)548
HACKETT, Florence M.: The Long Wait (story) . . . . . 10(1921)591
HACKETT, Joseph: Shaw and Yeats . . . . . 32(1943)369
HALLACK, Cecilia R.: Mal du Pays (poem) . . . . . 10(1921)423
HALLSTEIN, Walter: Recent economic Development in Europe (Symp.-comment by Cahan, Faure, Robens) . . . 48(1959)249-272

HALTON, Thos. (rev): Sponsored radio and Television . . . . 45(1956)233
— English in our Secondary Schools . . . . . 49(1960)407
HARRISSON, Miriam (mrs): Caring for the old: London, Paris, Belfast . . . . . 46(1957)235
HARTIGAN, J.A. (sj): Nationalism and Religion in Ancient Judea 1(1912)274
HAYDEN, M. T.: The Congress of Historical Studies . . . . 2(1913)99
HAYDEN, Mary: Lambert Simnel in Ireland . . . . . 4(1915)622
— Prince Charles Edward and his Irish Friends . . . . . 23(1934)95
— Giraldus Cambrensis . . . . . 24(1935)96
HAYES, John (rev): The Cinema as a Social Factor (reply to MacCarthy) . . . . . 33(1944)59
HAYES, Maurice R. J.: Light as a Therapeutic Agent . . . . 15(1926)230
HAYES, Michael: Strikes and the Labour Court (reply to Lucey) . 36(1947)399
HAYES, Richard: Irishmen before the Tribunals of the French Revolution . . . . . 21(1932)37
— General James O'Moran and the French Revolution . . . . . 22(1933)608; 23(1934)42
— General Charles Jennings Kilmaine, 1761-1799 . . . 23(1934)301,470
— Irish Footprints in Rouen . . . . . 26(1937)418
— Irish Links with Bordeaux . . . . . 27(1938)291
— Irish Associations with Nantes . . . . . 28(1939)115
— An Unpublished Eighteenth-Century Franco-Irish MS. . . 28(1939)475
— A Neglected Corner of Irish History . . . . . 29(1940)572
— A Forgotten Irish Antiquary; Chavelier Thos O'Gorman, 1732-1809 . . . . . 30(1941)587
— Biographical Dictionary of Irishmen in France; Vols 31-37 (as follows) :
Aherne, 31(1942)111; Bulkely, 237; Clary, 331; Darcy, 447.
Drake, 32(1943)101; Ferris, 235; Haly, 379; Kane, 523.
Kirwan, 33(1944)68; Lynch, 237; MacDermot, 367; MacNamara, 505.
Murphy, 34(1945)106; O'Connell, 259; O'Kennedy, 377; O'Neil, 522.
O'Toole, 35(1946)252; Redmond, 357; S. Leger, 523.
Stack, 36(1947)217; Tyrrell, 343; Ward, 476.
Jackson, 37(1948)232, Kilmaine, Maréchal. Some Sources 233.
— Irishmen in the Seven Years War . . . . . 32(1943)413
— Irish Links with Napoleon . . . . . 35(1946)63
— A Famous Irish War Correspondent . . . . . 36(1947)40
— Irish Noble Families surviving in France . . . . . 37(1948)237
— Ireland's Links with Compostella . . . . . 37(1948)326
— Ireland and Jacobitism . . . . . 38(1949)101
HAYES, Richard J.: Future of the Humanities; The American Contribution . . . . . 39(1950)154
HAYES-McCOY, G. A.: The Red Coat and the Green . . . . 37(1948)396
— The Tide of Victory and Defeat; The Battle of Clontibret, 1595 . . . . . 38(1949)158
— The Tide of Victory and Defeat; The Battle of Kinsale, 1601 38(1949)307
— Tercentenary of Owen Roe O'Neill . . . . . 38(1949)457
— Robert Louis Stevenson and the Irish Question . . . . 39(1950)130

(HAYES-McGOY, G. A.)
— The Centenary of Robert Louis Stevenson . . . . . 39(1950)395
— Irish Dress and Irish Pictures . . . . . 40(1951)303
HEHIR, D. Noel (sj): The First Catholic Missionary to Australia; Fr. J. O'Flynn, 1817-18 . . . . . 17(1928)565
HEMPHILL, Basil (osb): The Monastic Life of Emperor Charles V. 37(1948)140
— Bishop Joseph Brown, O.S.B., The Modern Apostle of Wales 39(1950)31
HENCHY, James A.: The Communist Theory of Law . . . . 46(1957)411
HENLEY, Pauline: The Treason of Sir John Perrot . . . . . 21(1932)404
HENRY, Arnold K.: Medical Education in Ireland; (reply to Freeman) . . . . . 43(1954)138
HENRY, Augustine: Co-Operation of State and Citizen in Irish Forestry . . . . . 13(1924)613
HENRY, Françoise: Irish Culture in the Seventh Century . . . 37(1948)267
HENRY, Robert M.: Arthur Griffith . . . . . 11(1922)349
— Partition and a Policy of National Unity; (reply to Tierney) 24(1935)16
HERRERO, Ramón Martin: Spain and the West . . . . . 44(1955)429
HICKS, Leo (sj): John Cornelius: An Irish Martyr, 1554-94 . . 18(1929)537
— The Strange Case of Dr. William Parry . . . . . 37(1948)343
— The Growth of a myth, Father Robert Persons, S. J. and Leicester's Commonwealth . . . . . 46(1957)91
HINKSON, Pamela T.: Annamoe (poem) . . . . . 9(1920)564
HOGAN, James : Two Bishops of Killaloe & Irish Freedom : John O'Molony I, 1630-51 . . . . . 9(1920)70
John O'Molony II, 1617-1702 . . . . . 9(1920)213,421
— Anarchism and the Spanish Civil War . . . . . 25(1936)545
HOGAN, Jeremiah J.: Swinbourne, the Moderns, and The Tradition of English Poetry . . . . . 26(1937)310
— W. B. Yeats . . . . . 28(1939)35
— Literature and another War . . . . . 28(1939)550
— The Bicentenary of Edmond Malone, 1741-1812 . . . . 30(1941)597
— Milton and some Critics . . . . . 32(1943)25
— Bicentenary of Jonathan Swift, 1667-1745 . . . . . 34(1945)501
— Thomas Cornelius Murray . . . . . 38(1949)194
— Mary M. Macken; An Appreciation . . . . . 39(1950)315
— Newman and Literature . . . . . 42(1953)169
HOLLIS, Christopher: S. Thomas More, European . . . . . 24(1935)379
— Brest-Litovsk and Hitler's Ukrainian Ambitions . . . . 28(1939)249
— The Mystery of Jewish Survival . . . . . 30(1941)205
— The Morals of Imperialism . . . . . 30(1941)531
— Mr. Belloc's Servile State and The Beveridge Plan . . . 32(1943)479
— Vienna and the United Nations . . . . . 35(1946)439
— The Russian Idea . . . . . 36(1947)482
HONE, J. M.: Berkeley and Swift as Nation Economists . . . . 23(1934)421
— The Story of The Damer Gold . . . . . 39(1950)419
— Sir William Gregory . . . . . 44(1955)337
HOOPER, P. J. : Suggested Tariff on Imported Newspapers and Magazines (reply to Devane) . . . . . 16(1927)558

HOPKINS, Gerard Manley (sj): S. Thecla; an unpublished poem 45(1956)187
HORGAN, John D. (mgr): Newman on Faith and Reason . . . 43(1953)132
HORGAN, John J.: William Redmond; Some Personal Memories 6(1917)417
— The Peaceful Penetration of Ireland . . . . . 6(1917)635
— The World Policy of President Wilson . . . . . 7(1918)553
— Ireland and World Contact . . . . . 8(1919)35
— Precepts and Practice in Ireland, 1914-1919 . . . . . 8(1919)210
— City Management in America . . . . . 9(1920)41
— Henry Ford; Captain of Industry . . . . . 10(1921)437
— City Administration in Ireland (reply to Cronin) . . . . 12(1923)358
— Prohibition in Practice . . . . . 14(1925)545
— Local Government Developments at Home and Abroad . 15(1926)529
— The Failure of Prohibition . . . . . 20(1931)225
— Irish Ports and Common Sense (symp. - comment by Griffith, Kenny, McAteer.) . . . . . 20(1931)353-373
— Sir Bertram Windle . . . . . 21(1932)611
— The Problem of Government (symp.-comment by Comyn, Cosgrave, Douglas, Tierney) . . . . . 22(1933)537-560
— Partition and a Policy of National Unity, (reply to Tierney 24(1935)18
— The Swedish Solution . . . . . 28(1939)619
— A Cork Centenary . . . . . 30(1941)571
— The Swiss Miracle . . . . . 28(1949)29
HORT, G. M.: Gladius Domini (poem) . . . . . 6(1917)441
— The Surrender (poem) . . . . . 6(1917)619
HOWLEY, John: The Psychology of Religious Experience, Conversion and New Birth . . . . . 2(1913)117,441
— Notes on the Psychology of Religious Experiences . . . 3(1914)41
— Humanism and Mystical Experience . . . . 14(1925)459; 15(1926)285
— S. John of the Cross a Doctor of the Church . . . . . 16(1927)91
— The Encycl. *Mens Nostra* and a Recent Controversy on Prayer . . . . . 19(1930)45
— Henri Bremond, 1865-1933 . . . . . 23(1934)70
— Father Joseph Darlington, S.J., 1850-1939; An Appreciation 28(1939)501
H. P. W.: The Evidence for the Agape in the Literature of the first two Centuries . . . . . 1(1912)684
HUGHES, James: The Irish Meat and Livestock Industry; (reply to Shaw) . . . . . 35(1946)306
HUGHES, Philip (rev): Castlereagh . . . . . 26(1937)249
HULL, Eleanor: Standish Hayes O'Grady; a personal reminiscence 5(1916)96
HURLEY, Michael (sj): The World Council of Churches and its forth-coming Assembly . . . . . 50(1961)327
HURLEY, Neil (sj): The Social Philosophy of Charlie Chaplin . 49(1960)313
HUTCHINSON, Pearse: Poems from the Catalan [10 poems] . 50(1961)40
HYDE, Douglas (An Craoibhín): A Great Irish Scholar [Fr. Edmond Hogan, S. J.] . . . . . 6(1917)663
— Dora Sigerson Shorter . . . . . 7(1918)139
— Can. Peter O'Leary and Dr. Kuno Meyer . . . . . 9(1920)297
— George Sigerson . . . . . 14(1925)1

(HYDE, Douglas)
— A New History; Spain and England, 1553-83 . . . . . 24(1935)487
HYPATIA: Mors Victrix (poem) . . . . . 2(1913)494
INGRAM, Richard (sj): A New Cosmology . . . . . 39(1950)445
Irish Manuscripts Commission: Fr. T. Corcoran, S. J., a Tribute . 32(1943)162
IRWIN, Patrick J.: Ireland's Contribution to the English Language 22(1933)637

JAMES, James Alton: Oliver Pollock . . . . . 18(1929)632
JAMIESON, J. Kay: The Nursing Profession and its Needs (reply to Moore) . . . . . 31(1942)286
JENNINGS, Brendan (ofm): The Fifteenth Centenary of S. Patrick (reply to MacNeill) . . . . . 13(1924)194
— The Return of the Irish Franciscans to Louvain, 1606-1925 14(1925)451
— The Irish Franciscans in Prague . . . . . 28(1939)210
— The Career of Hugh O'Donnell (Son of Rory O'Donnell, Earl of Tirconnel) in the Low Countries, 1607-42 . . 30(1941)219
— Irish Swordsmen in Flanders, 1586-1610 . . 36(1947)402; 37(1948)189
JEROME, M. St.: Blue Lobelia (poem) . . . . . 4(1915)71
— Our Ascensions (poem) . . . . . 4(1915)268
— A Rift (poem) . . . . . 4(1915)639
— S. Cecilia (poem) . . . . . 5(1916)387
— Holden Music (poem) . . . . . 6(1917)116
— Love on a Day (poem) . . . . . 6(1917)259
— But Peter was kept in Prison (poem) . . . . . 10(1921)586
— The Land of Vision (poem) . . . . . 11(1922)78
— The Piper (poem) . . . . . 11(1922)243
— Arc-en-ciel (poem) . . . . . 12(1923)277
J. K.: To S. Agnes (poem) . . . . . 3(1914)437
JOHNSTON, Henry A. (sj): The Earliest Colonisers of Euxine Sea 2(1913)788,247
JOHNSTON, Humphrey J. T.: Baron von Hugel and the Catholic Religion . . . . . 39(1950)373
JOHNSTON, Joseph: Agriculture and the Sickness of the Free Economy . . . . . 24(1935)205
— An Outlook on Irish Agriculture . . . . . 28(1939)195,375
— The Irish Meat and Livestock Industry (reply to Shaw) . 36(1946)305
JOHNSTON, William J.: Ireland in the Medieval Law Courts 12(1923)553
JORDAN, John: Wurtemberg at Limerick, 1690 . . . . . 43(1954)219
— The Jacobite Wars, Some Danish Sources . . . . . 43(1954)431
— Mr. Kavanagh's Progress . . . . . 49(1960)295
JOY, Francis (sj): The Popular Front in Spain and France . . . 25(1936)665
— Italy's Dark Hour . . . . . 36(1947)69
J. R.: The War and Religion in France . . . . . 3(1914)500
J. W. A.: War (poem) . . . . . 3(1914)368
— To Eleanor (poem) . . . . . 4(1915)430
— Growing Old (poem) . . . . . 4(1915)641
— A Sunset: A Sunrise (2 poems) . . . . . 5(1916)549
— Thanksgiving (poem) . . . . . 6(1917)257
— To Margaret S., Aged One (poem) . . . . . 9(1920)562

KACHAMA-NKOY, Stephen (sj): Reflections on the Church in the Congo . . . . . 50(1961)298
KANE, Robert: Autumn Twilight (poem) . . . . . 3(1914)214
KAVANAGH, Ethna: The Priest of Isis (poem) . . . . . 7(1918)450
— In the Shadow of the Sphinx (poem) . . . . . 8(1919)261
KAVANAGH, Ptk.: Two Poems: Birth; Requiem for a Mill . . 47(1958)53
— From Monaghan to the Grand Canal . . . . . 48(1959)29
KEARNEY, H. F.: Historical Achievement . . . . . 45(1956)467
— The Great Famine: Legend and Reality . . . . . 46(1957)184
KEATING, Joseph (sj): The Anglican Crisis . . . . . 17(1928)547
KEELER, M. Jerome (osb): Paul Claudel . . . . . 23(1934)577
— Henri Ghéon and his Religious Plays . . . . . 26(1937)631
KELLEHER, J. (rev): Priests and Social Action in Ireland . . . 4(1915)169
— An Alternative to Capitalism (reply to Somerville) . . . 14(1925)534
— Labour in Ireland and Belgium . . . . . 15(1926)454
— Profiteering as a Legal and Moral Problem . . . . . 16(1927)185
— Catholic Rural Action; A Pointer for Ireland . . . . . 17(1928)421
— Strikes and Compulsory Arbitration (reply to Lucey) . . 25(1936)190
KELLY, Blanche M.: The Birds of the Air have Nests (poem) . 4(1915)588
— Miles Christi (poem) . . . . . 5(1916)244
KELLY, Charlotte M.: A Pioneer of Catholic Journalism; Père Vincent de Paul Bailly . . . . . 29(1940)301
— Mother Alphonsa; Rose Hawthorne Lathrop, 1851-1926 . 32(1943)82
— The 82'Club . . . . . 33(1944)257
— Catholic Missions in New Guinea . . . . . 33(1944)535
— The Catholic Church in Fiji, 1844-1944 . . . . . 34(1945)361
— Centenary of the Church in Samoa . . . . . 35(1946)111
— The Church in British Borneo . . . . . 35(1946)364
— The Tragedy of the Philippines . . . . . 35(1946)529
— The Church in Mauritius . . . . . 36(1947)469
— The Church in Hawaii . . . . . 37(1946)333
— The Zambesi Mission . . . . . 38(1949)83
KELLY, Hugh (sj): The Tercentenary of Bossuet . . . . . 17(1928)108
— The Jubilee of the Uganda Mission, 1879-1929 . . . . . 18(1929)316
— Father Gerard Hopkins in His Letters . . . . . 25(1936)239
— Pascal . . . . . 26(1937)609
— Hilaire Belloc; Catholic Champion . . . . . 30(1941)1
— G. K. Chesterton; His Philosophy of Life . . . . . 31(1942)183
— Gerard Manley Hopkins; Jesuit Poet . . . . . 31(1942)183
— Maurice Baring . . . . . 35(1946)15
— The Windhover — and Christ . . . . . 45(1956)188
— S. Ignatius and The Spiritual Exercises . . . . . 45(1956)275
KELLY, J. C. (sj): The Conversion of S. Augustine . . . . . 44(1955)171
— The Worm as Hero (reply to Cleeve) . . . . . 47(1958)33
— Gerard Manley Hopkins; Piety versus Poetry . . . . . 47(1958)421
— Ernest Hemingway, 1899-1961; Formulating the data of Experience . . . . . 50(1961)312
KELLY, Maire: John Field (1782-1837) . . . . . 33(1944)516

KELLY, Mary Gilbert (op): Irish Catholic Colonies and Colonisation Projects in U. S. A., 1795-1860 . . . . . 29(1940)95,447
KENNEDY, David: Templemoyle Agricultural Seminary, 1827-1866 . . . . . 29(1940)119
— Popular Education and Gaelic Tradition in North-East Ulster . . . . . 30(1941)273
— Dr. D. B. Reid and the Teaching of Chemistry . . . . . 31(1942)343
— The Northern Whigs . . . . . 33(1944)263
— Alasdair MacDonnell: died 1647 . . . . . 36(1947)225
KENNEDY, Henry: Agriculture and Employment in the Free State 1926-30. (reply to O'Brien) . . . . . 19(1930)190
— The Winter Dairying Problem . . . . . 19(1930)537
— Winter Fodder and a New Discovery . . . . . 20(1931)389
— The Importance of the Potato . . . . . 21(1932)567
— Industrial Alcohol (reply to Reilly) . . . . . 23(1934)13
— Dried Grass and Dried Potatoes . . . . . 25(1936)123
— Some Aspects of the Peat Problem (symp.-comment by Edgeworth, Hackett, Purcell, Reilly) . . . . . 26(1937)529-552
— The National Problem of Nutrition (reply to Fearon) . . . 27(1938)29
— Some Problems of Our Agriculture . . . . . 27(1938)240
— Agriculture and the Banking Commission . . . . . 27(1938)615
— Agricultural Prosperity and Urban Employment . . . . 32(1943)63
— Farming Programme for Ireland (reply to Costello) . . . 41(1952)146
KENNEDY, Maurice: Opportunity for Rural Youth . . . . . 49(1960)194
KENNEDY, Pk. G. (sj): Birds of the Countryside, vols. 32-37; (see list, page 186)
— Bird Sanctuaries in Ireland . . . . . 38(1949)37
KENNY, Michael (sj): The Mexican Religious Crisis; its Causes and Consequences . . . . . 16(1927)23
— The Irish in *The South* (U. S. A.) . . . . . 22(1933)89
— Religious Persecution in Mexico . . . . . 24(1935)263
KENNY, T. J. W.: Galway a Sea and Air Port (reply to Griffith) . 18(1929)373
— Irish Ports and Common Sense (reply to Horgan) . . . . 20(1931)370
KENT, Arthur V.: The Lament of Finn (poem) . . . . . 5(1916)107
KENT, Edmond (sj): Dorothy Day; An Interview . . . . . 39(1950)176
KETTLE, Laurence J.: Ireland's Sources of Power Supply . . 11(1922)61,447
KETTLE, T. A.: The Future of Private Property . . . . . 1(1912)146
KEYNES, John Maynard: National Self-Sufficiency . . . . . 22(1933)177
KILMER, Joyce: Father Gerard Hopkins, S. J. . . . . 5(1916)106
KILROY, Thos.: Mervyr Wall; The Demands of a Satire . . . 47(1958)83
— Groundwork for an Irish Theatre . . . . . 48(1959)192
KING, Frederick C.: India in the War and After . . . . . 31(1942)185
— Some Thoughts on India . . . . . 31(1942)445
— The Economic Future of Ireland . . . . . 32(1943)231
— The Map of India; Past and Future . . . . . 32(1943)517
— The Economist and Public Policy (reply to Lynch) . . . 42(1953)265
KINSELLA, T.: Two Poems; Cover her face; and Old Harry . 50(1961)184,186

KLIENEBERGER, Hans R.: Ireland through German Eyes; 1844-1957. Travel-Diaries of Jakob Venedey and Heinrich Boll 49(1960)373
— The Work of Gertrud Von le Fort . . . . . 50(1961)436
KLOKHORST, George A.: Two Views on Spain . . . . . 40(1951)167
KNOTT, Eleanor: Ernst Windisch, 1844-1918 . . . . . 8(1919)264
KNOWLES, David (osb): The Humanism of the Twelfth Century . . . . . 30(1941)43
KNOX, Ronald (mgr): The Future of Religion in England . . . 15(1926)19
— Materials for a Boswellian Problem . . . . . 17(1928)384

LANCZOS, Cornelius: Adventures in space . . . . . 48(1959)418
LANDRETH, Helen: Was John Keogh an Informer? A reply to Fr. Finegan . . . . . 39(1950)325
LATTEY, Cuthbert (sj): Theocentric and Christocentric . . . 43(1954)69
LAWLER, Brendan (sj): Dollfuss and his Work . . . . . 26(1937)78
LAWRENCE, W. J.: Shakespeare from a New Angle . . . . . 8(1919)442
LE CARDONNEL, Abbé Louis: A Litany of Saints (poem), (trans. by Crevequer and Rudmose-Brown) . . . . . 6(1917)255
LEEN, Edward (cssp): The Shannon Scheme and the Teaching of Science (reply to Williams) . . . . . 15(1926)184
— The Case for Philosophy in Secondary Education; (reply to Little) . . . . . 27(1938)546
— Savorgnan de Brazza and the Conquest of the Congo . . 30(1941)90
— The European Crisis and the Missions . . . . . 30(1941)501
— The Future of Central Africa . . . . . 31(1942)303
— Nigeria calling for Irish Doctors (symp.-comment by Barnes, Bastible, Costello, Moore, O'Flaherty, Spain, Tierney) . 32(1943)1-24
— The Cinema as a Social Factor (reply to MacCarthy) . . 33(1944)52
— A Great Irish Missionary; Bp. Shanahan, 1871-1943 . . . 33(1944)145
LEET, Francis L.: New Currency for the Free State, (reply to McCartan) . . . . . 12(1923)195
LEHMACHER, Gustav (sj): Some Thoughts on an Irish Literary Language (symp.-comment by Bergin, O'Connell, Ó Máille, O'Rahilly, Sheehan) . . . . . 12(1923)26-44
LENOIR, Louis (sj): A Story from the French Front . . . . . 5(1916)226
— Two Stories from the French Front . . . . . 5(1916)601
LEONARD, John (sj): Madame de Maintenon and Saint Cyr . . 36(1947)421
LEOPOLD, Karl (sj): On Second Sight . . . . . 3(1914)117
LESLIE, Shane (sir): The Passing of President Woodrow Wilson . 10(1921)191
— James Cardinal Gibbons . . . . . 10(1921)375
— Two Irish Pioneers of the Catholic Church in America and Australia . . . . . 11(1922)505
— Leon Bloy . . . . . 13(1924)408
— National Parks for Éire . . . . . 34(1945)289
— Leon Bloy the Prophet . . . . . 36(1947)141
— Forestry for Ireland . . . . . 37(1948)161
— America Looking Forward and Back . . . . . 37(1948)447
LITTLE, Arthur: The Passing of Summer (poem) . . . . . 7(1918)449

(LITTLE, Arthur)
— Nocturne (poem) . . . . . 8(1919)69
— The Horsemen of Aileach (poem) . . . . . 8(1919)610
— Deidre (poem) . . . . . 9(1920)561
— Lotosland (poem) . . . . . 11(1922)76
— Anima Corporis Praeda (poem) . . . . . 11(1922)582
— Treasure Tomb (poem) . . . . . 12(1923)418
— The Catholic Ideal of Church Music . . . . . 14(1925)437
— A Theory of Poetry . . . . . 16(1927)455; 17(1928)82
— The Testament of Dr. Bridges . . . . . 19(1930)33
— Jacques Maritain and his Aesthetic . . . . . 19(1930)467
— The Miracle of Modern Thought . . . . . 20(1931)103
— The Present Crisis of Intelligence . . . . . 26(1937)89
— René Descartes, the Tercentenary of his *Discourse on Method*, 1637-1937 . . . . . 26(1937)581
— The Case for Philosophy in Secondary Education, (symp.-comment by Browne, Dillon, Leen, O'Mahony, O'Rahilly, Tierney) . . . . . 27(1938)529-555
— The Approach to Criticism . . . . . 32(1943)186
— Byron Reconsidered . . . . . 34(1945)222
— The Differential of Humpty Dumpty or Alice and the Scientists . . . . . 34(1945)369
— Leibniz the Father of German Philosophy, 1646-1716 . . 35(1946)75
— Existentialism and the New Literature . . . . . 35(1946)459
— The Battle of Aristotle . . . . . 36(1947)57
— Some Picturesque Philosophers . 36(1947)335,439; 37(1948)97,308,455; . . . . . 38(1949)209
— Neoplatonism and the Growth of Christian Philosophy . 38(1949)63
LLOYD, J. A.: Is there Life on other Worlds? . . . . . 16(1927)653
LOCKINGTON, W. J. (sj): Prohibition in the State of Maine . 4(1915)286
LORD, Daniel (sj): Sodalities in America and Catholic Action . 22(1933)257
— Schools of Catholic Action . . . . . 22(1933)454
LUCEY, Cornelius (rev): The Mystery of Suffering . . . . . 20(1931)395
— Strikes and Compulsory Arbitration (symp.-comment by Kelleher, Lynch, MacCarthy, O'Neill, O'Rahilly, Shields) . . . . . 25(1936)177-203
— Conciliation and Arbitration in Labour Disputes . . . 29(1940)497
— The Beveridge Report and Éire . . . . . 32(1943)36
— Strikes and the Labour Court (symp.-comment by Hayes, O'Brien, Tierney) . . . . . 36(1947)385-401
LYNAM, E. W.: Sir Henry Sidney (16 cent) . . . . . 2(1913)185
— The End of the Clan System . . . . . 3(1914)553
— The O'Flaherty County . . . . . 3(1914)13
— May Night (poem) . . . . . 5(1916)245
LYNCH, Eamonn: Strikes and Compulsory Arbitration (reply to Lucey) . . . . . 25(1936)195
LYNCH, Patrick: The Economist and Public Policy (symp.-comment by Coyne, King, O'Donovan, Quinn) . . 42(1953)241-274

(LYNCH, Patrick)
— The Irish Economic Prospect . . . . . 44(1955)5
— The Irish Economy viewed from without (reply to Carter) . 46(1957)145
LYONS, Daniel (sj): The Negro in America . . . . . 40(1951)69
LYSAGHT, Edward E.: The Farmers and the Food Problem; Connaght . . . . . 6(1917)21
— Self-Government and Business interests in Ireland . . . 6(1917)560
— Irish Agriculture; Four Years of Irish Economics, 1914-1918 7(1918)314

MAC AN BHAIRD, Eoghan: Leasg an aghuidhsi ar Eas Ruaidh (dán) 39(1950)187
MAC AN BHAIRD, Eoghan Ruadh: Dana an turas tríalltar sonn (dán) . . . . . 8(1919)255
— A leabhrain ainmnighter d'Aodh (dán) . . . . . 8(1919)438
— Rob soruidh t'eachtra, a Aodh Ruaidh (dán) . . . . . 10(1921)73
— Truagh do chor a chroidhe tim (dán) . . . . . 14(1925)623
— Mairg as bhraighe ar mhacraidh Murbhaigh (dán) . . . 16(1927)436
MAC AN BHAIRD, Fearghal Óg.: Fúarus iongnadh, a fihr chumainn (dán) . . . . . 8(1919)72
— Beannacht siar uaim go hÉirenn (dán) . . . . . 9(1920)565
— Dursan mheachtra go hAlbuin (dán) . . . . . 16(1927)86
— Leacht carad ó chath Bhriain (dán) . . . . . 36(1947)175
— Ionnmhas ollaimh onóir ríogh (dán) . . . . . 41(1952)99
MAC AN BHAIRD, Gofraidh.: Cuimhnigh a Mháire an chonnradh do cheanglabhar (dán) . . . . . 18(1929)42
— A fhir shealbhas duit an dán (dán) . . . . . 40(1951)217
MAC AN BHAIRD, Gofraidh (mac Briain): A Dhé Athar t'fhaire rum (dán) . . . . . 20(1931)80
— Beir iul damhsa a Dhé (dán) . . . . . 20(1931)260
MAC AN BHAIRD, Laoiseach: Mo chean duitsi, a thulach thall (dán) . . . . . 15(1926)77
— Mo Chaomhna ar choig créachtaibh an tighearna (dán) . 21(1932)433
MAC AN FHIR LEIGHINN, Diarmuid Dall: Fada re huaisle clann Chéin (dán) . . . . . 36(1947)77
MAC AN tSAOI, Máire: Scribhnoireacht sa Ghaeilge Inniu (dán) . 44(1955)86
MAC ARTHUR, J. S.: Time and Eternity (poem) . . . . . 8(1919)71
MAC BRIDE, Patrick: The Spanish Crisis . . . . . 24(1935)43
— S. Patrick's Purgatory in Spanish Literature . . . . . 25(1936)277
— General Luis de Lacy in the Spanish Service . . . . . 25(1936)643
— Torquato Tasso, 1544-1596 . . . . . 33(1944)360
MAC CARTHY, B. G.: Centenary of William Maginn 1794-1842 32(1943)347
— Thomas Crofton Croker, 1798-1854 . . . . . 32(1943)539
— The Cinema as a Social Factor (symp.-comment by Bithrey, Devane, Hayes, Leen, Magennis, Redmond) . . . . 33(1944)45-67
— Factors which influenced Early Women-Writers Fiction . 33(1944)349
— E.OE. Somerville and Martin Ross . . . . . 34(1945)183
— Jeremiah J. Callanan . . . . . 35(1946)215,387
— *Raven of Wicklow*; An Historical Play in five scenes . . 35(1946)481

(Mac CARTHY, B. G.)
— James Boswell; A Problem . . . . . 36(1947)319
— Black Eagle of the North; The Story of Archd. John Murphy (c. 1796-1883) . . . . . 38(1949)46
— Emily Brontë . . . . . 39(1950)15
— Thackeray in Ireland . . . . . 40(1951)55
Mac CARTHY, Peter: Strikes and Compulsory Arbitration (reply to Lucey) . . . . . 25(1936)198
Mac CON MIDHE, Giolla Brighde: Dearmad do fhagbhus ag Aodh (dán) . . . . . 34(1945)496
— Do-fhidir Dia Ceineal Conuill (dán) . . . . . 35(1946)40
— Do shlán uaim, a Áth Seanaigh (dán) . . . . . 35(1946)371
— Mairg do ghrios Giolla Padruig (dán) . . . . . 35(1946)467
— Táinig tairrngire na n-earlamh (dán) . . . . . 35(1946)209
Mac CONAILL, Michael A.: Evolution and Enthusiasm . . . 41(1952)355
— The Physical forms of Irishmen . . . . . 45(1956)92
Mac CORMAC, Michael J.: Crisis in Ireland's Balance of Trade . 40(1951)257
— Resale Price Maintenance . . . . . 41(1952)61
— Industrial Efficiency and Management Practice . . . . 44(1955)73
Mac CRAITH, . . . mac Taidhg : Bean a-nois chabhras chrich Meadhbha (dán) . . . . . 32(1943)253
Mac CURTAIN, Austin (sj): The Redeemed Pagan . . . . . 46(1957)207
Mac DÁIRE, Tadhg: Do Bhfearr mo sheachna a Shíle (dán) . . 17(1928)450
Mac DERMOT, Frank: The Jackson Episode in 1794 . . . . 27(1938)77
— A Postscript on Tone . . . . . 28(1939)639
Mac DONAGH, J. C.: Counsellor Terence MacDonagh; a great Catholic Lawyer of the Penal Days . . . 36(1947)307; 37(1948)65
Mac DONAGH, Michael: The Marquis of Clanricarde . . . 5(1916)264
— Ireland's attitude to External Affairs . . . . . 48(1959)78
Mac ENTEE, John F.: The Scribe (poem) . . . . . 5(1916)551
Mac ERLEAN, John C. (sj): Recent Work of Kuno Meyer; Betha « Colmáin maic Luacháin » . . . . . 1(1912)183
— Irish Associations with the Battlefields in France . . . 3(1914)494
— A Bibliography of Dr. Edmond Hogan, S. J. . . . . 6(1917)668
— Ireland and World Contact; In the Past . . . . . 8(1919)306
— The « Acta Sanctorum » and three Irish Saints . . . . 15(1926)660
— The Church in Scotland, 1603-1660 . . . . . 18(1929)668
— Strafford in Ireland . . . . . 20(1931)473
— Clement XIV and the Suppression of the Jesuits . . . . 22(1933)480
Mac FHINN, P. Eric: Local History . . . . . 20(1931)265
Mac INERNEY, M. H. (op): Archbishop Walsh and the Irish Martyrs . . . . . 10(1921)178,527
— Suggested Tariff on Imported Newspapers and Magazines (reply to Devane) . . . . . 16(1927)554
Mac INTYRE, Thomas : Some notes on the Stories of James Plunkett . . . . . 47(1958)323
Mac LAUGHLIN, P. J. (rev): Dr. Callan of Maynooth . . . . 25(1936)253
— André Marie Ampère (1775-1836) . . . . . 25(1936)413,631

(Mac LAUGHLIN, P. J.)
— Fundamentals of Physical Science . . . . . 27(1938)656
— Richard Kirwan, 1733-1812 . . . . 28(1939)461,593; 29(1940)71,281
— Centenary of The Discovery of Quaternions . . . . . 32(1943)441
— Plastics for Éire . . . . . 33(1944)169
— Golden Jubilee of X-rays . . . . . 34(1945)195
— Atomic Power; Past and Future . . . . . 34(1945)449
— Electron Wizardry . . . . . 36(1947)411
— The Irish Inventor of the Dynamo . . . . . 37(1948)179
— Some Reflections on Atomic Energy . . . . . 38(1949)169
— Place of Science in Human Affairs . . . . . 39(1950)100
— Modern Arms and Irish Freedom . . . . . 39(1950)171
— Rockets, Jets and Space Flight . . . . . 39(1950)270
— Dr. Russell and the *Dublin Review* . . . . . 41(1952)175
— Professor J. J. Nolan . . . . . 41(1952)317
— Russian or American Star . . . . . 43(1954)61
— The Kirwanian Society (1812-1818 ?) . . . . . 43(1954)441
Mac LIR, Aengus: The Fairy Dance (poem) . . . . . 7(1918)283
Mac LYSAGHT, Edward: The Railway Problem facts to be faced (symp.-comment by Coyne, McGilligan, O'Brien, O'Farrell) . . . . . 21(1932)353-373
Mac NAIMHÍN, Lúcás: Rambuch tainig tásg Fearghail (dán) . 30(1941)369
Mac NAIMHÍN, Maol Pádraig: Folt Eimhire ar inghin mBriain (dán) . . . . . 30(1941)121
— Ni beag an léansa ar Leath Cuinn (dán) . . . . . 34(1945)78
Mac NEILL, Eoin: Ireland and World Contact: In the Future . 8(1919)313
— The Irish Law of Dynastic Succession . . . . . 8(1919)367,640
— A Pioneer of Nations . . . . . 11(1922)13,435
— The Fifteenth Centenary of S. Patrick (symp.-comment by Binchy, Gougaud, Jennings, O'Rahilly, Walsh) . . 13(1924)177-200
— Ireland and Wales in the History of Jurisprudence . . 16(1927)245,605
— Beginnings of Latin Culture in Ireland . . . . . 20(1931)39,449
— A School of Irish Church History . . . . . 21(1932)1
— « The Other Patrick » . . . . . 32(1943)308
Mac SWEENEY, A. M. (op): A Study of Poverty in Cork City . 4(1915)93
Mac SWINEY, Marquis: Two Distinguished Irishmen in the Spanish Service; Sir Toby Bourke and Dr. John Higgins 28(1939)63
MACALISTER, R. A. S.: The Mystery of Edwin Drood; Some Suggestions . . . . . 5(1916)399
— Eremon and Eber . . . . . 25(1936)443
MACKEN, Mary M.: Catholic Social Service in Vienna . . . 14(1925)583
— Hermann Bahr; his personality and his Works . . . . 15(1926)34,57
— The Centenary of Beethoven, 1770-1827 . . . . . 16(1927)259
— A German Prophet (Julius Langbehn) . . . . . 17(1928)470
— The Centenary of Franz Schubert, 1797-1828 . . . . . 17(1928)581
— The German Catholic Women's League . . . . . 20(1931)555
— A New Interpretation of Goethe . . . . . 21(1932)657
— Richard Wagner; Fiftieth Anniversary of his Death . . 22(1933)270

(MACKEN, Mary M.)
— Hermann Bahr, 1863-1934 . . . . . 23(1934)144
— Wallenstein and Butler, 1634-1934 . . . . . 23(1934)593
— Moulding the Soul of Young Germany . . . . . 26(1937)135
— The Passing of Austria . . . . . 27(1938)213
— The New Kulturkampf in Germany . . . . . 27(1938)407
— Bohemia; Czechs and Germans . . . . . 27(1938)605
— W. B. Yeats, John O'Leary and the Contemporary Club . 28(1939)136
— Dr. Denis J. Coffey, President of Univ. C. D. 1909-40 . . 29(1940)177
— Rainer Maria Rilke (1875-1926) . . . . . 30(1941)287
— The Nursing Profession and its Needs (reply to Moore) . . 31(1942)283
— In Memoriam; Mary T. Hayden, d. 1942 . . . . . 31(1942)369
— Franz Werfel and *The Song of Bernadette* . . . . . 32(1943)58
— Pater Rupert Mayer, S. J. d. 1945 . . . . . 35(1946)45
— John Marcus O'Sullivan, d. 1948 . . . . . 37(1948)1
— Some Memories of Hungary . . . . . 38(1949)189
— Bicentenary of Goethe . . . . . 38(1949)403
— Memories and Musings; Helena Concannon, d. 1952 . . 42(1953)90
MAGENNIS, William: The Cinema as a Social Factor (reply to MacCarthy) . . . . . 33(1944)55
MAGUIRE, Conor J.: The Health of the Irish People . . . . 2(1913)823
— Wild Sports of the West . . . . . 5(1916)201
— Grace O'Malley; The Queen of The West . . . . . 32(1943)225
MAHER, Michael: Religious Instruction in Irish Catholic Intermediate Schools . . . . . 5(1916)44
MAHONEY, Michael J. (sj): The Constituent Elements of a Rhetorical Argument . . . . . 3(1914)92
MALONE, Andrew E.: Irish Labour in War Time; Four Years of Irish Economics, 1914-1918 . . . . . 7(1918)319
— The Plays of Lady Gregory . . . . . 13(1924)247
— Joseph Conrad, 1857-1924 . . . . . 13(1924)457
— A Great Irish Industry, Messrs Guinness, Son & Co. Ltd., ... 15(1926)441; 16(1927)115,465
MAOILÍN ÓG: A sháith d'oighre in n-ionadh Briain (dán) . . 33(1944)203
MARCEL, Gabriel: What can one expect of philosophy . . . 48(1959)151
MARCUS, G. J.: The First Discovery of Iceland . . . . . 44(1955)315
MARTIN, Augustine: A note on J. D. Salinger (American Writer) 48(1959)336
— James Stephens; Lyric Poet . . . . . 49(1960)173; 50(1961)75
MARTIN, Conor (rev): Responsibility in Society . . . . . 43(1954)50
MARTINDALE, C. C. (sj): Youth and Hope . . . . . 13(1924)541
— The Problem of the Saints . . . . . 15(1926)241
— Gonzagadom . . . . . 16(1927)579
— The Cinema and the Adult . . . . . 18(1929)443
— Father Herbert Thurston, S. J., 1856-1939 . . . . . 28(1939)662
MARSHALL, R. L.: The Search for a Philosophy of History . . 5(1916)249
MASTERSON, Edward (sj): The Ethics of War . . . . . 3(1914)353
MAYCOCK, A. L.: The Romance of the Rose . . . . . 14(1925)272
MAYNARD, Theodore: The Perfect Choice (poem) . . . . . 8(1919)260

(MAYNARD, Theodore)
— Night (poem) . . . . . 8(1919)437
— The Rise and Decline of American Humanism . . . . 24(1935)573
Mc ATEER, Desmond: Bantry Bay as a Port of Call . . . . 20(1931)177
— Irish Ports and Common Sense (reply to Horgan) . . . 20(1931)367
— Suggested Airport for Dublin . . . . . 24(1935)73
— Merrion Reclamation and Dublin Town Plan . . . . . 31(1942)252
Mc BRIDE, Patrick: The Spanish Crisis . . . . . 24(1935)43
Mc BRIEN, Peter: The God of Wine (poem) . . . . . 1(1912)631
— To My Words (poem) . . . . . 3(1914)643
— La Gloire (poem) . . . . . 5(1916)387
— Poets of the Insurrection; Joseph Plunkett . . . . . 5(1916)536
— English Literature in The Secondary Schools . . . . . 6(1917)455
— The New Irish Books . . . . . 6(1917)676
— Spleen and Ideal (poem) . . . . . 7(1918)447
— The Renascence of Ireland . . . . . 8(1919)46
— The Call (poem) . . . . . 8(1919)609
— Dramatic Ideals of To-Day . . . . . 11(1922)235
— The Actor and the Dramatist . . . . . 12(1923)639
Mc CARTAN, Bernard: A New Currency for the Free State; (symp.-comment by Bastable, Finlay, Leet, Smith-Gordan) . . . . . 12(1923)177-201
Mc CARTHY, J. P. (sj): Agricultural Organization in Belgium . 16(1927)317
Mc CARTHY, Jeremiah (sj): Communist China . . . . . 47(1958)131
Mc CORMACK, Arthur: Millions Need not go Hungry . . . 49(1960)363
Mc CULLAGH, Francis:
The Baltic States from an Irish Point of View;
I. The Baltic Barons . . . . . 11(1922)99
II. Esthonia . . . . . 11(1922)186
III. Latvia . . . . . 11(1922)400
IV. Lithuania . . . . . 12(1923)7
— Who is Calles? . . . . . 17(1928)1
— Notes on Linguistic Studies in Paris . . . . . 18(1929)111
— Mexico and the Press . . . . . 18(1929)225
— The Gordon Bennetts and American Journalism . . . . 18(1929)394
— A Pioneer of Newspaper Combines; W. R. Hearst . . . . 19(1930)125
— Leon Trotsky . . . . . 19(1930)425
— Peter the Great and Lenin . . . . . 19(1930)564
Mc GILLIGAN, Patrick: The Railway Problem (reply to MacLysaght) . . . . . 21(1932)360
Mc GOWAN, R. A.: The American Federation of Labour . . . 11(1922)296
Mc GRATH, Fergal (sj): The Pessimism of Thomas Hardy . . 17(1928)29
— Catholic Holland . . . . . 18(1929)464
— The Sweep and the Slums (symp.-comment by Cronin, O'Farrell, Russell, Sherlock, Tierney) . . . . . 20(1931)529-554
— Homes for the People . . . . . 21(1932)269
Mc GREEVY, Thomas: Developments in the Arts . . . . . 40(1951)475

Mc HUGH, Roger: William Carleton; a Portrait of the Artist as Propagandist . . . . . 27(1938)47
— Charles Lever . . . . . 27(1938)247
— Maria Edgeworth's Irish Novels . . . . . 27(1938)556
— Tradition and the Future of Irish Drama . . . . . 40(1951)469
— Yeats, Synge and the Abbey Theatre . . . . . 41(1952)333
Mc KENNA, Charles H. (op): Francisco de Vitoria; Father of International Law . . . . . 21(1932)635
Mc KENNA, Lambert (sj): The Educational Value of Irish . . . 1(1912)307
— School Attendance in Dublin . . . . . 5(1916)109
— The Housing Problem in Dublin . . . . . 8(1919)279
— Character and Development of Post-War Socialism . . . 9(1920)177
— The Bolsheviks . . . . . 10(1921)218
— Nicolai Lenin . . . . . 10(1921)553
— The Bolshevik Revolution in Hungary . . . . . 11(1922)541
— The Bolshevik Revolution in Munich . . . . . 12(1923)361
— Irish Bardic Poems, vol. 16-41. (1927-1952). See list on page 188.
— State Rights in Education . . . . . 16(1927)251
— The Mexican Imbroglio . . . . . 17(1928)621
Mc LAUGHLIN, J. B. (osb): S. Thomas and Property . . . . 9(1920)571
Mc LAUGHLIN, Thomas: A Great Discovery and its Importance for Ireland; Almeido Accumulator (reply to O'Connell) 16(1927)500
Mc MAHON, Charles: The American Public and the Motion Picture . . . . . 15(1926)47
M. de V. S.: The Tirlough at Derryhoyle (poem) . . . . . 7(1918)619
MEENAN, James: Fascist Italy and its Public Works . . . . 23(1934)664
— Derating as a Means of Agricultural Relief . . . . . 26(1937)353
— Thomas Bat'a and his Work . . . . . 28(1939)451
— The Dutch East Indies . . . . . 29(1940)561
— Italian Colonial Policy and Problems . . . . . 30(1941)377
— Irish Industry and Industrial Policy, 1921-1943 . . . . 32(1943)209
— Irish Industry and Post-War Problems . . . . . 32(1943)361
— Italian Colonial Policy and Problems . . . . . 33(1944)91
— European Recovery Programme . . . . . 37(1948)129
— The Report of the Central Bank . . . . . 37(1948)385
— National Income, Expenditure, and Investment . . . . 40(1951)177
— National Investment (reply to Ryan) . . . . . 43(1954)388
MEGHEN, P. J.: Future of Rural Ireland (reply to Newman) . . 47(1958)408
M. E. P.: A Catholic in the Italian Cabinet; Filippo Meda . . . 6(1917)124
MERCIER, Vivian: An Irish school of Criticism? . . . . . 45(1956)84
— Parody; James Joyce and an Irish Tradition . . . . . 45(1956)194
MIGUEL, D.: Recent History in Portugal . . . . . 8(1919)128
— Spain's Homage to the Sacred Heart . . . . . 8(1919)480
MILES PEREGRINUS: Sojourn in Iraq . . . . . 26(1937)445
MILLAR, M.F.X. (sj): Bellarmine and the American Constitution 19(1930)361
MITCHELL, Susan L.: Sligo Bay (poem) . . . . . 7(1918)445
MOHRMANN, Christine: How Latin came to be the language of early Christendom . . . . . 40(1951)277

MONAGHAN, Frank: Stephen Moylan (1737-1811) in the American Revolution . . . . . 19(1930)481
MONGEY, Mary: Autumn (poem) . . . . . 9(1920)414
— Soul's Evening (poem) . . . . . 11(1922)77
— An Elegy (poem) . . . . . 11(1922)416
— Adrift (poem) . . . . . 12(1923)418
MONTAGUE, John: Rhetorical Meditations in time of Peace . 47(1958)285
— Contemporary verse; a short Chronicle . . . . . 47(1958)441
— American Pegasus . . . . . 48(1959)183
— Tragic Picaresque Oliver Goldsmith, the Biographical Aspect . . . . . 49(1960)45
— Woodtown Manor (poem) . . . . . 49(1960)278
MONTGOMERY, James: The Menace of Hollywood . . . . 31(1942)420
MOODY, T. W.: Michael Davitt in Penal Servitude, 1870-77 . . . . . 30(1941)517; 31(1942)16
— The Ulster Scots in Colonial and Revolutionary America . . . . . 34(1945)85,211
— Irish and Scotch-Irish in Eighteenth Century America . 35(1946)85
— Michael Davitt 1846-1906; A Survey and Appreciation . . . . . 35(1946)199,325,433
MOORE, Henry: The Nursing Profession and its Needs; (symp.-comment by Gannon, Glynn, Jamieson, Macken, Nicolls, Shanley, Smithson, Tierney) . . . . . 31(1942)273-295
— Nigeria Calling for Irish Doctors (reply to Leen) . . . . 32(1943)14
MOORE, Seamus P.: Ever MacMahon; Soldier Bishop of the Federation of Kilkenny . . . . . 40(1951)323; 41(1952)91
MORAN, Patrick: Farming Programme for Ireland (reply to Costello) . . . . . 41(1952)148
MORGAN, Gilbert T.: Chemistry, The War and Ireland . . . 5(1916)32
MORRALL, John B.: Around and About Swift . . . . . 49(1960)305
— The Master and The Dean . . . . . 49(1960)199
MORRIS, Henry: S. Patrick and the Politics of his Day . . . 21(1932)7
M. T. O.: The Problem of Food and the War . . . . . 4(1915)642
MULCAHY, Richard: The Revival of the Irish Language; (reply to Tierney) . . . . . 16(1927)10
MURNAGHAN, J. A.: The Development of Supreme Judicature in Ireland . . . . . 1(1912)130
— The Lordship of Ireland and the Counties Palatine . . . 2(1913)846
MURPHY, Gerard: Scotti Peregrini; The Irish on the Continent in the time of Charles the Bald . . . . . 17(1928)39,229
— The Origin of Irish Nature Poetry . . . . . 20(1931)87
— Royalist Ireland . . . . . 24(1935)589
— Politics and Culture; Daniel O'Connell and the Gaelic Past (reply to Tierney) . . . . . 27(1938)372
— The Social Function of a Gaelic Ruler . . . . . 29(1940)15
— The Natural History of Literature . . . . . 29(1940)530
— The Two Patrick's . . . . . 32(1943)297
— Theobald Wolfe Tone Dillon, 1898-1946 . . . . . 35(1946)145

(MURPHY, Gerard)
— Irish in Our Schools; 1922-45 . . . . . 37(1948)421
— Douglas Hyde, 1860-1949 . . . . . 38(1949)275
— Osborn Joseph Bergin, 1873-1950 . . . . . 39(1950)385
MURPHY, J. J. W. (cssr): Background and Progress of Political Zionism . . . . . 39(1950)289
— Irishmen in Palestine, 1946-48 . . . . . 40(1951)81
— The first round on the Suez Canal . . . . . 45(1956)427
— Arab Religion as an American Ally . . . . . 46(1957)150
— The Native Christian Minority in Egypt . . . . . 46(1957)457
— Historical Background of Christendom in the Middle East . . . . . 47(1958)155,269
— Christianity in Armenia and the Lebanon . . . . . 47(1958)269
— The framework of Sudani-Egyptian relations . . . . . 48(1959)318
— The Syro-Egyptian Situation in the Light of History . . 50(1961)425
MURPHY, J. M. (sj): Athenian Imperialism . . . . . 1(1912)97
MURPHY, K. M.: Sonnet for Lady Day, 1918 (poem) . . . . 7(1918)93
— Noumena (poem) . . . . . 7(1918)282
— To the Moon (poem) . . . . . 7(1918)622
— To Time (poem) . . . . . 8(1919)260
MURPHY, T. A. (cssr): The Diamond Jubilee of Manila Observatory . . . . . 13(1924)637
MURRAY, John (sj): Stephen McKenna and Plotinus . . . . 26(1937)190
— G. K. Chesterton, a new appreciation . . . . . 33(1944)179
— Roman Virgil . . . . . 34(1945)65
— Austria; Yesterday and To-Morrow . . . . . 34(1945)311
— The Problem of Europe . . . . . 35(1946)1
— The Tragedy of Poland . . . . . 35(1946)175
— The Significance of Hungary and its present Plight . . . 35(1946)311
— Decline and Fall; Poland, Soviet Russia and the Western Powers . . . . . 36(1947)16
— Some recent impressions of Spain . . . . . 38(1949)282
— The Irish and Others in Argentina . . . . . 38(1949)377
— Some Impressions of Berlin, a recent Visit . . . . . 39(1950)51
— Reflections on European Unity . . . . . 39(1950)259
— Westminster and Wembley; Reflections on a recent Centenary . . . . . 39(1950)407
— Unity in Europe; Further reflections . . . . . 40(1951)1
— Impressions of Rome and Italy, 1950-1951 . . . . . 40(1951)186
— The Platonic Doctrine of Ideas . . . . . 40(1951)311
— Patriotism and the Next Best Thing . . . . . 41(1952)163
— This Growing Sense of Europe . . . . . 41(1952)268
— Tito and the Catholic Church . . . . . 42(1953)23
— Reflections on the « Liberators » of Spanish America . . 42(1953)381
— Western Europe in the Spring of 1954 . . . . . 43(1954)1
— Germany in Retrospect, 20 July, 1944 . . . . . 43(1954)285
— Germany in Prospect; Recent Impressions . . . . . 43(1954)407

MURRAY, John)
— An Apostle of the Great City; Father Rupert Mayer, S. J., 1876-1945 . . . . . 44(1955)213
— Perón and the Church . . . . . 44(1955)257
— Has Soviet policy altered? . . . . . 45(1956)146
— Revisiting Austria . . . . . 45(1956)415
— Western Germany after the Autumn Elections . . . . . 47(1958)39
— The Spread of the Idea of Europe . . . . . 47(1958)410
— Western Europe in the Summer of 1959 . . . . . 48(1959)206
— Collective responsibility; Reflections on a recent Catholic Congress . . . . . 48(1959)395
— Wars and Rumours of Wars; Reflections on traditional Christian Teaching . . . . . 49(1960)30,144
— Wars and Rumours of Wars; Does the Traditional Christian Teaching still Apply? . . . . . 49(1960)144
— Britain and Argentina in the Nineteenth Century . . . 49(1960)420
— Christian Parties in Western Europe . . . . . 50(1961)190
— Britain and the Common Market; Links and Implications 50(1961)283
MURTAGH, Diarmuid: Sergeant Custume and the Bridge of Athlone . . . . . 37(1948)463
— Origins of Irish Nationalism . . . . . 39(1950)87

NAGLE, John C.: Richard Cantillon of Ballybeigue; his place in the history of Economics . . . . . 21(1932)105
NAKHLA, Raphael: The British in Egypt . . . . . 9(1920)101
NERNEY, Denis S. (sj): Theft of the Hounds of Finn (poem) . 1(1912)5
— A New Treatise on Logic . . . . . 1(1912)377
— Dublin: A Poem (poem) . . . . . 1(1912)511
— Out of the Night (poem) . . . . . 4(1915)431
— Thomism and Method . . . . . 17(1928)594
— The Gregorian University, past and present . . . . . 20(1931)279
— Iohannes Scottus Eriugena . . . . . 24(1935)415
— Munificentissimus Deus; The Assumption of Our Lady 42(1953)75,197
NEVIN, Edward: Ireland and The Common Market; Some basic issues . . . . . 50(1961)271
NEWMAN, Jeremiah (rev): Contemporary British Philosophy . 41(1952)197
— The Ethics of Logical Analysis . . . . . 42(1953)303
— The Future of Rural Ireland (symp.-comment by Bracey, Fogarty, Meghen) . . . . . 47(1958)388-409
Nic GHIOLLA CHRÍOST, C.: The Silver Cup (poem) . . . . 11(1922)583
NICOLLS, Ruth C.: The Nursing Profession and its Needs (reply to Moore) . . . . . 31(1942)290
N. O. G.: The Tercentenary of Suarez and the Congress Granada 6(1917)682
NOLAN, John J.: The Shannon Scheme and the Teaching of Science (reply to Williams) . . . . . 15(1926)189
— Arthur W. Conway, 1875-1950 . . . . . 39(1950)241
NOLAN, J. R. M. (rev): The Problem of Scruples . . . . . 49(1960)355
NOLAN, Thomas J.: Science and Manufacture . . . . . 15(1926)255

NOPPEL, Constantin: New Germany . . . . . 10(1921)288
NORTHMAN: Present Position of Catholics in Northern Ireland 25(1936)581

Ó BÁILLE, M. (cssr): Brough's Campaign (1597) and the Ambush at Tyrrellspass; a correction . . . . . 40(1951)223
O'BEIRNE, Gerard (sj): An Irish Priest in France . . . . . 38(1949)430
Ó BRAONÁIN, Cathaoir: The Grey Friar (poem) . . . . . 4(1915)267
— At Edge O' the Bog (poem) . . . . . 4(1915)429
— Poets of the Insurrection: Patrick H. Pearse . . . . . 5(1916)339
— A June Garden (poem) . . . . . 5(1916)386
— The Fields of Night (poem) . . . . . 6(1917)114
— The Nun (poem) . . . . . 6(1917)442
— The Sufferer (poem) . . . . . 7(1918)95
— Darkness (poem) . . . . . 8(1919)436
— The Violin (poem) . . . . . 9(1920)258
— Dawn (poem) . . . . . 11(1922)244
— In the Quiet Hours (poem) . . . . . 12(1923)77
Ó BRIAIN, Felim (ofm) : Daniel O'Connell; a Centenary Evaluation . . . . . 36(1947)257
Ó BRIAIN, Liam: The Revival of the Irish Language (reply to Tierney) . . . . . 16(1927)20
O'BRIEN, C. M.: Cancer Problem Considered . . . . . 13(1924)91
O'BRIEN, Conor Cruise: A Sample of Loyalties . . . . . 46(1957)403
O'BRIEN, George: The Old Irish Inns of Court . . . . . 3(1914)529
— William Conner . . . . . 12(1923)279
— Dr. Samuel Johnson as an Economist . . . . . 14(1925)80
— The Budget . . . . . 14(1925)177
— Are we living on our Capital ? . . . . . 14(1925)353
— An Alternative to Capitalism (reply to Somerville) . . . 14(1925)539
— Religion and Capitalism . . . . . 15(1926)217
— Agriculture and Employment in the Free State (symp.-comment by Boyle, Busteed, Butler, Kennedy, Ryan) 19(1930)177-198
— The Railway Problem (reply to MacLysaght) . . . . . 21(1932)365
— Patrick Hogan, Minister of Agriculture, 1922-1932 . . . 25(1936)353
— The Coming Crisis of Population; the future Population of Ireland . . . . . 25(1936)567
— The National Problem of Nutrition (reply to Fearon) . . 27(1938)23
— Father Thomas A. Finlay, S. J. 1848-1940 . . . . . 29(1940)27
— Some Lessons for Irish Agriculture from Western Europe . 29(1940)367
— New Zealand and Ireland; A Parallel Study . . . . . 29(1940)623
— New Light on Irish Emigration . . . . . 30(1941)17
— The Problem of Gold . . . . . 30(1941)183
— The Financial Policy of Dr. Salazar . . . . . 30(1941)349
— Arterial Drainage in Ireland . . . . . 30(1941)555
— The Irish Central Bank Bill . . . . . 31(1942)1
— Economic Visions and Revisions . . . . . 31(1942)211
— Capitalism in Transition . . . . . 33(1944)37
— A Challenge to the Planners . . . . . 33(1944)210

O'BRIEN, George)
— Stability of Employment . . . . . 33(1944)305
— The Weapon and the Tool . . . . . 33(1944)440
— New Views on Unemployment . . . . . 34(1945)53
— Full Employment in Pre-War Germany . . . . . 34(1945)163
— Socialist Myth and Russian Reality . . . . . 34(1945)337
— Some Queries Regarding Cheap Money . . . . . 34(1945)483
— The Impact of the War on The Irish Economy . . . . . 35(1946)25
— John Maynard Keynes (1883-1946) . . . . . 35(1946)188
— The Irish in the American Melting-Pot . . . . . 35(1946)343
— Strikes and the Labour Court (reply to Lucy) . . . . . 36(1947)396
O'BRIEN, Sophie: Memories of Canon Sheehan . . . . . 19(1930)492
Ó BROIN, Leon: Eyewitnesses in Warsaw, Aug. 1956 . . . . 46(1957)1
— The Search for Madden's Grave . . . . . 50(1961)888
Ó BUACHALLA, Liam: Nationalisation of Banking . . . . . 28(1939)583
O'CAHAN, Robert: Goodbye (poem) . . . . . 3(1914)437
O'CARROLL, Jas (rev): Monastic Rules in Merovingian Gaul . 42(1953)407
Ó CATHÁIN, Seán (sj): Galway; Ancient Colonie of English . . 31(1942)456
— Education . . . . . 40(1951)437
— The Report of the Council of Education . . . . . 43(1954)361
— Secondary Education in Ireland . . . . . 44(1955)385
— Secondary Education in Ireland; Choosing the Curriculum 45(1956)50
— A Founder of Schools . . . . . 45(1956)295
— Secondary Education in Ireland; Examinations . . . . 45(1956)457
— Secondary Education in Ireland; a new Plan . . . . . 46(1957)60
Ó CIONGA, Fearghal: Mairg as urra re héacht ríog (dán) . . 27(1938)467
Ó CLÉIRIGH, Goffraidh: Fada go dtuighim mo theach (dán) . . 23(1934)295
— Dlighidh iasacht a iodlacadh re athtarbha (dán) . . . . 27(1938)467
Ó CLUMHÁN, Caoch Ceise: Bean fa eineach do fhuair Niall (dán) 32(1943)399
Ó CLUMHÁN, Seán: Leasaighthear libh léine an ríogh (dán) . 17(1928)67
Ó COBHTHAIGH, Diarmuid: Mairg as aighne in n-aghaidh breithimh (dán) . . . . . 26(1937)625
— Mairg nach taithigh go teagh ríogh (dán) . . . . . 28(1939)98
Ó COBHTHAIGH, Domhnall (mhac an Chlasaigh): T'aire riot, a mheic Mhurchaidh (dán) . . . . . 37(1948)484
Ó COBHTHAIGH, Eoghan (mhac Aodha): Failghigh chosnas clú Laighean (dán) . . . . . 38(1949)57
Ó COBHTHAIGH, Muircheartach : Dlighidh liaigh leigheas a charad (dán) . . . . . 38(1949)183
Ó COBHTHAIGH, Uaithne (mac Uilliam): Fada an chuimhneise ar choir nDé (dán) . . . . . 28(1939)314
— Mó ná iarla ainm Séamuis (dán) . . . . . 37(1948)219
O'CONNELL, Daniel J. K. (sj): A Great Discovery and its Importance for Ireland (See reply by McLaughlin) . . . . 16(1927)492
— Father Edward F. Pigot, S. J. . . . . 41(1952)189,323
— Jesuit men of science . . . . . 45(1956)307
— Pius XII; Recollections and Impressions . . . . . 47(1958)361
— Exploration of Space . . . . . 48(1959)21

O'CONNELL, F. W. (rev): Irish Literary Language (reply to Lehmacher) . . . . . 12(1923)36
O'CONNELL, J. J.: Poland; The New Military Power . . . . 11(1922)587
— Ireland in Strategical Geography . . . . . 26(1937)595
— The Vulnerability of Ireland in War . . . . . 27(1938)125
— Galway as a Transatlantic Port . . . . . 27(1938)261
— Can Ireland remain neutral in War? . . . . . 27(1938)647
— Danzig; The Case for Poland . . . . . 28(1939)391
— The Maginot Line; Reality or Dream? . . . . . 29(1940)605
O'CONNELL, Patrick (sj): The Greeks and Reunion up to the fall of Constantinople . . . . . 49(1960)68
O'CONNOR, Armel: The Gift of Tears (poem) . . . . . 4(1915)104
— The Hero (poem) . . . . . 4(1915)640
— A Channel (poem) . . . . . 5(1916)385
— The Sky (poem) . . . . . 6(1917)116
— To Violet from Palestine (poem) . . . . . 6(1917)620
— Pan's Villanelle (poem) . . . . . 8(1919)435
O'CONNOR, James M.: Medical Education in Ireland (reply to Freeman) . . . . . 43(1954)135
O'CONNOR, Patrick (rev): Chou En-Lai; Communist Premier . 39(1950)121
— Eyewitnesses in Warsaw, Dec. 1956 . . . . . 46(1957)8
O'CONNOR, Robert: A Living from the Land . . . . . 44(1955)401
O'CONOR, Charles (sj): Charles O'Conor of Belanagare; An Irish Scholar's Education . . . . . 23(1934)124,455
— George Faulkner and Jonathan Swift . . . . . 24(1935)473
— George Faulkner and Lord Chesterfield . . . . . 25(1936)292
— George Faulkner and the Irish Catholics . . . . . 28(1939)485
— Origins of the Royal Irish Academy . . . . . 38(1949)325
Ó CORCRÁN, Brian.: Mo chion dot bhronnadh, a Bhriain (dán) 10(1921)257
Ó CUIV, Brian: An Early Irish Poem of Invocation to Our Lady 44(1955)207
Ó DÁLAIGH, Aonghas Ruadh: Ceangail do shíoth riom, a Ruaidhrí (dán) . . . . . 37(1948)317
Ó DÁLAIGH, Brian Caoch: Daingean connradh fa chairt ríogh (dán) . . . . . 38(1949)463
Ó DÁLAIGH, Diarmuid (mac Taidhg mhic Diarmuda Óig): Do rinneadh comhuidhig ar fheagain d'Eireannchaibh (dán) 19(1930)265
Ó DÁLAIGH, Donnchadh Mór: Dona an t-each-sa fhuair m'anam (dán) . . . . . 16(1927)592
Ó DÁLAIGH, Fearghal: Maith fear mar chách, a Chormaic (dán) 39(1950)91
Ó DÁLAIGH, Gofraidh Fionn: A Cholmáin mhoir mheic Léinin (dán) . . . . . 7(1918)97
— A chlairsioch Chnuic I Chosgair (dán) . . . . . 12(1923)273
— Corrach do shuan a shaoghail (dán) . . . . . 22(1933)307
Ó DÁLAIGH, Lochlainn Óg: Ionmhain triúr táinig dom fhios (dán) . . . . . 14(1925)252
— Léighidh dhamh mo Dhomhnall féin . . . . . 15(1926)237
Ó DÁLAIGH, Muireadhach: Cred agaibh aoidhigh a gcéin (dán) 13(1924)241
— M'anam do sgar riomsa a-raoir (dán) . . . . . 13(1924)427

Ó DÁLAIGH, Muireadhach)
— Tomhais cia mise, a Mhurchaidh (dán) . . . . . 13(1924)569
— Tabhrum an Cháisg ar Chathal (dán) . . . . . 14(1925)61
Ó DÁLAIGH, Tadhg Óg: Ní cluain ghabhála grás Dé (dán) . . 26(1937)439
O'DEA, Paul (sj): Father Peter Wadding, S. J.; Chancellor of the Univ. of Prague 1629-1641 . . . . . 30(1941)337
O'DOHERTY, Brian: Georges Rouault . . . . . 45(1956)67
— Ambiguities; The Art of Patrick Collins . . . . . 50(1961)51
O'DOHERTY, Denis (mgr): O'Sullivan Bear and his Family in Spain . . . . . 19(1930)211
O'DOHERTY, E. F. (rev): Psychopathology and Mystical Phenomena . . . . . 40(1951)23
— The Adolescent . . . . . 42(1953)83
— Religion and Mental Health . . . . . 45(1956)39
— Russell and the Great Mystery . . . . . 46(1957)27,162
— Bilingual school Policy . . . . . 47(1958)259
— Spiritual Formation of Adolescents . . . . . 48(1959)67
— Taboo, Ritual and Religion . . . . . 49(1960)131
— Toward a Dynamic Psychology; Freud and S. Thomas . . 49(1960)341
O'DONNELL, P.: The Worm as Hero (reply to Cleeve) . . . 47(1958)31
O'DONNELL, Thomas (can): Centenary of All Hallows College 31(1942)429
O'DONNELL, Thomas J. (sj): Spain in Revolution . . . . . 20(1931)481
— Salazar and the New State of Portugal . . . . . 25(1936)131
— Portugal; A Double Centenary . . . . . 30(1941)260
— Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra, 1547-1616 . . . . . 37(1948)18
O'DONOGHUE, Neol-Dermot (odc): The Spirituality of S. Patrick 50(1961)152
O'DONOVAN, James L.: Experimental Research in University College, Dublin. (with bibliog.) . . . . . 10(1921)109
— Significance of the Erne Agreement . . . . . 39(1950)307
O'DONOVAN, John: Trends in Agriculture . . . . . 40(1951)419
— The Economist and Public Policy (reply to Lynch) . . . 42(1953)269
Ó DUILEARGA, Séamus: An untapped source of Irish History . 25(1936)399
— The Irish Stories and Storytellers . . . . . 31(1942)31
O'DWYER, Michael F. (sir): The Adventures of Bishop Edmund O'Dwyer, 1646-54 . . . . . 22(1933)12
Ó FAOLÁIN, Seán: Polities and Culture; Daniel O'Connell and the Gaelic Past (reply to Tierney) . . . . . 27(1938)378
— The Worm as Hero (reply to Cleeve) . . . . . 47(1958)29
O'FARRELL, John T.: The Sweep and the Slums (reply to McGrath) . . . . . 20(1931)553
— The Railway Problem (reply to MacLysaght) . . . . . 21(1932)367
O'FARRELL, Seamus: The Changing Pattern of Irish Life . . . 40(1951)428
Ó FIALÁN, Adhamh: Dofhoir Dia dobron o mBriuin (dán) . . 31(1942)202
— Geabh do mhunudh a mheic bhaoith (dán) . . . . . 31(1942)504
O'FLAHERTY, J. C.: Nigeria Calling for Irish Doctors (reply to Leen) . . . . . 32(1943)22
Ó GNIMH, Fear Flatha: A Niocláis, nocht an gcláirsigh (dán) . 8(1919)611
— Cuimseach sin, a Fhearghail Óig (dán) . . . . . 9(1920)261

(Ó GNIMH, Fear Flatha)
— Mairg do-chuaidh re ceird ndúthchais (dán) . . . . . 14(1925)403
— Beannacht ar anmain Éireann (dán) . . . . . 15(1926)437
— Mo ghéanas cheanglas cumann bainríoghna (dán) . . . 21(1932)576
O'GRADY, Desmond: The Compromise (poem) . . . . . 49(1960)62
O'GRADY, John: Irish Colonization in the United States . . . 19(1930)387
— Problems of Social Security in the U. S. A. . . . . 27(1938)35
O'HANLON, Hy. B.: To-Morrow; A Nightmare in one Act . . 6(1917)48
Ó HAODHA, Michael: T. C. Murray and some critics . . . . 47(1958)185
O'HARA, Frank: Prohibition in the United States . . . . . 7(1918)596
O'HEGARTY, P. S.: Arthur Griffith . . . . . 11(1922)352
— The Significance of Woodrow Wilson . . . . . 13(1924)129
O'HEHIR, C. J.: The Problem of Nationality . . . . . 2(1913)175
— Class and Nationality . . . . . 3(1914)677
Ó HEÓGHUSA, Eochaidh: Ionmholta malairt bhisihg (dán) . . 7(1918)616
— Fúar liom an adhaighsi dh'Aodh (dán) . . . . . 10(1921)417
— Ní mé bhur n-aithne, a aos gráidh (dán) . . . . . 11(1922)245
— Mithigh sin, a raith na ríogh (dán) . . . . . 11(1922)409
— T'aire riomsa a rí ó nUidhir (dán) . . . . . 12(1923)80
— Neimhchiontach meise a mhic Taidh (dán) . . . . . 17(1928)674
— Mairg iarras iomlaoid cáinte (dán) . . . . . 18(1929)79
Ó HEÓGHUSA, Giolla Brighde: Deacair suan ar chneidh gcarad (dán) . . . . . 7(1918)279
— A sgríbhionn luigheas tar lear (dán) . . . . . 7(1918)451
Ó HEÓGHUSA, Maol Sheachluinn: Ní beag easbhaidh Inse Fail (dán) . . . . . 33(1944)400
Ó HUIGINN, Giólla na Naomh: Rogha na dtuath Teallach nEachach (dán) . . . . . 30(1941)580
Ó HUIGINN, Mathghamhain: Naomtha ar obair iomrádh Dé (dán) . . . . . 24(1935)131
— Ar ghuth einfhir anaid Breifnigh (dán) . . . . . 34(1945)204
Ó HUIGINN, Niall: Nír bhaidh teine Teallaigh Eachach ur gleandal (dán) . . . . . 31(1942)105
— Éire trom trillse Saidhbge (dán) . . . . . 31(1942)296
— Dioth cruidh coire Tomás (dán) . . . . . 32(1943)116
Ó HUIGINN, Raghnall: Brian a-nois do-nim do Mhaghus (dán) 29(1940)111
— Uaisle a-chach ceineal mBreanainn (dán) . . . . . 32(1943)557
Ó HUIGINN, Tadhg: D'uaislibh taoiseach Banbha Brian (dán) 29(1940)232
— Fadógh ar gríosaigh gnaoi Néill (dán) . . . . . 33(1944)108
Ó HUIGINN, Tadhg Mór: A fhir tainig re tasg mBriain (dán) . 29(1940)615
Ó HUIGINN, Tadhg Óg: Anocht sgaoilid na sgola (dán) . . . 13(1924)85
— Deanaidh comhaonta a chlann Eibhir (dán) . . . . . 26(1937)123
— Dúthaigh deoradh magh Maine (dán) . . . . . 26(1937)243
— Slán ar n-a mharbhadh mas Dé (dán) . . . . . 28(1939)432
Ó HUIGINN, Uilliam: Fearthain Aoine eineach Néill (dán) . 30(1941)198
O'KEEFFE, Denis (can): John Duns Scotus . . . . . 16(1927)564
— Theories of Church and State in the XVI Century . . . 18(1929)307
— The Problem of the Senate . . . . . 25(1936)204

(O'KEEFFE, Denis)
— The Corporative Organisation of Society . . . . . 26(1937)177
— The Nazi Movement in Germany . . . . . 27(1938)1
— Democracy; An Analysis . . . . . 28(1939)185
— Liberty and Law . . . . . 29(1940)187
— Equality; An Analysis . . . . . 30(1941)161
— Catholic Political Theory . . . . . 30(1941)481
— The Law and the Universities (reply to Binchy) . . . . 38(1949)270
Ó KELLY, William D.: Can Consumption be Cured ? . . . . 16(1927)202
— Blood . . . . . 17(1928)413
Ó LAOGHAIRE, D. (sj): The Welsh Youth Movement; Urdd Gobaith Cymru . . . . . 32(1943)510
Ó LEANNÁIN, Maolmhuire: Peacthach ar siol n-ar sluaghaibh (dán) . . . . . 23(1934)679
Ó LOCHLAINN, Colm: Gerard Murphy; 1901-1959 . . . . 48(1959)332
— S. Patrick's Breastplate (trans.) . . . . . 50(1961)1
— Songs of the Irish . . . . . 50(1961)92
O'MAHONY, David: Economic Expansion in Ireland . . . . 48(1959)129
— Irish Agriculture; Prospects and Opportunities . . . . 48(1959)387
O'MAHONY, James (ofmCap): The case for Philosophy in Secondary Education (reply to Little) . . . . . 27(1938)552
Ó MÁILLE, Tomás: Irish Literary Language (reply to Lehmacher) 12(1923)39
O'MALLEY, Austin: The Effects of American Climate on the European Immigrant . . . . . 5(1916)516
— Irish Vital Statistics in America . . . . . 7(1918)623
O'MALLEY, Eoin: Medical Education in Ireland (reply to Freeman) 43(1954)147
O'MARA, Joseph (sj): The Belgian Congo . . . . . 23(1934)502
— Kierkegaard Revealed . . . . . 38(1949)447
— Death and the Existentialist . . . . . 39(1950)427
— The Meaning and Value of Existentialism . . . . . 40(1951)11
O'MEARA, John J.: William Larminie, 1849-1900 . . . . . 36(1947)90
Ó'n CHÁINTE, Fear Feasa: Cionnus meise a mheic Eighain (dán) 17(1928)266
— Mór an feidhm deilbh an dána (dán) . . . . . 40(1951)93
— Créad da sealbhuinn damh an dán (dán) . . . . . 40(1951)352
O'NEILL, George (sj): The Legend of The Hermit and The Angel 1(1912)20
— The Earlier Legend of The Hermit and The Angel . . . 1(1912)249
— Prose Rhythms and Poetic Metres . . . . . 2(1913)81
— From the World of Words . . . . . 2(1913)229,456; 3(1914)644,482
— A Review of Mental Sciences from the German Universities, Die Geisteswissenschaften . . . . . 2(1913)529
— Empathy and the Beautiful . . . . . 3(1914)268
— Students as Verse-makers . . . . . 4(1915)269
— The Storm in Macbeth . . . . . 5(1916)22
— A Relic of Canon Sheehan [*Moonlight of Memory*] . . 6(1917)385
— The Centenary of Kosciusko . . . . . 6(1917)654
— Strife and Sweetness (poem) . . . . . 7(1918)621
— Funeral Song (poem) . . . . . 8(1919)436
— Some Unpublished Mangan MSS . . . . . 9(1920)118

(O'NEILL, George)
— Ships that depart (poem) . . . . . 9(1920)259
— Poetry, Religion and Professor Santayana . . . . . 10(1921)451
— Catholic Thought and Action in Italy . . . . . 11(1922)111
— Spain in her Literature . . . . . 11(1922)462
— Impressions of Czechoslovakia . . . . . 11(1922)613
— Middle Ages, Renascence and a Saint . . . . . 13(1924)259
— The Story of the Church in New Zealand . . . . . 14(1925)66
— Philip Francis Little; the man and the poet . . . . . 16(1927)43
— The Epic of the Bush Nuns . . . . . 19(1930)11
— The Poetry of Louise Imogen Guiney . . . . . 20(1931)575
— Jesuit Beginnings in Australia . . . . . 21(1932)649
— Queensland and Irish Catholics . . . . . 22(1933)669
— The Millenary of Pope Sylvester II . . . . . 27(1938)425
— Melbourne's Catholic Centenary . . . . . 28(1939)667
— On Australian Ranges . . . . . 31(1942)98
— The Poetry of John Shaw Neilson . . . . . 31(1942)513
O'NEILL, John: Strikes and Compulsary Arbitration (reply to Lucey) . . . . . 25(1936)194
O'NEILL, Joseph: Father T. Corcoran, S. J., The Educationist . . 32(1943)157
— Agricultural Education in Other Countries . . . . . 33(1944)81
— Our Essential Planning Problem . . . . . 33(1944)229
— Departments of Education; Church and State . . . . . 38(1949)419
O'NEILL, Seamus: Irish Maritime History (Early period to Norse Invasions) . . . . . 34(1945)404
O'NEILL, Thomas P.: The Society of Friends and the Great Famine . . . . . 39(1950)203
— The Irish Land Question, 1830-1850 . . . . . 44(1955)325
O'NOLAN, Thomas: Aristotle's Ideas of the Divinity . . . . 2(1913)485
Ó NUALLÁIN, Labhrás: A Comparison of the External Trade of 26 and 6 Counties of Ireland, 1924-49 . . . . . 41(1952)1
Ó RAGHALLAIGH, D.: William James MacNeven, 1763-1841 . 30(1941)247
O'RAHILLY, Alfred (mgr): The Meaning of Evolution . . . . 1(1912)32
— Recent Literature on the Relations of Soul and Body . . 1(1912)159
— In Reality . . . . . 1(1912)342
— Professor Schafer on Life . . . . . 1(1912)459
— Friar Bacon . . . . . 1(1912)721
— From Religion to Philosophy; a criticism of Mr. Cornford 2(1913)835
— The Scientific Standpoint . . . . . 2(1913)52
— From Rheims to Westminster . . . . . 2(1913)222
— Averroism and Scholasticism . . . . . 2(1913)301; 3(1914)686
— The Social Views of Christ (B. K. S.) . . . . . 3(1914)616
— A Seventh Centenary; Roger Bacon . . . . . 3(1914)248
— The Gospel of the Superman . . . . . 3(1914)381
— Ideals at Stake . . . . . 4(1915)16
— Roger Bacon; An Aftermath . . . . . 4(1915)126
— The Influence of German Philosophy . . . . . 4(1915)563
— The Social Problem in Cork . . . . . 6(1917)177

O'RAHILLY, Alfred)
— Faith and Facts . . . . . 6(1917)424
— The Significance of Suarez (1617-1917) . . . . . 6(1917)582
— Suarez and Democracy . . . . . 7(1918)1
— The Catholic View of War . . . . . 7(1918)227
— Democracy, Parliament and Cromwell . . . . . 7(1918)564
— The Catholic Origin of Democracy . . . . . 8(1919)1
— The Sources of English and American Democracy . . . 8(1919)189
— The Democracy of S. Thomas . . . . . 9(1920)1
— S. Thomas's Theory of Property . . . . . 9(1920)337
— The Law of Nations . . . . . 9(1920)579
— The Sovereignty of the People . . . . . 10(1921)39,277
— Is there Common Citizenship? . . . . . 11(1922)1
— Allegience and the Crown . . . . . 11(1922)169
— Wheat-Growing and Flour-Milling . . . . . 18(1929)271
— The Constitution and the Senate . . . . . 25(1936)1
— Strikes and Compulsory Arbitration (reply to Lucey) . . 25(1936)192
— The Stigmata of S. Francis . . . . . 27(1938)177
— The Case for Philosophy in Secondary Education (reply to Little) . . . . . 27(1938)544
— Aquinas Versus Marx . . . . . 31(1942)317,493; 32(1943)73
— Apostolus Apostolorum; Father Michael Brown, S. J. . . 39(1950)72
— The Irish University Question . . . . . 50(1961)225,353
O'RAHILLY, Thomas F.: Irish Literary Language (reply to Lehmacher) . . . . . 12(1923)38
— The Fifteenth Centenary of S. Patrick (reply to MacNeill) 13(1924)198
— Suggested Tariff on Imported Newspapers and Magazines (reply to Devane) . . . . . 16(1927)561
Ó RAIFEARTAIGH, T.: Some Impressions of Education in U.S.A. 50(1961)57
Ó RIAIN, Art.: To a Prison Visitor (poem) . . . . . 10(1921)79
O'RIORDAN, J. A.: The Exploitation of Water Power in Ireland 35(1946)513
Ó RÍORDÁIN, Seán P.: Post-War Archaelogy in Ireland . . . 33(1944)475
— Irish Culture in the Seventh Century; A note on the Archaeological evidence . . . . . 37(1948)279
Ó RUAIRC, Liam: Tercentenary of a Pioneer in Education; S. John Baptist de La Salle . . . . . 40(1951)208
O'SHEA, A. B. (sma): How Egypt Solves its Language Problems . 38(1949)318
O'SHIEL, Kevin R.: The Problem of Partitioned Ireland . . . 12(1923)625
O'SULLIVAN, Donal (sj): S. Frances Xavier Cabrini . . . . 35(1946)351
— Tercentenary of a Martyr, S. Isaac Jogues, S. J. Martyred 18 Oct., 1646 . . . . . 36(1947)49
— Charles Dickens and Thomas Moore . . . . . 37(1948)169,342
— Charles Dickens; His Biographers and his Times . . . 39(1950)141
— Towards a Spirituality of Marriage . . . . . 43(1954)17
— Ignatius of Loyola, The Man, The Saint, The Founder . . 45(1956)257
O'SULLIVAN, J. M.: The Gallican Church and the National Assembly . . . . . 1(1912)52
— The Congress of Historical Studies . . . . . 2(1913)92

(O'SULLIVAN, J. M.)
— Luther at Parting of the Ways . . . . . 2(1913)462
— Church and State according to Luther . . . . . 3(1914)1
— German and Slav in the Middle Ages . . . . . 4(1915)1
— Catherine The Great and Russian Policy . . . . . 4(1915)397
— Problem of Poland . . . . . 6(1917)80
— The Historical Significance of Luther . . . . . 7(1918)286
— The League of Nations of a Century Ago . . . . . 8(1919)565
— Napoleon III . . . . . 12(1923)219
— Nationality as a Claim to Sovereignty . . . . . 14(1925)633
— Religious Policy of the Soviet Union . . . . . 22(1933)205
— New Classes in the Classless State . . . . . 24(1935)605
— Dr. Denis J. Coffey, President of U. C. Dublin, 1904-1940 34(1945)145
O'SULLIVAN, M. D.: Matthew de Oviedo, Abp. of Dublin and the Counter-Reformation . . . . . 17(1928)94
— The Exploration of the Mines of Ireland in the Sixteenth Century . . . . . 24(1935)442
O'SULLIVAN, Richard: The Law and the Universities (reply to Binchy) . . . . . 38(1949)272
OBSERVER: The Present Position of Catholics in Germany . . 25(1936)305
O. C. D.: Some Recent Developments, Social and Political in Italy 10(1921)123
OLDHAM, C. H.: The Economic Interests involved in the War 4(1915)384
— After the Fiscal Inquiry Report . . . . . 13(1924)1
— The Coming Irish Census . . . . . 14(1925)559

PANZA, Sancho: Survival without Revival ? Is Irish Necessary ? 46(1957)34
PARKER, A. A.: History of Carlism in Spain . . . . . 26(1937)16
— History and Policy of Carlism . . . . . 26(1937)207
— Carlism in the Spanish Civil War . . . . . 26(1937)383
PARSONS, Wilfrid (sj): Mexico on the Verge of a Crisis . . . 29(1940)221
s. PATRICK: Luireach Phadraic; (trans. by C. Ó Lochlainn) . . 50(1961)1
PAYNE, Basil: The Poetry of Patrick Kavanagh . . . . . 49(1960)279
PEARSE, P. H.: Some Aspects of Irish Literature . . . . . 2(1913)810
PEERS, E. Allison: The Religious Situation in Spain (1933) . . . 22(1933)361
— Two More Years of the Spanish Republic . . . . . 24(1935)543
— The Basques and the Spanish Civil War . . . . . 25(1936)529
— Catalonia and the Spanish Civil War . . . . . 26(1937)1
— Behind the Lines in Barcelone ad Valencia . . . . . 26(1937)553
— Bakunin and Spanish Anarchism . . . . . 27(1938)136
— The Spanish Civil War in 1938 — and the Future . . . 27(1938)571
— Spain revisited and some reflections . . . . . 28(1939)606
— Reconstruction in Spain . . . . . 29(1940)209
— The World of S. Teresa's Letters . . . . . 40(1951)289
— S. Teresa as a Writer . . . . . 41(1952)43
PHELAN, Edward J.: The International Labour Organisation . . 14(1925)611
— Ireland and the International Labour Organisation . . . 15(1926)1,381
— Some Reminiscences of the International Labour Organisation . . . . . 43(1954)241

PHELAN, Edward J.)
— The ILO sets up its Wartime Centre in Canada . . . 44(1955)151
— The ILO Turns the Corner . . . 45(1956)160
— After Pearl Harbour; ILO Problems . . . 46(1957)193
PHILBIN, Wm. J. (bp): A City on a Hill . . . 46(1957)259
— Government by The People . . . 47(1958)233
PHILLIMORE, John S.: Corruptio Pessimi Optima (poem) . . . 11(1922)242
PHILLIPS, A. V.: Benediction (poem) . . . 10(1921)422
PLATER, Charles (sj): Retreats for Working-Men . . . 10(1921)97
PLUNKETT, George N. (count): The Road to Nazareth (poem) . 5(1916)104
— O Blessed Gift of Poverty (poem) . . . 5(1916)385
— Silence (poem) . . . 5(1916)551
— At the Foot of The Cross (poem) . . . 6(1917)114
— The Judge (poem) . . . 6(1917)442
— Mulier Secundum Animam Tuam (poem) . . . 7(1918)96
— Viaticum (poem) . . . 9(1920)94
— The Lovable Will of God (poem) . . . 9(1920)260
— Flos Martyrum (poem) . . . 9(1920)563
— Patria (poem) . . . 10(1921)80
— The Call (poem) . . . 10(1921)253
— Beethoven's Hymn to Joy (poem) . . . 10(1921)584
— The Modeller (poem) . . . 12(1923)601
PLUNKETT, Joseph: I sought Him (poem) . . . 1(1912)363
POPE, Hugh (op): The Enigma of King Achab . . . 23(1934)77
— The Prophet Elias . . . 23(1934)247
— Isaias; Prophet, Poet, Politician . . . 23(1934)649
— The Prophet Jeremias . . . 24(1935)60
— Ezechiel and His Visions . . . 24(1935)275
— The Origin of the Rheims and Douay Version of the Bible 28(1939)105
POTHACAMURY, Thos (bp): The Church in India . . . 33(1944)299
— Higher Education in India . . . 34(1945)465
POUPARD, Paul (rev): Louis Bautain; Apologist and Apostle . 48(1959)443
POWER, Edmond (sj): Tradition in Islam . . . 1(1912)80
— Sophocles and A Modern Arabaic Proverb . . . 1(1912)387
— Some Recent Books on Panbabylonism . . . 1(1912)563
— Fatalism and Free Will in Islam . . . 2(1913)860
— The Prehistory of Islam . . . 2(1913)204
— The Life, Work and character of Mohammed . . . 3(1914)142
— The Lost Civilisations of Mesopotamia; Bagdad under the Arabs . . . 6(1917)260
— The Lost Civilisations of Mesopotamia; Ancient Nineveh 7(1918)47
— The National Problem in Arabia . . . 7(1918)456
— The National Problem in Syria and Mesopotamia . . . 8(1919)77
— Palestinian Customs as Illustrating the Bible . . . 8(1919)409; . . . 9(1920)56,397,543; 10(1921)82,401; 12(1923)202
— The Rights of the Catholic Church in the Holy Land . . 14(1925)570
— Jerusalem in the Old Testament . . . 42(1953)62
POWER, Patrick (can): The Problem of the Celts . . . 16(1927)99

(POWER, Patrick)
— Bicentenary of Fontenoy, 1745-1945 . . . . . 34(1945)175
— The Jesuits in Waterford . . . . . 36(1947)271
— The Gaelic Union; A Nonagenarian Retrospect . . . . 38(1949)413
PRESTON, Christopher: Life and Writings of William Preston, 1753-1807 . . . . . 31(1942)377
PRILL, Felician: Seán Lester; High Commissioner in Danzig, 1933-37 . . . . . 49(1960)261
PUNCH, Helen: Triolets (poem) . . . . . 12(1923)78
PURCELL, Mary: S. Joan of Arc; Recent Literature . . . . . 46(1957)229
— The Art of Biography . . . . . 48(1959)305
PURCELL, Pierce F.: Some Aspects of the Peat Problem; Peat Fuel Briquettes (note on Kennedy) . . . . . 26(1937)543
PURCELL, Richard J.: James Shields; Soldier and Statesman . . 21(1932)73
— The Centenary of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, (1737-1832) 21(1932)549
— Irish Colonists in Colonial Maryland . . . . . 23(1934)279
— Captain John Barry and the American Revolution. . . 23(1934)623
— Irish Builders of Colonial Rhode Island . . . . . 24(1935)289
— An Irish Crusader for American Democracy; Matthew Lyon, 1750-1822 . . . . . 25(1936)47
— Thomas Fitzsimons, Framer of the Amer. Constitution. . 27(1938)273
— The Irish Emigrant Society of New York . . . . . 27(1938)583
— Senator David C. Broderick of California . . . . . 28(1939)415
— Irish Contribution to Colonial New York . . 29(1940)591; 30(1941)107
— Father John Thayer of New England and Ireland . . . 31(1942)171
— John A. Ryan; Prophet of Social Justice (1869-1945) . . . 35(1946)153
— The New York Commissioners of Emigration and Irish Immigrants, 1847-60 . . . . . 37(1948)29
PYE, Patrick: Painting in America; An Impression (illust.) . . 49(1960)268

QUINN, Kevin (sj): The Economist and Public Policy (reply to Lynch) . . . . . 42(1953)272
QUIRK, Charles J.: Creation (poem) . . . . . 8(1919)437

RAYBOULD, A.: Foersters Pedagogy . . . . . 3(1914)583
— The Priest-Chancellor of Austria (Dr. Seipel) . . . . . 13(1924)631
REARDON, John: The Cinema and the Child . . . . . 18(1929)431
REDDIN, Kenneth: A Man Called Pearse . . . . . 34(1945)241
REDMOND, Brigid: The Cinema as a Social Factor (reply to MacCarthy) . . . . . 33(1944)57
— Films and Children . . . . . 45(1956)227
REID, Desmond (sj): To Pagan Lands . . . . . 45(1956)319
— Tennessee Williams (Thomas Lamier Williams) . . . . 46(1957)431
REILLY, Conor (sj): Father Athanasius Kircher, S. J.; Master of an Hundred Arts . . . . . 44(1955)457
REILLY, Joseph: Essential Oils and Medicinal Herbs; Suggested Industries in Ireland . . . . . 22(1933)373

REILLY, Joseph)
— Industrial Alcohol (symp.-comment by Busteed, Drumm, Duncan, Edgeworth, Kennedy) . . . . . 23(1934)1-24
— Chemical Products from Peat; Some aspects of the Peat Problem (note on Kennedy) . . . . . 26(1937)539
EILLY, Pamela: Werner Bergengruen; Poet of a Threatened Generation . . . . . 40(1951)345
— The Modern Mephistopheles; Two Contemporary German presentations of the Devil . . . . . 42(1953)433
esults of Newman's Campaign in Ireland . . . . . 2(1913)898
REYNOLDS, J. F.: Reflections on Dr. Zhivago . . . . . 48(1959)59
IBA, Charles: Sonnet . . . . . 50(1961)424
RIORDAN, E. J.: The War and Irish Industry . . . . . 4(1915)115
— Irish Industries; After Twelve Months of War . . . . 4(1915)463
— Restraint of Industry; Four Years of Irish Economy, 1914-1918 . . . . . 7(1918)306
— A Fragment of Irish Industrial History . . . . . 7(1918)633
RIVERS, Elizabeth: Modern Painting in Ireland (illus.) . . . 50(1961)17
ROBENS, Alfred: Recent economic development in Europe (reply to Hallstein) . . . . . 48(1959)257
ROBERTS, Thomas D. (sj): Schoolboy Evangelists . . . . . 17(1928)477
ROBINSON, John J.: The Dublin Town Plan (reply to Abercrombie) . . . . . 31(1942)164
ROBERTSON, J. M.: Advancing science; The Role of the British Association for the Advancement of Science . . . . 46(1957)295
RONAYNE, Charles F. (occ): Italian Catholics and the Economic Problem . . . . . 12(1923)106
— Italian Catholics and Industrial Co-Operation . . . . . 12(1923)391
ROPE, H. E. G.: The Bells of Rocca Priora (poem) . . . . . 5(1916)552
— To an Imperialist (poem) . . . . . 6(1917)618
— Epiphanytide, 1921 (poem) . . . . . 10(1921)81
— Retrospect (poem) . . . . . 10(1921)424
— To Ireland (poem) . . . . . 11(1922)79
— Langres (poem) . . . . . 12(1923)278
RUDMOSE-BROWN, T. B.: Alsace-Lorraine; A Problem of Nationality . . . . . 4(1915)367
RUSSELL, Charles (sir): Dr. Johnson and the Catholic Church 8(1919)95
RUSSELL, George (AE): Four Years of Irish Economics, 1914-1918; Self-Supporting Community . . . . . 7(1918)301
— Lessons of Revolution . . . . . 12(1923)1
RUSSELL, M. J.: The Sweep and the Slums (reply to McGrath) . 20(1931)551
RUTTEN, Père: On Trade Unionism . . . . . 3(1913)133
RYAN, Arthur H. (mgr): Partition and a Policy of National Unity (reply to Tierney) . . . . . 24(1935)13
— The Church and The Jews . . . . . 30(1941)541
— Henri Bergson, 1859-1940 . . . . . 31(1942)193
— The Church and Civil Governments . . . . . 41(1952)151
— Denis Canon O'Keeffe, M. A. . . . . 41(1952)309

RYAN, Edward F. (sj): Labour Organisations in Germany . . 5(1916)63
RYAN, F. W.: The Boy in the Blind Alley . . . . . 2(1913)63
RYAN, Hugh: German High Grade Industries; A Lesson for Ireland . . . . . 4(1915)337
— The Shannon Scheme and The Teaching of Science (reply to Williams) . . . . . 15(1926)191
RYAN, James: Agriculture and Employment in the Free State, 1926-30. (reply to O'Brien) . . . . . 19(1930)192
RYAN, James H. (rev): National Catholic Welfare Council . . 12(1923)120
— Student Self-Support in American Colleges . . . . . 13(1924)214
RYAN, Jeremiah: The Ownership and The Use of Land . . . 5(1916)557
RYAN, John: Toil and Thought . . . . . 5(1916)388
— The Cinema Peril . . . . . 7(1918)112
RYAN, John (sj): Matthias Erzberger . . . . . 10(1921)505
— General Ludendorff . . . . . 11(1922)215
— Walter Rathenau . . . . . 11(1922)379
— The German Catholic Congress of 1922 . . . . . 11(1922)620
— August Thyssen . . . . . 12(1923)132
— William Thomas Mulvany, 1806-85 . . . . . 12(1923)378
— A New Era in Spain . . . . . 13(1924)467
— Don Marcelino Menendez y Pelayo . . . . . 14(1925)46
— Origins and Ideals of Irish Monasticism . . . . . 19(1930)637
— S. Patrick's Purgatory . . . . . 21(1932)443
— The Church of Ireland and the Celtic Church . . . . 23(1934)330
— Politics and Culture; Daniel O'Connell and the Gaelic Past (reply to Tierney) . . . . . 27(1938)375
— Pope Pius XI; The Scholar . . . . . 28(1939)13
— Rudolf Thurneysen, 1857-1940 . . . . . 29(1940)583
— Dom Louis Gougaud, O.S.B. . . . . 30(1941)451
— A Centenary and A Golden Jubilee; Mother Morrogh Bernard and the Providence Wollen Mills, 1842-1892-1942 31(1942)229
— Eoin Mac Neill, 1867-1945 . . . . . 34(1945)433
— The Founder of Muintir na Tire; John M. Canon Hayes . 46(1957)312
— The Early Irish Church and The Holy See . . . . . 49(1960)1
— S. Patrick; Apostle of Ireland . . . . . 50(1961)113
— Ireland and The Holy See . . . . . 50(1961)165
— The Mass in The Early Irish Church . . . . . 50(1961)371
RYAN, John A. (mgr): Social Aspects in America of the War . 7(1918)80
— The Democratic Transformation of Industry . . . . . 9(1920)383
— The Principle of Non-Intervention in Relation to Ireland . 10(1921)205
— Divorce Legislation in The U. States . . . . . 13(1924)513
— An Alternative to Capitalism (reply to Somerville) . . . 14(1925)530
— Declining Liberty in America . . . . . 15(1926)411,587
— Poverty in the United States . . . . . 19(1930)73
— President Roosevelt's Economic Program . . . . . 22(1933)194
— The Roosevelt Recovery Program . . . . . 23(1934)219
— The American Presidential Campaign . . . . . 25(1936)279
RYAN, Louden: Protection and The Efficiency of Irish Industry . 43(1954)317

(RYAN, Louden)
— National Investment (symp.-comment by Bayne, Meenan, Toole) . . . . . 43(1954)375-392
— Irish Manufacturing Industry; The Future . . . . . 44(1955)57
RYAN, Mary: A German Nun at the Reformation (Charitas Pirkheimer) . . . . . 2(1913)384
— A Dante Discovery . . . . . 10(1921)425
— Contardo Ferrini; Scholar and Saint . . . . . 17(1928)360
— René Bazin, 1853-1932 . . . . . 21(1932)627
— The Catholic University of the S. Heart (Milan) and its Founder . . . . . 23(1934)634
— Ludovico Necchi . . . . . 24(1935)642
— Alfred Noyes on Voltaire . . . . . 26(1937)281
— S. Francis Regis . . . . . 28(1939)85
— Some Impressions of Albania . . . . . 28(1939)293
— Claudel; Poet of Love . . . . . 42(1953)440
— Paul Claudel . . . . . 44(1955)143
RYAN, Thomas F. (sj): Albania of To-Day . . . . . 2(1913)1
— The Opera Cardinal Ferrari of Milan . . . . . 16(1927)501
RYAN, W. J. (sj): New Cambrian Fossils . . . . . 1(1912)205
— The Rationalist Press and Herbart . . . . . 1(1912)292
— Herbartian Ethics . . . . . 1(1912)472

SANDERS, Charles Richard: Retracing Carlyle's Irish Journey, 1849 . . . . . 50(1961)38
SANFORD, Egbert: I Wandered down by Sorrow's Flood (poem) 8(1919)71
— In my Irish Garden (poem) . . . . . 8(1919)607
— To Rosaleen (poem) . . . . . 9(1920)415
— Concerning Song (poem) . . . . . 9(1920)561
SCHODER, Raymond V. (sj): Suarez on the Temporal Power of the Pope . . . . . 30(1941)425
SCHOEPPERLE, Gertrude: Irish Studies at the University of Illinois . . . . . 7(1918)100
SCHULZE, Wilhelm: Kuno Meyer, 1858-1919 . . . . . 9(1920)291
SCOTT, J.: Aileach of the Kings (poem) . . . . . 5(1916)247
SCOTT. W. A.: A University School of Architecture in Ireland 1(1912)621
— Reconstruction of O'Connell Street, Dublin; A Sketch and a Note . . . . . 5(1916)165
SEITHFÍN MÓR: Bríathra cogaidh con chath Laighnech (dán) . 9(1920)416
SERVAIS, Y.: Charles Péguy and the Sorbonne, 1873-1914 . . . 39(1950)159
SEYMOUR, Hy. J.: The Mineral Resources of Ireland and the possibilities of Economic Exploitation . . . . . 6(1917)239
S. F.: A Catholic School of Sociology . . . . . 5(1916)281
SHANLEY, John P.: The Nursing Profession and its Needs (reply to Moore) . . . . . 31(1942)280
SHAW, Francis (sj): The Celtic Twilight . . . . . 23(1934)25
— The Celtic Twilight; The Celtic element in the poetry of W. B. Yeats . . . . . 23(1934)260

(SHAW, Francis)
— The Padre on Horseback; E. F. Kino . . . . . 26(1937)664
— Some Heroines; Fact and Fiction . . . . . 27(1938)623
— Father Paul Walsh; The Scholar . . . . . 30(1941)447
— The Linguistic Argument for Two Patricks . . . . . 32(1943)315
— The Irish Folklore Commission . . . . . 33(1944)30
— Johann Kaspar Zeuss . . . . . 43(1954)194
— The Myth of the Second Patrick . . . . . 50(1961)5
SHAW, Thomas: The Irish Meat and Livestock Industry (symp.-comment by Hughes, Johnston, Sheehy, Smiddy) . 35(1946)289-310
SHEA, Stephen: Medical Education in Ireland (reply to Freeman) 43(1954)140
SHEEHAN, Catherine A.: The O'Conor MSS. in the Stowe Ashburnham Collection . . . . . 41(1952)362
SHEEHAN, Michael (abp): Irish Literary Language (reply to Lehmacher) . . . . . 12(1923)32
— The Sydney Eucharistic Congress . . . . . 18(1929)324
SHEEHAN, P. A. (can): The Moonlight of Memory (autobiog) . 6(1917)385
SHEEHAN, Thomas (can): Father John McEnery and Palaeolithic Man, 1796-1841 . . . . . 21(1932)471
SHEEHY, E. J.: The National Problem of Nutrition (reply to Fearon) 27(1938)26
— The Future of Agriculture in Ireland . . . . . 27(1938)455
— The Irish Meat and Livestock Industry (reply to Shaw) . 36(1946)309
SHERIDAN, John D.: Irish Writing To-Day . . . . . 44(1955)81
SHERLOCK, Gerald J.: The Sweep and the Slums (reply to McGrath) . . . . . 20(1931)547
SHIELDS, Bernard F.: Strikes and Compulsory Arbitration (reply to Lucey) . . . . . 25(1936)200
SHIELDS, Daniel (sj): Design in Stained Glass . . . . . 41(1952)209
SHINE, John (rev): Martyrdom of S. Kilian and the Grunewald Problem . . . . . 23(1934)146
SHORTER, Dora Sigerson: I Saw Children Playing (poem) . . 6(1917)617
— The Patch-Work Quilt (poem) . . . . . 7(1918)94
SIMINGTON, R. C. & T. S. WHEELER: Sir Robert Kane's Soil Survey of Ireland . . . . . 34(1945)539
SMIDDY, T. A.: The Irish Meat and Livestock Industry (reply to Shaw) . . . . . 35(1946)302
SMITH, Conn A.: The Irish Economy Viewed from Without (reply to Carter) . . . . . 46(1957)147
SMITH, Louis P. F.: The Role of Farmers' Organizations . . . 44(1955)49
SMITH, Terence: Feodor Dostoevsky; A Troubled Prophet . . 33(1944)387
SMITH-GORDAN, L.: New Currency for the Free State (reply to McCartan) . . . . . 12(1923)193
SMITHSON, Annie M.: The Nursing Profession and its Needs (reply to Moore). . . . . 31(1942)287
SMYTH, Kevin (sj): The Primacy of S. Peter . . . . . 43(1954)271
— The Dead Sea Scrolls and The Messiah . . . . . 45(1956)1
— A Man under Authority; S. Ignatius and Obedience . . 45(1956)285
— The Anglican Conference at Lambeth, 1958 . . . . . 47(1958)369

N763

(SMYTH, Kevin)
— The Dead Sea Scrolls and Christianity; Ten Years After . 50(1961)28
SOMERVILLE, Henry: The Variations of Socialism . . . . . 2(1913)369
— The Living Wage and Economic War . . . . . 3(1914)602
— Labour Disorders in War Time . . . . . 4(1915)589
— Henri Bourassa and Canadian Nationalism . . . . . 7(1918)485
— Notes on Social Work in Canada . . . . . 8(1919)296
— The Economics of Nationalisation . . . . . 9(1920)20
— The Political Impotence of British Labour . . . . . 10(1921)1
— A Catholic Labour College . . . . . 10(1921)391
— Recent Developments of Socialism . . . . . 12(1923)571
— The Control of Credit and Currency . . . . . 13(1924)273
— The Catholic Church and International Law . . . . . 14(1925)207
— The Economic Position of Great Britain . . . . . 14(1925)364
— An Alternative to Capitalism (symp.-comment by Belloc, Canavan, Kelleher, O'Brien, Ryan) . . . . . 14(1925)521-544
— The Possibilities of Co-Partnership . . . . . 15(1926)649
— A History of Socialism and Social Struggles . . . . . 16(1927)425
— George Bernard Shaw, Socialist . . . . . 17(1928)455
— Reflections after Visiting Russia . . . . . 18(1929)556
— The Economic Position of Great Britain . . . . . 19(1930)376
— The Soviet Five Year Plan . . . . . 19(1930)624
— The Rerum Novarum after Forty Years . . . . . 20(1931)1
— The Latest Socialism . . . . . 20(1931)439
— The Economic Evil of Loan Interest . . . . . 20(1931)627
— The Battle about Loan Interest . . . . . 21(1932)298
— The Rich Man and The Needle's Eye . . . . . 22(1933)101
— Credit Reform Schemes . . . . . 22(1933)409
— Social Credit in Alberta . . . . . 25(1936)71
— Alberta under Aberhart . . . . . 27(1938)415
— Racial Groups in Canada . . . . . 29(1940)431
— Canada 1641-1941 . . . . . 30(1941)173
SPAIN, Alex.: Nigeria Calling for Irish Doctors (reply to Leen) . 32(1943)19
STANFORD ,W. B.: Gerard Manley Hopkins and Aeschylus . . 30(1941)359
STARKIE, William: Euripides and Politician . . . . . 9(1020)195
Statement of the Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, 24-4-1922 11(1922)291
STEELE-NICHOLSON, Lola: The King of Emain (poem) . . . 9(1920)96
— Tir na n-Og (poem) . . . . . 10(1921)78
— Nebula (poem) . . . . . 10(1921)254
STEPHENS, James: Arthur Griffith . . . . . 11(1922)345
SUTTON, Ralph G.: A Real Seanad . . . . . 47(1958)169
SYNGE, V. M.: Medical Education in Ireland (reply to Freeman) 43(1954)136
SZOVÉRFFY, Joseph: Hungary; Satellite State . . . . . 44(1955)271

T. E.: Three Months in a German Military Hospital . . . . 4(1915)120
TEEGAN, J. A.: Thomism and Modern Science . . . . . 36(1947)187
— Science and Reality . . . . . 37(1948)203
THÉOLIER, L.M.(sj): The Revival of Catholic Thought in France 4(1915)454

THOMPSON, J. B.: Finn Asleep (poem) . . . . . 8(1919)262
THURNEYSEN, Rudolf: Why do Germans study Celtic Philology? 19(1930)20
THURSTON, Herbert, (sj): Spiritualism and its Dangers . . 8(1919)383,627; . . . . . 9(1920)243
— Blood Prodigies . . . . . 10(1921)25,260
— Witchcraft . . . . . 11(1922)97
— The Crucifix of Limpias . . . . . 11(1922)598
— Stylites or Pillar Saints . . . . . 12(1923)584
— Oscar Wilde Script in its Bearing on Survival . . . . . 13(1924)14
— Bernard Shaw on S. Joan . . . . . 13(1924)395
— Fact and Legend in Hagiography . . . . . 14(1925)589
— Catholics and Spiritualism . . . . . 15(1926)79
— Dr. Coulton's Medieval Village . . . . . 15(1926)557
— Summer Land; The Valhalla of the Spiritualists . . . 16(1927)231
— Diabolism . . . . . 16(1927)441
— Poltergeists . . . . . 17(1928)51
— A Poltergeist in a Huguenot Household . . . . . 17(1928)215
— The Stigmatica of Konnersreuth . . . . . 18(1929)96
— The Middle Ages from Inside . . . . . 18(1929)240
— Christian Science and its Foundress; Mary Baker Eddy . 19(1930)101
— A High Priestess of Spiritualism [Victoria Woodhull] . . 19(1930)441
— John Galsworthy, Dog-Lover . . . . . 19(1930)595
— The Foundress of Theosophy [H. P. Blavatsky] . . . . . 20(1931)421
— The Divorce of Henry VIII . . . . . 21(1932)55
— S. Paschal Baylon; Patron of Eucharistic Congresses . . . 21(1932)185
— The Problem of Stigmatization . . . . . 22(1933)221
— A Very Human Saint; Bernadette of Lourdes . . . . . 22(1933)561
— S. Mary Magdalen; Fact of Legend . . . . . 23(1934)110
— S. Ignatius at Montmartre, Aug. 1534 - Aug. 1934 . . . 23(1934)383
— Poltergeists; A Problem for Materialist . . . . . 24(1935)85
— Abyssinia and its Jesuit Missionaries . . . . . 24(1935)353
— The Conversion of Boccaccio and Chaucer . . . . . 25(1936)215
— S. Andrew Bobola . . . . . 27(1938)381
TIERNEY, Michael: The Origins of Greece; an epoch of Modern Research . . . . . 11(1922)245
— The Greeks and Ourselves . . . . . 12(1923)261
— The Roman Empire of the Greek Nation . . . . . 13(1924)597
— Homer from two Points of View . . . . . 14(1925)238
— Ancient Tyranny and Modern Dictatorship . . . . . 15(1926)193
— The Revival of the Irish Language (symp.-comment by Bergin, Browne, Mulcahy, O'Briain) . . . . . 16(1927)1-22
— Suggested Tariff on Imported Newspapers and Magazines (reply to Devane) . . . . . 16(1927)556
— Tarsus the Birthplace of S. Paul . . . . . 18(1929)83
— Ephesus Pagan and Christian . . . . . 18(1929)449
— J. B. Bury; Hellenist and Historian . . . . . 18(1929)597
— The New Menander and the Origins of High Comedy . . 19(1930)295
— The Carthaginian Legend . . . . . 19(1930)577

(TIERNEY, Michael)
— The Sweep and the Slums (reply to McGrath) . . . . . 20(1931)549
— Julian the Apostate and the Religion of Hellenism . . . 20(1931)583
— The European Background of S. Patrick's Mission . . . . 20(1932)199
— The Re-Discovery of Europe . . . . . 21(1932)423
— Crisis in the University . . . . . 22(1933)142
— The Problem of Government (reply to Horgan) . . . . 22(1933)556
— Constantine the Great and his City . . . . . 23(1934)59
— Ireland and the Reform of Democracy . . . . . 23(1934)369
— Partition and a Policy of National Unity (symp.-comment by Binchy, Henry, Horgan, Ryan) . . . . . 24(1935)1-24
— The Christian Apologists and the Cynic Tradition . . . 24(1935)214
— Colonial Policy and European Peace . . . . . 24(1935)529
— Some Thoughts on the League of Nations . . . . . 25(1936)226
— A Fresh View of Irish Politics (The Four Green Fields, by G. O'Brien) . . . . . 25(1936)654
— The Russian Upheavals and the Communist Crisis . . . 26(1937)41
— The Revolution in the German University . . . . . 26(1937)353
— A Prophet of Mystic Nationalism - A. E. . . . . 26(1937)568
— The Political Background of the Oresteia . . . . . 27(1938)93
— Politics and Culture; Daniel O'Connell and the Gaelic Past (symp.-comment by Binchy, Murphy, Ó Faoláin, Ryan) 27(1938)353-380
— The Case for Philosophy in Secondary Education (reply to Little) . . . . . 27(1938)548
— The Problem of Partition . . . . . 27(1938)637
— Gladstone and Ireland . . . . . 28(1939)24
— Nationalism and Revolution . . . . . 28(1939)361
— Ireland and the Anglo-Saxon Heresy . . . . . 29(1940)1
— Origin and Growth of Modern Irish Nationalism . . . . 30(1941)321
— Culture and Education . . . . . 30(1941)488
— Aristotle and Alexander the Great . . . . . 31(1942)221
— The Nursing Profession and its needs (reply to Moore) . . 31(1942)278
— Nigeria Calling for Irish Doctors (reply to Leen) . . . . 32(1943)20
— Ireland in the Seven Years War . . . . . 32(1943)175
— The Antigone of Sophocles . . . . . 32(1943)327
— M. Maritain on Education . . . . . 33(1944)21
— Dionysius, The Dithyramb, and The Origin of Tragedy . 33(1944)331
— Socrates and His Message . . . . . 33(1944)487
— Thomas Davis, 1814-1845 . . . . . 34(1945)300
— Nationalism; A Survey . . . . . 34(1945)474
— Aristotle's Politics in Western Tradition . . . . . 35(1946)335
— Toynbee's Study of History . . . . . 36(1947)151
— Strikes and the Labour Court (reply to Lucy) . . . . . 36(1947)394
— Three Books on Culture and Religion . . . . . 38(1949)1
— The Law and The Universities (reply to Binchy) . . . . 38(1949)226
— Looking Back . . . . . 39(1950)369
— Modern Ireland; Two Interpretations . . . . . 41(1952)257
— Newman's Doctrine of University Education . . . . . 42(1953)121

TOMAINO, Germanus (sa): The Octave of Prayer for Unity . . 48(1959)410
TOOLE, Owen: National Investment (reply to Ryan) . . . . 43(1954)390
TRENCH, W. F.: The Function of Poetry according to Aristotle 19(1930)549
TYNAN, Katharine: The Poet of the Dago (T. A. Daly) . . . 2(1913)234
— All Passes (poem) . . . . . 2(1913)475
— The Dews (poem) . . . . . 3(1914)246
— Beehive (poem) . . . . . 3(1914)436
— Anniversary (poem) . . . . . 4(1915)428
— Poetry as I have known it . . . . . 4(1915)577
— At a Requiem (poem) . . . . . 5(1916)550
— Recent Irish Poetry . . . . . 6(1917)200
— The Old Way (poem) . . . . . 6(1917)440
— Menace (poem) . . . . . 7(1918)446
— The Exile (poem) . . . . . 7(1918)620
— Terra Firma (poem) . . . . . 9(1920)258
— The Prisoner (poem) . . . . . 9(1920)413
— Recent Irish Novels . . . . . 9(1920)521
— My Father's Fields (poem) . . . . . 10(1921)585
— The Exile (poem) . . . . . 11(1922)414
TYRELL, Alma Brooke: Almoners' Work in Ireland . . . . . 41(1952)33

UA (prefix): See under: — Ó.

VAN GESTEL, G. (sj): The S. Reinilda Congregation of Holland 13(1924)130
VAN HOEK, Kees: A Great Catholic Artist; Jan Toorop, 1858-1928 21(1932)435
VEALE, Jos (sj): Men Speechless . . . . . 46(1957)322
VEUILLOT, François: La Pensée Sociale d'Albert de Mun . . 4(1915)72
V. F.: Reform of The Theatre in Germany . . . . . 3(1914)295
VILLAIN, John (sj): The Spectre of Communism . . . . . 26(1937)26
VON DUNIN-BORKOWSKI, Stanislaus (sj): Student Associations in Germany . . . . . 9(1920)597

WALSH, J. C.: Ireland at the Peace Conference . . . . . 8(1919)177
— Ireland's Standing in America . . . . . 9(1920)374
WALSH, James J.: The Maya and Their Movements . . . . . 5(1916)409
— Two Great Irish-Americans . . . . . 5(1916)590
— Evolution and Degeneration in America . . . . . 6(1917)222
— Brother Potamian (M. F. O'Reilly) . . . . . 6(1917)295
— The Diamond Jubilee of Notre Dame University . . . . 6(1917)475
— Fordham University School of Sociology . . . . . 6(1917)671
— Catholic Universities in the United States . . . . . 7(1918)416
— The Rockefeller Foundation . . . . . 9(1920)608
— The Cures that have Failed . . . . . 10(1921)57
— Irish Mortality in New York and Pennsylvania . . . . 10(1921)628
— A Pioneer of Retreats for Laymen in the United States; Fr. T. J. Shealy, S. J. . . . . 11(1922)626
— Healing Religions in the United States . . . . . 13(1924)575
— Catholic Hospitals in the United States . . . . . 15(1926)274,480

(WALSH, James)
— Parish Visitors; Modern Deaconesses . . . . . 17(1928)130
— Governer Alfred E. Smith . . . . . 17(1928)196
— John J. Raskob . . . . . 17(1928)465
— Beauty Shops . . . . . 17(1928)664
— The American Catholic Historical Association . . . . . 20(1931)138
— American Universities and Some Others . . . . . 20(1931)247
— The Diamond Jubilee of the Paulists . . . . . 22(1933)65
— Edmund Bailey O'Callaghan, Physician, Historian, Antiquarian . . . . . 22(1933)468
— American National Conference of Catholic Charities . . 22(1933)678
WALSH, Paul (rev): The Fifteenth Centenary of S. Patrick (reply to MacNeill) . . . . . 13(1924)189
— Two Irish Manuscripts . . . . . 18(1929)292
— The O Clerys of Tirconnell . . . . . 24(1935)244
WALSH, Peter G.: The Reluctant Revolutionary . . . . . 46(1957)173
— The Historian Tacitus . . . . . 47(1958)288
WASSMER, Thomas A. (sj): Faith and Reason in Graham Greene 48(1959)163
WATSON, Michael J. (sj): A Prayer for Light and Peace (poem) 12(1923)79
WATT, Lewist (sj): Suarez on the Sovereignty of the People . . 5(1916)188
— Henry George and the Ownership of Land . . . . . 26(1937)107
— Western Influence in Japanese Universities . . . . . 3(1913)905
WHEELER, Thomas S.: Sir Robert Kane; Life and Work, 1809-90 . . . . . 33(1944)158,316
— Life and Work of William K. Sullivan (d. 1890). . . . 34(1945)21
— From Atom to Atom Bomb; The Chemist through the Ages 39(1950)1
— Newman and Science . . . . . 42(1953)179
— William Higgings, Chemist (1763-1825) . . . . . 43(1954)78,207,327
— Atomic Structure and Atomic Energy . . . . . 45(1956)23
WHEELER, T. S. & R. C. Simington: Sir Robert Kane's Soil Survey of Ireland . . . . . 34(1945)539
WHITAKER, T. K.: The Dollar Problem Reviewed . . . . . 43(1954)178
WHITE, James: The Visual Arts in Ireland . . . . . 44(1955)101
WHITE, T. de Vere: An Aspect of Nationalism . . . . . 38(1949)8
WHITTAKER, Nicholas: German Jesuits in the Seventeenth Century . . . . . 10(1921)607
WIBBERLEY, T.: Agricultural Education . . . . . 8(1919)424
— The Irish Climate and Tillage Farming . . . 8(1919)590; 9(1920)281
WICKLOW, Earl of: The Monastic Revival in the Anglican Communion . . . . . 42(1953)420
WILLIAMS, W. J.: The Shannon Scheme and Teaching of Science (symp.-comment by Leen, Nolan, Ryan) . . . . 15(1926)177-192
— Erasmus the Man; 1466-1536 . . . . . 16(1927)595
— Bolivar and His Irish Legionaries . . . . . 18(1929)619
— King Spider in Fiction and in Fact . . . . . 20(1931)409
WILLIAMS, J. L.: National Language in the Social Pattern in Wales . . . . . 47(1958)247

WILSON, John: Second Language Teaching and the Problem of of Bilingualism . . . . . 49(1960)183
WINDLE, Bertram (sir): Some Recent Works on the Antiquity of Man . . . . . 3(1914)215
— The Latest Gospel of Science . . . . . 4(1915)49
WOOD, Herbert: Commercial Intercourse with Ireland in the Middle Ages . . . . . 4(1915)250
— The Destruction of the Public Records . . . . . 11(1922)363
WOODRUFF, Douglas: Catholic Influence in World Affairs . . 40(1951)270

XAVIER, Mother Mary (shcj): Blessed Rose Philippine Duchesne, 1769-1852; Beatified 1940 . . . . . 29(1940)241
X. Z.: Poets of the Insurrection; Thomas MacDonagh . . . . 5(1916)179

YOUNG, Ella: Sunrise (poem) . . . . . 10(1921)255

Alphabetical Index

of

SUBJECTS

ABBEY THEATRE, Dublin: drama development (R. W. Caswell) 49(1960)63
— Irish drama's place (G. Fallon) . . . . . 48(1959)434
— Lady Gregory's work (G. Fallon) . . . . . 36(1947)296
— McCormick, F. J.; actor, d. 1947; appreciation (G. Fallon) 36(1947)181
— Yeats and Synge (R. McHugh) . . . . . 41(1952)333
ABERHART, Premier: social credit in Alberta, Canada (H. Somerville) . . . . . 25(1936)71
— Social credit programme (H. Somerville) . . . . . 27(1938)415
ABRAHAM and UR: a sketch (P. Boylan) . . . . . 18(1929)1
ABSTRACT PAINTING, Modern: its history and appraisal (C. Barrett) . . . . . 48(1959)291,451
ABYSSINIA: Italian problems (J. Meenan) . . . . . 30(1941)377
— Italian Policy and problems (J. Meenan) . . . . . 33(1944)91
— Jesuit Missions (H. Thurston) . . . . . 24(1935)353
ACCENTS, in speech: (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 10(1921)544
ACCUMULATOR, of Almeido: its use on Irish Railways (D. O'Connell; and reply by C. McLaughlin) . . . . 16(1927)492
ACHAB, King: an enigma (H. Pope) . . . . . 23(1934)77
ACTA SANCTORUM: tercentenary, 1922. (A. Gwynn) . . . 11(1922)457
— Bollandists' work (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 35(1946)53
— three Irish Saints (J. MacErlean) . . . . . 15(1926)660
ACTION POPULAIRE: social action at Reims (P. J. Connolly) 3(1914)464
ACTION SOCIALE OUVRIÈRE: Brussels, its trained workers (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 23(1934)313
ACTON, Lord: views on Popish Plot (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 33(1944)451

ACTOR and DRAMATIST: their relation (P. McBrien) . . . . 12(1923)639
ADMIRALS, in French Navy: Catholics; 1914-18. (P. J.Gannon) 5(1916)276
ADOLESCENCE: spiritual formation during (E. F. O'Doherty) . 48(1959)67
— a time for training and social organisation (E. F. O'Doherty) 42(1953)83
ADOPTION, of Children: importance and responsibility. (C. J. Barrett) . . . . . 44(1955)419
ADULTS: harmful effects of Cinema (C. C. Martindale) . . . 18(1929)443
A. E. see — Russell, George.
b. AED Mac BRIC: ed. by Bollandists (J. MacErlean) . . . . 15(1926)662
s. AELRED, of Rievaulx: his humanism (D. Knowles) . . . 30(1941)43
AESCHYLUS: influence on G. M. Hopkins, S. J. (W. B. Stanford) 30(1941)359
— Orestia; political background (M. Tierney) . . . . . 27(1938)93
AESTHETICS: relation to Empathy (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 3(1914)268
— theory of J. Maritain (A. Little) . . . . . 19(1930)467
AFRICA: Sword of the Spirit movement (L. Browne) . . . . . 47(1958)201
AFRICA, Central: modern problems and the future (E. Leen) . 31(1942)303
AGAPÉ: evidence in literature of first and second centuries (H. W. P.) . . . . . 1(1912)684
AGED, care of: London, Paris and Belfast solutions (M.Harrison) 46(1957)235
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION: Danish and French examples (J. O'Neill) . . . . . 33(1944)81
— « 4-H Club » movement in USA (M. Kennedy) . . . . 49(1960)194
AGRICULTURAL INSTRUCTION: in Denmark (T. Corcoran) . 6(1917)642
AGRICULTURAL ORGANISATION, in Belgium (J.P.McCarthy) 16(1927)317
AGRICULTURE: economic analysis (J. J. Byrne) . . . . . 44(1955)300
— electricity used abroad (C. Boyle) . . . . . 14(1925)191
— free economy problems (J. Johnston) . . . . . 24(1935)205
AGRICULTURE, in IRELAND: education at Templemoyle, 1826-66. (D. Kennedy) . . . . . 29(1940)119
— four years economics, 1914-18. (E. E. Lysaght) . . . . . 7(1918)314
— trends since 1921, (J. O'Donovan) . . . . . 40(1951)419
— climate needs (T. Wibberley) . . . . . 8(1919)590; 9(1920)281
— co-operative movement to aid farmers, IAOS. (R. A. Anderson) . . . . . 6(1917)8
— co-operative movement development (E. J. Coyne) . . . 44(1955)41
— Department; schemes for food production (T. P. Gill) . . 6(1917)1
— development, chiefly for Export market (H. Kennedy) . . 32(1943)63
— development, pioneer work of J. McCann, 1840-1904 (A. De Blácam) . . . . . 34(1945)95
— development prospects (D. O'Mahony) . . . . . 48(1959)387
— economic survey (H. Kennedy) . . . . . 27(1938)615
— economic needs and prospects (J. J. Byrne) . . . . . 44(1955)17
— economic analysis (J. J. Byrne) . . . . . 44(1955)300
— education in agriculture (T. Wibberley) . . . . . 8(1919)424
— education; Macra na Tuaithe's work (M. Kennedy) . . . 49(1960)194
— Industry in relation to agriculture (J. J. Byrne) . . . . . 43(1954)299
— Investments in agriculture (J. J. Byrne) . . . . . 44(1955)193
— organisation needed (J. O'Neill) . . . . . 33(1944)229

(AGRICULTURE, in IRELAND)
— Organisations of farmers (L. P. F. Smith) . . . . . 44(1955)49
— problems and their solution (H. Kennedy) . . . . . 27(1938)240
— problems in Western counties (R. Fennell) . . . . . 50(1961)385
— programme of Pk Hogan, 1922-32. (G. O'Brien) . . . . 25(1936)353
— programme of Plunkett, and today's (symp.-Costello, Kennedy, Moran) . . . . . 41(1952)129-150
— prospects and possibilities (E J. Sheehy) . . . . . 27(1938)455
— prospects from a survey (J. Johnson) . . . . . 28(1939)195,375
— relief by derating (J. Meehan) . . . . . 26(1937)353
— relief by derating (W. T. Cosgrave) . . . . . 26(1937)648
— research in agriculture (J. J. Byrne) . . . . . 44(1955)193
— small farms, their economic place (E. J. Coyne) . . . . 47(1958)1
— small farms, livelihood (R. O'Connor) . . . . . 44(1955)401
— Workers (symp.-O'Brien, Busteed, Kennedy, Ryan, Boyle, Butler) . . . . . 19(1930)177-198
AGRICULTURE, in West Europe: has lessons for Ireland (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 29(1940)367
AHERNE, John: Irish Legion, France; d. 1806. (R. Hayes) . . 31(1942)111
AHERNE, Maurice (rev): Canon of Chartres, Prof. at Maynooth, 1735-1801. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)111
AIR & SEA PORT: Galway, as sea and air port (symp.-Griffith, Cox, Kenny) . . . . . 18(1929)361-376
— Bantry Bay, as air and sea port. (D. McAteer) . . . . . 20(1931)177
— proposals examined. (symp.-Horgan, Griffith, McAteer, Kenny) . . . . . 20(1931)353-373
— Dublin; air-port at Merrion (D. McAteer) . . . . . 24(1935)73
— Galway, as a Transatlantic port (J. J. O'Connell) . . . . 27(1938)261
AKKAD: Ur of the Caldees; a sketch (P. Boylan) . . . . . 18(1929)1
ALBANIA: today (T. F. Ryan) . . . . . 2(1913)1
— description in 1939. (M. Ryan) . . . . . 28(1939)293
ALBERTA, Canada: Social Credit plan (H. Somerville) . . . . 25(1936)71
— Social credit under Premier Aberhart (H. Somerville) . . 27(1938)415
ALBEVILLE, Marquis (sir Ignatius White): Ambassador at Vienna; d. 1694. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)112
ALEXANDER, The Great: pupil of Aristotle (M.Tierney) . . . 31(1942)221
ALFORD, Michael (sj): 1587-1652; Church historian (P. G. Caraman) . . . . . 31(1942)361
ALICE IN WONDERLAND and MATHEMATICS (A. Little) . 34(1945)369
ALL HALLOWS COLLEGE, Dublin: centenary (T. O'Donnell) . 31(1942)429
ALLEGIENCE, Oath of: an antiquated survival (A. O'Rahilly) . 11(1922)169
ALLEN, John (colonel): joined French army; d. 1855. (R. Hayes) 31(1942)113
ALLEN, Luke (sir): Irish regiment in France; c. 1760. (R. Hayes) . 31(1942)113
ALMEIDO, Emindo: his accumulator (T. O'Connell; and reply by D. McLaughlin) . . . . . 16(1927)492
ALMONERS: an Irish Institute needed (A. B. Tyrell) . . . . 41(1952)33
s. ALOYSIUS GONZAGA: his problems (C. C. Martindale) . . 15(1926)241
— background and environment (C. C. Martindale) . . . . 16(1927)579

ALSACE-LORRAINE: language problems (T. Corcoran) . . . . 13(1924)201
— Nationality problem (T. B. Rudmose-Brown) . . . . . 4(1915)367
AMERICA: civilisation and culture, and its loss (J. J. Walsh) . . 6(1917)222
— effect of climate on Europeans (A. O'Malley) . . . . . 5(1916)516
— Irish Priests, 1577-1660. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 21(1932)213
— Spanish theories on Conquest, 1511-1551. (E. J. Brennan) . 47(1958)66
AMERICA, Central: Maya tribe; culture and monuments (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 5(1916)409
AMER. CATH. HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION: meeting, Dec. 1930. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 20(1931)138
AMER. FEDERATION OF LABOUR (R. A. McGowan) . . . . 11(1922)296
AMERICAN JOURNALISM: rise and influence (F. McCullegh) 18(1929)394
AMERICAN REVOLUTION: Stephen Moylan's part; 1737-1811. (F. Monaghan) . . . . . 19(1930)481
AMER. SISTERS OF CHARITY: life of Foundress, Bl. Elizabeth Seton (J. B. Code) . . . . . 30(1941)397
AMPÈRE, André Marie: 1775-1836. (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . 25(1936)421,631
ANARCHISM, in Spain: influence of M. Bakunin (E. A. Peers) . 27(1938)136
ANAXAGORAS: philosophical theories (A. Little) . . . . . 36(1947)443
ANCIENT LAW, in Ireland: succession laws (E. MacNeill) . 8(1919)367,640
— Brehon Laws, principles of (J. A. Costello) . . . . . 2(1913)415
ANCIENT LAW, in Ireland and Wales: (E. MacNeill) . . . 16(1927)245,605
ANDERSEN, Hans Christian: 1805-1875; his life and Fairy Tales (E. Belloc) . . . . . 41(1952)55
s. ANDREW BOBOLA: 1591-1658; life and times (H. Thurston) . 27(1938)381
ANGELICO, Fra: his picture *Scene from SS. Cosmas and Damian* (R. L. Douglas) . . . . . 8(1919)227
— The Last Supper (print) . . . . . 21(1932)346
ANGLICAN CHURCH: monastic revival (Wicklow, Earl of) . . 42(1953)420
ANGLICAN TEACHING: affirmed at Lambert Conference, 1958. (K. Smyth) . . . . . 47(1958)369
ANGLICANISM: problems of 19-20 century (J. Keating) . . . 17(1928)547
ANGLO-IRISH DRAMA: ideals of today (P. McBrien) . . . . 11(1922)235
— groundwork for new approach (T. Kilroy) . . . . . 48(1959)192
ANGLO-IRISH FICTION: books available for boys (S. J. Brown). . . . . 7(1918)665; 8(1919)469,658
— what we have and need (S. J. Brown) . . . . 4(1915)441; 5(1916)82
ANGLO-IRISH LITERATURE: types of Irish character encountered (W. Boyle) . . . . . 1(1912)221
— review of new books (P. McBrien) . . . . . 6(1917)676
— recent novels (K. Tynan) . . . . . 9(1920)521
— comparison with Gaelic (A. De Blácam) . . . . . 13(1924)64
— developments, 1921-1950. (L. Reynolds) . . . . . 40(1951)457
— need of a literature today (J. D. Sheridan) . . . . . 44(1955)81
— history and criticism (V. Mercier) . . . . . 45(1956)84
ANGLO-IRISH POETRY: in 19-20 century (K. Tynan) . . . 4(1915)577
— recent works (K. Tynan) . . . . . 6(1917)200

ANGLO-IRISH TREATY, 1921: view of F. Pakenham. (D. Fitzgerald) . . . . . 24(1935)406
ANGUILBERT, Theodore: physician, author; 16 century (R. Hayes) 31(1942)114
ANIMAL FOOD: use of dried grass and potatoes (H. Kennedy) 25(1936)123
ANNALS OF THE FOUR MASTERS: edited by J. O'Donovan. (H. Concannon) . . . . . 37(1948)300
ANTHROPOLOGY: theories of Jn McEnery, 1796-1841. (T. Sheehan) . . . . . 21(1932)471
ANTHROPOLOGY, Physical: Irishmen's characteristics; survey of 1934-6. (M. A. Mac Conaill) . . . . . 45(1956)92
ANTIGONE: of Sophocles: some objections (E. Power) . . . . 1(1912)387
— its interest today (M. Tierney) . . . . . 32(1943)327
v. ANTOINE CHEVRIER: outline of his life and work (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 25(1936)463
APOLOGISTS, Early Christian: the Cynic tradition (M. Tierney) 24(1935)214
ARABIA: nationality problem (E. Power) . . . . . 7(1918)456
ARABS: activities and prosperity of Bagdad under their rule (E. Power) . . . . . 6(1917)260
ARASON, Jón (bp): Iceland's Martyr, 1550. (T. Buck) . . . . 46(1957)213
ARBITRATION: compulsory for strikes (symp.-Lucey, Kelleher, O'Rahilly, O'Neill, Lynch, MacCarthy, Shields) . . 25(1936)177-203
— in Labour disputes (C. Lucey) . . . . . 29(1940)497
— in Labour problems (symp.-Lucey, Tierney, O'Brien, Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)385-401
ARCHAEOLOGY: provides description of ancient Jerusalem (E. Power) . . . . . 42(1953)62
ARCHAEOLOGY, in Ireland: post-war proposals (S. P. O'Riordan) 33(1944)475
ARCHAEOLOGY, Classical: its place in general studies (D. J. Finn) 1(1912)483
ARCHDEACON, Nicholas: bp of Kilfenora; d. 1824. (R. Hayes) 31(1942)114
ARCHER, James (sj): c. 1550-1625; life, and work (J. Corboy) . 33(1944)99
ARCHITECTURE: faculty at U. C. D. (W. A. Scott) . . . . 1(1912)621
— in 19 century Dublin (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 29(1940)255
— influence of tradition (J. Downes) . . . . . 32(1943)392
ARCHITECTURE, Mediaeval: its refinement (H. Browne) . . 3(1914)130
ARCHIVUM HIBERNICUM: publ. by Cath. Record Society, 1912. (J. Brady) . . . . . 39(1950)214
ARGENTINA: Church and Perón (J. Murray) . . . . . 44(1955)257
— links with Ireland (J. Murray) . . . . . 38(1949)377
— relations with England, 19 century (J. Murray) . . . . 49(1960)420
ARISTOCRACY and NATIONALITY: (C. J. O'Hehir) . . . . 3(1914)677
ARISTOTLE: divinity views (T. O.'Nolan) . . . . . 2(1913)485
— influence on West Europe (A. Little) . . . . . 36(1947)57
— Manuscripts and their recovery (A. Little) . . . . . 36(1947)57
— philosophy outline (A. Little) . . . . . 37(1948)455
— poetry, its function (W. F. Trench) . . . . . 19(1930)549
— political influence on Western tradition (M. Tierney) . . 35(1946)335
— Tutor of Alexander the Great (M. Tierney) . . . . . 31(1942)221
ARMAGH: dispute with Dublin (A. Gwynn) . . 23(1934)409; 24(1935)558

(ARMAGH)
— relations with Canterbury, 15 century (A. Gwynn) . . 32(1943)495
— P. O'Donnell (card); at Louvain University (T. Corcoran) 16(1927)671
ARMAMENTS, modern: to preserve freedom (P. J. MacLaughlin) 39(1950)171
ARMENIAN CHURCH: historical background (J. J. W. Murphy) 47(1958)155
ARMENIAN RELIGIOUS HISTORY (A. Fortescue) . . . . . 5(1916)351
ARTISTS, in Tokyo: Sen Buddism (D. Fennell) . . . . . 47(1958)145
ART: see also — Painting.
— censorship of. (P. J. Gannon) . . . . . 31(1942)409
ART, Baroque: Jesuit influence in. (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 29(1940)351
ART, Chinese: an approach to (T. Bodkin) . . . . . 25(1936)609
ART, Irish: misrepresentation of 7th century by F. Masai (F. Henry) 37(1948)267
— F. Masai's disregard for Archaeological evidence of Irish culture (S. P. O'Riordan) . . . . . 37(1948)279
— development since 1921. (T. McGreevy) . . . . . 40(1951)475
ART, Modern: history of Abstract Painting (C. Barrett) . . 48(1959)291,451
ART, Religious: J. Epstein's work (G. A. Cevasco) . . . . . 47(1958)177
ART, Rococo: history and significance, 1720-70. (C. Barrett) . 49(1960)160
— Dublin houses, 18 century (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 28(1939)237
— Ml Stapleton's work (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 28(1939)439
ARTHUR, John: Irish Brigade, France: d. 1738. (R. Hayes) . . 31(1942)115
ARTHUR, Robert: revolutionary, France; 1761-94. (R. Hayes) 31(1942)115
ARTS, Visual: in Ireland today (J. White) . . . . . 44(1955)101
— Jesuits' work (C. Barrett) . . . . . 45(1956)335
ASSHUR, Assyria: its ruins (H. Edwards) . . . . . 13(1924)313
ASSUMPTION OF MARY: the Dogma defined (D. S. Nerney) 42(1953)75,197
ASTRONOMY: see — Cosmology; Cosmology, Astronomical.
ATHENIAN SOCIETY: influence of Socrates (M. Tierney) . . 33(1944)487
ATHENS: fifth century B. C., political background (M. Tierney) 27(1938)93
— imperialism in Athens (J. M. Murphy) . . . . . 1(1912)97
ATHLONE BRIDGE: Sergeant Custume's defense, 1691. (D. Murtagh) . . . . . 37(1948)463
ATOMIC ENERGY: military and political issues (J. P. MacLaughlin) . . . . . 38(1949)169
— past achievement and the future (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . 34(1945)449
— its structure and peaceful uses (T. S. Wheeler) . . . . . 45(1956)23
ATOMIC THEORY: discovery and theory of J. J. Thompson (H. V. Gill) . . . . . 3(1914)301
— historical outline (T. W. Wheeler) . . . . . 39(1950)1
s. AUGUSTINE: intellectual progress of his conversion (J. C. Kelly) 44(1955)171
— philosophical teaching (A. Little) . . . . . 38(1949)70
— political theory (J. E. Canavan) . . . . . 19(1930)408
AUGUSTINIANS, 1256-1956: appreciation (A. Gwynn) . . . 46(1957)109
AUSTRALIA: Father J. O'Flynn, Missionary, 1817-18. (D. N. Herir) . . . . . 17(1928)565
— early Church history (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 19(1930)11
— early Jesuit history (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 21(1932)649
— Queensland Catholic Church (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 22(1933)669

(AUSTRALIA)
— Melbourne, Catholic Centenary (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 28(1939)667
AUSTRIA: Karl Lueger, 1844-1910; Mayor of Vienna (P. J. Connolly . . . . . 3(1914)280; 4(1915)226
— impression 1914-18 (D. J. Finn) . . . . . 8(1919)473
— Cath. social service in Vienna (M. M. Macken) . . . . 14(1925)583
— Mgr Seipel's service in crisis, 1922. (E. J. Coyne) . . . 18(1929)607
— Socialists at work (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 19(1930)86
— E.Dollfuss, Chancellor; life and work, 1892-1934. (B.Lawler) 26(1937)78
— incorporation with Germany (M. M. Macken) . . . . 27(1938)213
— Refugee problems (T. W. T. Dillon) . . . . . 28(1939)402
— 1900 and its future (J. Murray) . . . . . 34(1945)311
— U. N. O. situation and Vienna problems (C. Hollis) . . . 35(1946)439
— Religious position, 1956. (J. Murray) . . . . . 45(1956)415
— recent impressions (J. Murray) . . . . . 45(1956)415
— economic position, 1956. (J. Murray) . . . . . 45(1956)415
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY: constitution and government (N. Cronin) 6(1917)35
AUTHORITY: Suarez and democracy (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 7(1918)1
— Suarez and sovereignty of the people (L. Watt) . . . . 5(1916)188
— origins and Scholastic theory (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . 10(1921)39,277
— of Divine origin acc. to S. Augustine (J. E. Canavan) . . 19(1930)408
— in a Free Society (D. Copland) . . . . . 42(1953)275
AUTHORITY, Political: sources and purposes (M. Browne) . . 25(1936)390
AVERROISM and SCHOLASTICISM (A. O'Rahilly); with bibliog. . . . . 2(1913)301; 3(1914)686
AVERROISM and SIGER DE BRABANT (A. Little) . . . . . 36(1947)57
AYER, A. J.: outline of his philosophy (J. Newman) . . . . 41(1952)197
AYLMER, Balthazar A.: in Irish Brigade, France; c. 1741. (R. Hayes) 31(1942)116
AYLMER, Richard: in Jacobite Army; d. 1761. (R. Hayes) . . . 31(1942)116

BABYLONIA: a lost civilisation (P. Boylan) . . . . . 6(1917)398
— early history (P. Boylan) . . . . . 18(1929)1
BACON, Roger: literature on his life and work (A. O'Rahilly) . 1(1912)721
— his seventh centenary; a sketch (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . 3(1914)248
— points for research (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 4(1915)126
BACTERIOLOGY SCIENCE: instigated by hypothesis of Spontaneous Generation (W. R. Fearon) . . . . . 17(1928)72
BAGDAD: see also — Babylonia.
— its description under the Arabs (E. Power) . . . . . 6(1917)260
BAHR, Hermann: his personality and works (M. M. Macken) 15(1926)34,573
— an appreciation, 1863-1934. (M. M. Macken) . . . . . 23(1934)144
BAILLY, Vincent de Paul (aa): founder of La Croix; 1832-1912. (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 22(1933)233
— Pioneer of Catholic Journalism (C. M. Kelly) . . . . . 29(1940)301
BAKUNIN, Michael: his influence on anarchism in Spain (E. A. Peers) . . . . . 27(1938)136
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS: dollar and non-dollar area (T. K. Whitaker) . . . . . 43(1954)178

BALKANS: origin and history (A. Fortescue) . . . . . 4(1915)527
— Orthodox Church (A. Fortescue) . . . . . 5(1916)1
BALMES, Jaime: 1810-48; political writings (A. A. Parker) . . 26(1937)207
BALTIC LANDS: in 12 century (J. M. O'Sullivan) . . . . . 4(1915)1
BALTIC STATES: pattern for Ireland (F. McCullagh) . . . . . 11(1922)29,186,400; 12(1923)7
BANKING: danger of English control in Ireland (J. J. Horgan) . 6(1917)635
— Credit control policy of Government and Banks (H. Somerville) . . . . . 13(1924)273
— Credit reform schemes (H. Somerville) . . . . . 22(1933)409
— Monetary policy; some proposals of Prof. O'Rahilly (J. P. Beddy) . . . . . .30(1941)439
— Gold problems (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 30(1941)183
— Central Bank Bill (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 31(1942)1
— Central Bank, Report 1947-8. (J. Meenan) . . . . . 37(1948)385
— Bank for International settlements (G. O'Brien) . . . . 33(1944)440
— Dollar problem reviewed (T. K. Whitaker) . . . . . 43(1954)178
BANKING COMMISSION: Report (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 27(1938)394
— survey, economics and finance (H. Kennedy) . . . . . 27(1938)615
— pros and cons for Nationalisation (L. Ó Buachalla) . . . 28(1939)583
BANTRY BAY: as Air and Sea Port (D. McAteer) . . . . . 20(1931)177
BARCELONA: popular opinion of Spanish Civil War (E. A. Peers) 26(1937)553
BARDADOS: slavery in 1642-1650. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 19(1930)279
BARING, Maurice: 1874-1945; appreciation of man and his work (H. Kelly) . . . . . 35(1946)15
BARKER, William: Leader in 1798; then in Irish Legion; d. 1811. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)117
BARNEVILLE, Matthew (rev): 1656-1738; Jansenist. (R. Hayes) 31(1942)117
BARNEWALL, Alexander: c. 1714; in Galmoy's Irish Regiment, France (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)117
BARNEWALL, Matthew (Lord Trimleston): 1672-92 in French army (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)117
BARNEWALL, Nicholas (14 Lord Trimleston): 1725-1821, (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)118
BAROQUE ART: Jesuit influence (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 29(1940)351
BARRÈS, Maurice: an appreciation (V. M. Crawford) . . . . 13(1924)76
BARRETT, John: in Irish Brigade, Fr.; d. 1693. (R. Hayes) . . . 31(1942)118
BARRY, James: Irish painter, 1741-1806; life, work, bibliog. (T. Bodkin) . . . . . 11(1922)83
BARRY, John (capt.): c. 1740-1803; in Amer. Revolution (R. J. Purcell) . . . . . 23(1934)623
BARRY, Robert: bp of Cork; later at Nantes; 1588-1662. (R. Hayes) 31(1942)118
BARTON, Hugh: trader at Bordeaux; c. 1800. (R. Hayes) . . . 31(1942)119
BASQUES, Spain: Regional autonomy, 1936. (E. A. Peers) . . . 25(1936)529
BAT'A, Thomas: cobbler; 1876-1932; work for modern factory organisation (J. Meenan) . . . . . 28(1939)451
BATESON, Prof.: his ideas on origin of life (B. Windle) . . . . 4(1915)49
BATHE, William (sj): educator, 1564-1614. (T. Corcoran) . . . 30(1941)61

BAUTAIN, Louis (abbé): 1796-1867; life, work (P. Poupard) . . 48(1959)443
BAZIN, René: an appreciation; 1853-1932. (M. Ryan) . . . . 21(1932)627
BEAUMONT COLLEGE: Catholic Evidence Guild (T.D.Roberts) 17(1928)477
BEAUTY SHOPS and TREATMENT: in New York (J. J. Walsh) 17(1928)664
BEETHOVEN, Ludwig: 1770-1827; a sketch (M. M. Macken) . . 16(1927)259
BEGLEY, Thadée (abbé): of Paris; c. 1732. (R. Hayes) . . . . 31(1942)119
BELFAST: persecution of Catholics (P. J. Gannon) . . . . . 11(1922)279
— Irish Bishops' Statement on persecution . . . . . 11(1922)291
BELGIUM: Agricultural Organisation (J. P. McCarthy) . . . 16(1927)317
— Catholic sociology; Boerenbond's work (P. Crane) . . . 39(1950)465
— Christian sociology . . . . . 2(1913)132
— Congo value (J. O'Mara) . . . . . 23(1934)502
— education laws (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 3(1914)299
— labour movement (J. Kelleher) . . . . . 15(1926)454
— Social Workers training (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 23(1934)313
BELLOC, Hilaire: his philosophy (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 11(1922)571
— statements on usury (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 21(1932)283
— Catholic champion, his life work (H. Kelly) . . . . . 30(1941)1
— his protest against the Servile State (C. Hollis) . . . . 32(1943)479
— his life and work (A. MacCurtain) . . . . . 46(1957)207
BENEDICT XV, pope: Peace Note of 1 Aug. 1917 (P. J. Connolly) 5(1916)529
s. BENIGNUS, of Armagh: (J. MacErlean) . . . . . 15(1926)660
BENNETT, Gordon: influence on Amer. Journalism (F.McCullagh) 18(1929)394
BENSON, R. H. (mgr): theory of life acc. to his Novels (J. E. Canavan) . . . . . 5(1916)553
BERGENGRUEN, Werner: poet; a memoir (P. Reilly) . . . 40(1951)345
BERGIN, Osborn Joseph: 1873-1950; memoir (G. Murphy) . . 39(1950)385
BERGSON, Henri: 1858-1940; his writings (A. H. Ryan) . . . 31(1942)193
BERKELEY, George: 1685-1753; as a National economist (J. M. Hone) . . . . . 23(1934)421
— his use of natural science words (D. Davie) . . . . . 44(1955)319
BERLIN: impressions in 1947. (F. C. Copleston) . . . . . 37(1948)409
— present condition. 1950. (J. Murray) . . . . . 39(1950)51
s. BERNARDA SOUBIROUS: life as told by F. Werfel (M. M. Macken) . . . . . 32(1943)58
— a human Saint (H. Thurston) . . . . . 22(1933)561
BETAGH, Thomas: soldier in France, c. 1714. (R. Hayes) . . . 31(1942)119
BETAGH, Thomas Tyrrell: b. 1714; soldier in France (R. Hayes) 31(1942)119
BEVERIDGE PLAN: Ireland and its application (C. Lucey) . 32(1943)36
— views in Belloc's Servile State (C. Hollis) . . . . . 32(1943)479
— effects on unemployment (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 34(1945)53
BIBLE: Dead Sea Scrolls and the Bible text (K. Smyth) . . . 45(1956)1
— Rheims and Douay versions; origins (H. Pope) . . . . 28(1939)105
BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT: Westminster version (A. O'Rahilly) 2(1913)222
BIBLE STUDIES: King Achab; an enigma (H. Pope) . . . . . 23(1934)77
— Elias, Prophet (H. Pope) . . . . . 23(1934)247
— Ezechiel, Prophet (H. Pope) . . . . . 24(1935)275
— Isaias, Prophet; life and times (H. Pope) . . . . . 23(1934)649

(BIBLE STUDIES)
— Jeremias, Prophet (H. Pope) . . . . . 24(1935)60
— Palestine customs, elucidate the Bible (E. Power) . . . . 8(1919)409
— — land, marriage, home (E. Power). . . . . 9(1920)56,397,534
— — travels, hospitality (E. Power) . . . . . 10(1921)82,401
— — dress (E. Power) . . . . . 12(1923)202
BILINGUALISM: Alsace-Lorraine; language problems (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 13(1924)201
— Ireland; system in native schools (H. Kelly) . . . . . 30(1941)273
— — problems (E. F. O'Doherty) . . . . . 47(1958)259
— — second language teaching problems (J. Wilson) . . . 49(1960)183
— Wales; problems (J. L. Williams) . . . . . 47(1958)247
BIOGRAPHY: principles for writing (M. Purcell) . . . . . 48(1959)305
BIRD SANCTUARY, in Ireland: North Bull Island (P. G. Kennedy) . . . . . 38(1949)37
BIRDS, of the Countryside: see list on page 186.
BIRTHRATE, in Ireland: current trends (G. O'Brien) . . . . 25(1936)567
BISHOPS: authority on National questions (P. Finlay) . . . . 7(1918)193
— teaching authority; origin and extent (E. J. Coyne) . . . 40(1951)129
BLACK DEATH, in Ireland: 1348-9. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 24(1935)25
BLACK SEA: lands colonised from Greece (H. A. Johnston) 2(1913)788,247
BLACKWELL. James B.: 1765-1820; soldier 1798 and in France (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)120
BLANSHARD, Paul: his attempt to influence public opinion against the Church (J. Crehan) . . . . . 40(1951)158
BLASKET ISLANDS: Tomás Ó Criomthair and Muiris Ó Suileabháin; autobiographies (D. A. Binchy) . . . . 23(1934)545
BLAVATSKY, H. P.: foundress of Theosophy (H. Thurston) . . 20(1931)421
BLOOD: its composition and functions (W. D. O'Kelly) . . . 17(1928)413
BLOOD PRODIGIES: stigmata and counterfeits (H. Thurston) 10(1921)25,260
BLOY, Léon: life and works (S. Leslie) . . . . . 13(1924)408; 36(1947)141
— a great writer and christian (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 20(1931)637
BOCCACCIO: his reformation of life (H. Thurston) . . . . 25(1936)215
BOERENBOND BELGE: a Catholic Agricultural Society (J. P. McCarthy) . . . . . 16(1927)317
— Jubilee appreciation (P. Crane) . . . . . 39(1950)465
BOGGOT, John: in French army; c. 1746. (R. Hayes) . . . . 31(1942)116
BOHEMIA: see also — Czechoslovakia.
— Czech-German problems (M. M. Macken) . . . . . 27(1938)605
BOLIVAR, Simon: his Irish Legionaries, 1818-24. (W. J. Williams) . . . . . 18(1929)619
— Liberator of Spanish America (J. Murray) . . . . . 42(1953)381
BÖLL, Heinrich: his Irish travels (H. R. Klieneberger) . . . . 49(1960)373
BOLLANDISTS: their story, 1622-1922. (A. Gwynn) . . . . 11(1922)457
— outline of their work (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 35(1946)53
BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION: see also — Hungary; Poland; etc.
— in Munich, 1919. (L. McKenna) . . . . . 12(1923)361
BOLSHEVIKS: see — Russia, Soviet.

BONFIELD, David: merchant at Bordeaux; d. 1784. (R. Hayes) 31(1942)121
BOOTLEGGING TRAFFIC: see — Prohibition.
BORDEAUX, Henri: French novelist; life, and works (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 16(1927)306
BORDEAUX, France: Irish connections (R Hayes) . . . . . 27(1938)291
BORNEO: Church history (C. M. Kelly) . . . . . 35(1946)364
BOSSUET, Jacques Bénigne (bp): 1627-1704; a sketch (H. Kelly) 17(1928)108
BOSWELL, James: sources of his Life of Samuel Johnson (R. Knox) 17(1928)384
— discrepancies in his life (B. G. MacCarthy) . . . . . 36(1947)319
BOURASSA, Henri: opposition to Canadian Imperialism (H. Sommerville) . . . . . 7(1918)485
— views on Canadian Nationalism (A Dugré) . . . . . 7(1918)498
BOURGET, Paul: his works, place in French Literature (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 24(1935)433
BOURKE, John R.: soldier, Peer of France; 1773-1847. (R. Hayes) 31(1942)121
BOURKE, Theobald (3rd Lord Brittas): in Jacobite army; d. 1706. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)121
BOURKE, Toby (sir): c. 1675-1735; his work for Spain (Marquis MacSwiney) . . . . . 28(1939)63
BOURKE, Walter (count): in Jacobite army; d. 1715. (R. Hayes) 31(1942)122
BOUTS, Dierick: 1410-75; his *Last Supper* (print) . . . . . 21(1932)182
BRAUNSBERGER, Otto (sj): his edition of Works of Bl. Peter Canisius (J. J. Coyne) . . . . . 14(1925)300
BREHON LAWS: ancient succession laws in Ireland (E. MacNeill) . . . . . 8(1919)367,640
— their principles (J. A. Costello) . . . . . 2(1913)415
BREMOND, Henri (abbé): 1865-1933; an appreciation (J. Howley) 23(1934)70
s. BRENDAN: recent research (L. Bieler) . . . . . 35(1946)540
BREST-LITOVSK TREATY: Hitler's Ukrainian ambitions (C. Hollis) . . . . . 28(1939)249
BREWING, in Ireland: A. Guiness and Son (A. E. Malone) . . . . . 15(1926)441; 16(1927)115,465
BRIDGES, Robert: letters from G. M. Hopkins, S. J. (H. Kelly) 25(1936)239
— his Testament of Beauty (A. Little) . . . . . 19(1930)33
s. BRIGID: recent research (L. Bieler) . . . . . 35(1946)536
BRITISH: in Egypt, 1919. (R. Nakhla) . . . . . 9(1920)101
BRITISH ARMY, at Suez: problem 1951-2. (J. J. W. Murphy) . 45(1956)427
BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR SCIENCE: history and work (J. M. Robertson) . . . . . 46(1957)295
BRITISH COMMONWEALTH: no common citizenship (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 11(1922)1
— allegiance to each Dominion (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 11(1922)169
BRITISH LABOUR: inability to understand Irish needs (J. W. Good) . . . . . 9(1920)551
BRODERICK, David C.: 1820-59; his work as Senator for California (R. J. Purcell) . . . . . 28(1939)415
BRONTË, Emily: 1818-48; life and literary work (B. G. MacCarthy) 39(1950)15
BROUGH, Lord: Irish campaign, 1597. (M. Ó Báille) . . . . 40(1951)223

BROWN, Ignatius (sj): writer; 1630-79. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)122
BROWN, Joseph (abp): 1798-1880; Apostolic work in Wales (B. Hemphill) . . . . . 39(1950)31
BROWN, Major: Irish Brigade; d. 1779. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)122
BROWNE, Michael (sj): 1853-1933; a memoir (A. O'Rahilly) . 39(1950)72
BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett: 1806-61; life and literary work (E. Belloc) . . . . . 37(1948)49
BRÜNING, Heinrich: Chancellor of Germany, 1930-32 (D. A. Binchy) . . . . . 21(1932)385
BRYAN (O'BRIEN), Colonel: in Irish Brigade, c. 1800. (R. Hayes) 31(1942)122
BUDGET, for Ireland: 1925; comments (G. O'Brien) . . . . 14(1925)177
BUGEAUD, Thomas: Marshal of France; 1784-1849. (R. Hayes) 31(1942)123
BULGARIA: Dionysopolis stone inscriptions (J. Finn) . . . . 3(1914)109
BULKELY (BUCKLEY), William: 1768-94; Irish regiment in France (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)237
BURKE, Edmund: friendship with Bp T. Hussey (D. Gwynn) . . 17(1928)529
— influence of his writings on War of 1791-1815. (J. J. Hogan) 28(1939)550
BURKE, Edmund (bp): 1753-1820; Vicar Apost. of Nova Scotia (P. W. Browne) . . . . . 22(1933)653
BURKE, Francis: sailor; d. 1794, at Paris (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)238
BURKE, James (abbé): d. 1822 at Bordeaux (R. Hayes) . . . . 31(1942)238
BURKE, Thomas (op): 1830-83; an appreciation (M. H. Gaffney) 22(1933)421
BURY, John Bagnell: Hellenist and historian; d. 1927 (M. Tierney) 18(1929)597
BUSINESS INTERESTS and SELF-GOVERNMENT in Ireland (E. E. Lysagh) . . . . . 6(1917)560
BUTLER, Edmund (sir): Earl of Desmond (W. J. Butler) . . . 15(1926)633
BUTLER, James (abbé): chaplain to Prince Charles Edward, c. 1746. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)238
BUTLER, Pierce: 3rd Viscount Galmoy; 1652-1740; (R. Hayes) . 31(1942)239
BUTLER, Richard: in French navy; c. 1746. (R. Hayes) . . . 31(1942)240
BUTLER, Walter (colonel): his part in the murder of Wallenstein, 1634. (M. M. Macken) . . . . . 23(1934)593
BYRNE, Miles: 1780-1862; leader of 1798. (R. Hayes) . . . . 31(1942)240
BYRNE, Patrick: Dublin architect; work and influence (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 33(1944)193
BYRON, Lord: his life and work re-appraised (A. Little) . . . 34(1945)222

CAESAR, Julius: revolution in Rome under Caesar (P. J. Walsh) 46(1957)173
CAESARIUS: Cist. of Heisterbach; his Dialogues (H. Thurston) 18(1929)240
CALCULUS, Differential: exemplified by Humpty Dumpty (A. Little) . . . . . 34(1945)369
CALIFORNIA: Senator David C. Broderick, 1820-59 (R. J. Purcell) 28(1939)415
— Irish Settlers, 19 century (G. T. Crowley) . . . . . 25(1936)451
CALIPHATE: its place in Islam (Dynamis) . . . . . 5(1916)325
CALLAGHAN, John (rev): 1605-54; curé near Blois, Fr. (R. Hayes) 31(1942)241
CALLAN, Nicholas (rev): 1799-1864; pioneer scientist (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . . . . 25(1936)253

CALLANAN, Jeremiah J.: 1795-1829; life outline (B. G. MacCarthy) . . . . . 35(1946)215,387
CALLES, Plutarco Elias: President of Mexico; Religious persecution (F. McCullagh) . . . . . 17(1928)1
CAMBRIAN FOSSILS: Howth and Bray finds (W. J. Ryan) . . 1(1912)205
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY: Scientific work, 1871-1910. (H. V. Gill) . . . . . 26(1937)267
CANADA: Bourassa and Imperialism (H. Somerville) . . . . 7(1918)485
— Bourassa and Nationalism (A. Dugré) . . . . . 7(1918)498
— electric power on farms (W. Burke-Gaffney) . . . . . 19(1930)117
— history outline, 1641-1941. (H. Somerville) . . . . . 30(1941)173
— hospitality to I. L. O. in war-time (E. Phelan) . . . . 44(1955)151
— Irish leaders (P. W. Browne) . . . . . 22(1933)245
— Racial groups' origin (H. Somerville) . . . . . 29(1940)431
— social service (H. Somerville) . . . . . 8(1919)296
CANCER: theories and early treatment (C. M. O'Brien) . . . 13(1924)91
— problems (W. Doolin) . . . . . 15(1926)607
— tissue culture research (D. T. Barry) . . . . . 16(1927)404
CANTERBURY: relations with Armagh, 15 century (A. Gwynn) 32(1943)495
CANTILLON, James (Baron Ballyheigue): in Irish regiment, France. c. 1747. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)242
CANTILLON, Richard: banker in Paris; d. 1717. (R. Hayes) . . 31(1942)242
CANTILLON, Richard: 1680-1734; place in history of economics (J. C. Nagle) . . . . . 21(1932)105
— banker in Paris; d. 1734, in London (R. Hayes) . . . . 31(1942)242
CANTWELL, Andrew: Professor of surgery, Paris; d. 1764. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)244
CAPITAL and LABOUR: diversity of interest (J. A. Ryan) . . 9(1920)383
— Rerum Novarum after 40 years (H. Somerville) . . . . 20(1931)1
— Rer. Nov. and world economic crisis (J. Busteed) . . . 20(1931)13
CAPITAL INVESTMENT; in Ireland: analysis, 1947-52. (symp.-Ryan, Bayne, Meenan, Toole) . . . . . 43(1954)375-392
CAPITALISM: an alternative (symp.-Somerville, Ryan, Belloc, Kelleher, O'Brien, Canavan) . . . . . 14(1925)521-544
— the place of Religion (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 15(1926)217
— changes to a Managerial society (T. Byrne) . . . . . 32(1943)467
— new tendencies (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 33(1944)37
CAPITALISM and DEMOCRACY: Catholic teaching (P. Crane) 40(1951)33
CARLETON, William: 1794-1869; artist propagandist (R. McHugh) 27(1938)47
CARLISM: early history, 1833. (A. A. Parker) . . . . . 26(1937)16
— later history, 1840. (A. A. Parker) . . . . . 26(1937)207
— Civil war effects on (A. A. Parker) . . . . . 26(1937)383
CARLYLE, Thomas: his Irish Journey, 1849; retracing his footsteps in 1960. (C. R. Sanders) . . . . . 50(1961)38
CARMELITES: Reform of S. Teresa, as seen from her letters (E. A. Peers) . . . . . 40(1951)289
CARROLL, Charles: Carrollton, USA., 1737-1832. (R. Purcell) . 21(1932)549
CARROLL, John: apb of Baltimore (S. Leslie) . . . . . 11(1922)505

CARSON, Edward (sir): speeches and demands to British Government, 1912-19. (E. Childers) . . . . . 8(1919)598
— his armed movement against Home Rule (A. De Blácam) 23(1934)561
CARTHAGE: early history and legend (M. Tierney) . . . . 19(1930)577
CARTHUSIANS: suppression of the Grande Chartreuse (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 20(1931)117
CARY, Henry Francis: Dante edited and translated (H. M. Beatty) 3(1914)567
CASHEL: abp P. Everard; 1752-1823. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)107
CASSIDY, Felix: physician in France, c. 1720. (R. Hayes) . . . 31(1942)244
CASTIGLIONE, Giovanni Benedetto: Italian painter, d. 1670. (T. Bodkin) . . . . . 13(1924)431
CASTLEREAGH, Viscount: 1769-1822; British Foreign Secretary (P. Hughes) . . . . . 26(1937)249
CATALONIA: Spanish Civil War, 1937. (E. A. Peers) . . . . 26(1937)1
CATECHETICS: method of S. J. B. Vianney and S. Peter Canisius (G. Byrne) . . . . . 14(1925)295
CATECHISTS: their aid to Foreign Missions (T. Corcoran) . . 17(1928)679
CATEGORICAL IMPERATIVE: in Kant's Grundlegung (M. Connolly) . . . . . 48(1959)84
CATHERINE THE GREAT: her policy, 1763-96. (J. M. O'Sullivan) 4(1915)397
CATHOLIC ACTION: in Italy (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 11(1922)111
— influence on rural population (J. Kelleher) . . . . . 17(1928)421
— practical application of Sodality rules in USA. (D. A. Lord) 22(1933)257
— Summer Schools to teach its practical application (D. A. Lord) . . . . . 22(1933)454
CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION of 1812: efforts of D. O'Connell (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 18(1929)255
CATHOLIC CONGRESS, 1922: in Germany (J. Ryan) . . . . 11(1922)620
CATHOLIC CONVERT ROLLS: a summary (F. Finegan) . . . 38(1949)73
CATH. COUNCIL OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS: conference in Dublin, Aug. 1937. (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 26(1937)489
CATHOLIC DOCTRINE: development acc. to Newman (M. Egan) 2(1913)771
CATHOLIC EMANCIPATION: Bp J. Doyle's support (D. Gwynn) 17(1928)353
— Grattan's attitude (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 18(1929)576
— John Keogh's generous aid (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 17(1928)177
CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD: at Beaumont and Stonyhurst Colleges (T. D. Roberts) . . . . . 17(1928)477
CATHOLIC FAITH, in Ireland: its influence (G. K. Chesterton) 21(1932)374
CATHOLIC HIERARCHY, in England: centenary of re-establishment (J. Murray) . . . . . 39(1950)407
CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY: birth and achievement (J. Brady) . . . . . 39(1950)214
CATHOLIC REVIVAL, in France: student movement (L. M. Théolier) . . . . . 4(1915)454
— writers' contribution (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 7(1918)607
CATH. SECONDARY EDUCATION: International Congress, The Hague, 1933. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 22(1933)494

CATH. SOCIAL GUILD: need for a Catholic Workers College (H. Somerville) . . . . . 10(1921)395
— twenty-one years' work (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 19(1930)456
CATH. SOCIAL MOVEMENT: forty years after Rerum Novarum (H. Somerville) . . . . . 20(1931)1
CATH. SOCIOLOGY: see — Sociology, Catholic.
CATH. UNIVERSITIES: in USA. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 7(1918)416
CATH. UNIVERSITY: various kinds (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . 50(1961)259
CATH. UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA: development and influence (P. W. Browne) . . . . . 21(1932)245
CATH. UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND: outline history (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 50(1961)353
CATH. UNIVERSITY OF MILAN: its founders; A. Gemelli, ofm. (M. Ryan) . . . . . 23(1934)634
CATHOLIC WORKER, USA.: its message and its co-founder, Dorothy Day (E. Kent) . . . . . 39(1950)176
CATH. YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETIES: Congress at Innsbruck, 1923. (C. C. Martindale) . . . . . 13(1924)541
CATHOLICS: International organisations (S. J. Brown) . . . 14(1925)476
CATHOLICS and LABOUR PROBLEMS, in Italy (C. F. Ronayne) . . . . . 12(1923)106,391
CATTLE: silage as winter fodder (H Kennedy) . . . . . 20(1931)389
CATTLE TRADE: 1924-33. (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 24(1935)654
CAVENDISH LABORATORY, Cambridge: 1871-1910. (H. V. Gill) 26(1937)267
CEILINGS: Dublin Stucco work (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 28(1939)237,439
CELTIC INFLUENCE: in early England (D. Nicholl) . . . . 47(1958)298
CELTIC LANGUAGES: J. K. Zeuss' work (F. Shaw) . . . . . 43(1954)194
CELTIC MONKS: in Merovingian Gaul, 6-8 century (J. O'Carroll) 42(1953)407
CELTIC STUDIES: Dom L. Gougaud's work (J. Ryan) . . . . 30(1941)451
— R. Thurneysen's work, 1857-1940. (J. Ryan) . . . . . 29(1940)583
— Rev. Paul Walsh's work (F. Shaw) . . . . . 30(1941)447
CELTIC TWILIGHT: in relation to Anglo-Irish poetry (F. Shaw) 23(1934)25,260
CELTS: problems of origin (Pk Power) . . . . . 16(1927)99
CENSORSHIP, of Art: (P. J. Gannon) . . . . . 31(1942)409
CENSORSHIP, of Films: strong public opinion needed (J. Ryan) 7(1918)112
— menace of Hollywood (J. Montgomery) . . . . . 31(1942)420
— State service (W. Magennis) . . . . . 33(1944)55
CENSUS, of population: 1926; inquiries examined (C. H. Oldham) 14(1925)559
CENTRAL BANK: Bill to establish (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 31(1942)1
— Report, 1947-8. reviewed (J. Meenan) . . . . . 37(1948)385
CENTRAL CATHOLIC LIBRARY: founded in Dublin (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 11(1922)307
CHALLONER, Richard (bp): links with Ireland (J. Brady) . . 35(1946)545
— his work for the Church in England (D. Gwynn) . . . 35(1946)239
CHAPLIN, Charlie: social philosophy (N. Hurley) . . . . . 49(1960)313
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: in early Church (J. E. Canavan) 12(1923)61
CHARITIES, Catholic: National Conference in USA, 1933 (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 22(1933)678

CHARLES V, of Spain: his monastic retirement (B. Hemphill) 37(1948)140
CHARLES EDWARD, Prince: his Irish supporters, 1745, et seq. (M. Hayden) . . . . . 23(1934)95
CHATELLUX, Marquise (M. Brigitte Plunket): b. 1757 (R. Hayes) 31(1942)244
CHAUCER: his reformation of life (H. Thurston) . . . . . 25(1936)215
CHEMICAL INDUSTRY: use of electricity (T. Dillon) . . . 16(1927)291
CHEMICAL RESEARCH: aid to industrial development (T. Dillon) . . . . . 32(1943)45
CHEMISTRY: achievements applied to industry (T. Dillon) . 28(1939)49
— teaching by practical work (D. Kennedy) . . . . . 31(1942)343
CHENEVIX, Richard: chemist in Paris; 1774-1830. (R. Hayes) . 31(1942)245
CHESTERFIELD, Lord: his friendship with G. Faulkner (C. O'Conor) . . . . . 25(1936)292
CHESTERTON, G. K.: Catholic and militant (A. E. Clery) . . 11(1922)571
— influence on modern England (H. Belloc) . . . . . 25(1936)369
— a new appreciation (J. Murray) . . . . . 33(1944)179
— philosophy of life (H. Kelly) . . . . . 31(1942)183
CHIANG KAI-SHEK: Generalissimo. 1911-37. (T. Fleming) . . 27(1938)223
CHILD WELFARE: plans for improvement (C. J. Barrett) . . . 44(1955)419
CHILDREN: educational influence of films (J. Reardon) . . . 18(1929)431
— influence and problems of films (B. Redmond) . . . . . 45(1956)227
CHINA: antipathy to foreigners (T. Fleming) . . . . . 27(1938)473
— Communist and subservient to Russia (J. McCarthy) . . 47(1958)131
— Chiangs's rule, 1911-37. (T. Fleming) . . . . . 27(1938)223
— Chou En-Lai, Communist Premier (P. O'Connor) . . . . 39(1950)121
— European interference (T. Fleming) . . . . . 27(1938)473
— impressions in 1937. (T. Fleming) . . . . . 26(1937)473
— Missions, Catholic and non-Catholic (Columbanus) . . 18(1929)486
— Protestant activity (A. M. Bourgeois) . . . . . 14(1925)420
— Sisters of S. Columban; foundation and early history (M. Fairbairn) . . . . . 36(1947)451
— steele industry (E. J Brennan) . . . . . 48(1959)273
CHINESE ART: an approach to. (T. Bodkin) . . . . . 25(1936)609
CHOU EN-LAI: Communist Premier, China (P. O'Connor) . . 39(1950)121
CHRIST: date of His Crucifixion (P. Boylan) . . . . . 22(1933)1
— His human perfection and His Divinity (J. E. Canavan) . 18(1929)48
— His life chronology (P. Boylan) . . . . . 22(1933)1
— Lives, recently published (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 23(1934)149
— His social views (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 3(1914)616
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS: their founder, E. I. Rice (E. Boylan) . 33(1944)289
CHRISTIAN POLITICAL PARTIES: role in recovery of Western Europe (J. Murray) . . . . . 50(1961)190
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE: its foundress, Mary B. Eddy (H. Thurston) 19(1930)101
CHRISTIAN SOCIOLOGY: in Belgium . . . . . 2(1913)132
CHRISTIAN UNITY: solution to world crisis (P. J. Gannon) 28(1939)537
CHRISTIANITY: in Balkans (A. Fortescue) . . . . . 5(1916)1
— only perfect philosophy of life (E. Leen) . . . . . 30(1941)501
CHURCH, Richard: his Religious principles (J. B. Morrall) . . 48(1959)199

CHURCH: doctrinal intolerance and discipline (J. Gwynn) . . 1(1912)327
— Civil Government relations (A. H. Ryan) . . . . . 41(1952)151
— International Law concern (H. Somerville) . . . . . 14(1925)207
— Jews, relations with. (A. H. Ryan) . . . . . 30(1941)541
— rural population influence (J. Kelleher) . . . . . 17(1928)421
— Russian relations (A. Fortescue) . . . . . 4(1915)184
— Schism between East and West (P. O'Connell) . . . . 48(1959)168
— World affairs, influence on. (D. Woodruff) . . . . . 40(1951)270
CHURCH, in Argentina: relations with Perón, 1954. (J. Murray) 44(1955)257
CHURCH, in Armenia: historical background (J. J. W. Murphy) . . . . . 47(1958)155,269
CHURCH, in Australia: Fr. J. O'FLynn, Missionary, 1817-18. (D. N. Herir) . . . . . 17(1928)565
— early Church history (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 19(1930)11
— early Jesuit history (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 21(1932)649
— Queensland Catholic Church (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 22(1933)669
— Melbourne, Catholic Centenary (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 28(1939)667
CHURCH, in Balkans: Orthodox Church (A. Fortescue) . . . 5(1916)1
CHURCH, in Borneo: a sketch (C. M. Kelly) . . . . . 35(1946)364
CHURCH, in Congo (Belg.): Catholic Missions (H. Concannon) . . . . . 16(1927)641; 17(1928)122
CHURCH, in Egypt: present state (J. J. W. Murphy) . . . . 46(1957)457
CHURCH, in England: Hierarchy centenary; present state and growth (J. Murray) . . . . . 39(1950)407
CHURCH, in Europe: 13 century outline (A. Gwynn) . . . . 36(1947)1
CHURCH, in Figi: 1844-1944. (C. M. Kelly) . . . . . 34(1945)361
CHURCH, in France: State conflict 1789-1891. (J.M.O'Sullivan) 1(1912)52
— Religious revival (J. R.) . . . . . 3(1914)500
— Catholic thought revival (L. M. Theolier) . . . . . 4(1915)454
— Catholic spirit revival (V. M. Crawford) . . . 6(1917)369; 7(1918)607
— State relations (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 14(1925)19
— struggle to revive (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 37(1948)43,212
— present status (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 38(1949)175
— Irish Priest's experience (G. O'Beirne) . . . . . 38(1949)430
CHURCH, in Germany: Monastic Reforms of 11 and 12 century; influence on Irish monks (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 29(1940)409
— Jesuits, 17 century (N. Whittaker) . . . . . 10(1921)607
— Catholic Congress, 1921. (J. Ryan) . . . . . 11(1922)620
— Catholic Women's League; growth and work (M. M. Macken) . . . . . 20(1931)555
— Nazi relations with Catholics (Germanus) . . . . . 24(1935)189
— present position of Catholics (Germanus) . . . . . 25(1936)305
CHURCH, in Hawaii: outline (C. M. Kelly) . . . . . 37(1948)333
CHURCH, in Holy Land: prerogatives (E. Power) . . . . . 14(1925)570
CHURCH, in Iceland: Bp J. Arason, martyred 1550. (T. Buck) . 46(1957)213
CHURCH, in India: recent oppositions (T. Pothacamury) . . 33(1944)299
CHURCH, in Ireland: Cath. Faith influence (G. K. Chesterton) 21(1932)374
— Cath. Record Society, Maynooth (J. Brady) . . . . . 39(1950)214

(CHURCH, in Ireland)
— Franciscans; outline (G. Cleary) . . . 15(1926)543; 16(1927)56,413
— Holy See; loyalty to, in early times (J. Ryan) . . . . . 49(1960)1
— Holy See relations in 8-12 century (J. Ryan) . . . . . 50(1961)165
— Latin language; use of, in early times (L. Bieler) . . . . 43(1954)92
— Mass in early times (J. Ryan) . . . . . 60(1961)371
— organisation in early times (J. Ryan) . . . . . 49(1960)1
— perverts of early 18 century (F. Finegan) . . . . . 38(1949)73
— School of Irish Church History; a plea (E. McNeill) . . . 21(1932)1
CHURCH, in Italy: Scout movement for Catholics (E. O. D.) . 5(1916)285
— Catholic thought and action (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 11(1922)111
— Catholics and labour problems (E. F. Ronayne) . . . 12(1923)106,391
— State relations (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 30(1941)604
CHURCH, in Japan: growth since 16 century (M. Bodkin) . . 41(1952)281
CHURCH, in Lebanon: historical background (J.J.W.Murphy) 47(1958)155,269
CHURCH, in Mauritius: history from 1722. (C. M. Kelly) . . 36(1947)469
CHURCH, in Middle East: historical background (J.J.W.Murphy)
. . . . . 47(1958)155,269
CHURCH, in New Guinea: history (C. M. Kelly) . . . . . 33(1944)535
CHURCH, in New Zealand: 1836-1925. (G. O'Neill) . . . . 14(1925)66
CHURCH, in Philippines: needs and difficulties (C. M. Kelly) . 35(1946)529
CHURCH, in Portugal: persecution and renaissance (M.P.Cleary) 16(1927)616
CHURCH, in Russia: see — Russia; Russia, Soviet.
CHURCH, in Samoa: a sketch (C. M. Kelly) . . . . . 35(1946)111
CHURCH, in Scotland: 1603-60. (J. MacErlean) . . . . . 18(1929)668
CHURCH, in Spain: see — Spain.
CHURCH, in Sweden: rise and fall up to 1593. (A. Beck) . . 29(1940)382
CHURCH, in Uganda: see — Uganda.
CHURCH, in Ukraine: see — Ukraine.
CHURCH, in USA.: Catholic Action course at Summer Schools
(D. A. Lord) . . . . . 22(1933)454
— Catholic Action revived by Sodalities (D. A. Lord) . . . 22(1933)257
— Catholic Charities Conference (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 22(1933)678
— John England, bp of Charleston, 1786-1842. (T. Corcoran) 17(1928)18
— James Gibbons (card), 1834-1921; a sketch (S. Leslie) . . 10(1921)375
— — his work for the Church (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 43(1954)96
— State relations (E. Duff) . . . . . 49(1960)229
— — refutation of P. Blanshard (J. Crehan) . . . . . 40(1951)158
CHURCH, in Wales: Bp J. Brown, 1798-1880. (B. Hemphill) . . 39(1950)31
CHURCH, in Yugoslavia: Tito's persecution (J. Murray) . . . 42(1953)23
CHURCH, in Zambesi: a sketch (C. M. Kelly) . . . . . 38(1949)83
CHURCH and SCIENCE: mutual relations (J. Gwynn) . . . . 1(1912)327
CHURCH and STATE: Cath. tradition and theories of « Reformers » in 16 century (D. O'Keeffe) . . . . . 18(1929)306
— Luther's views on. (J. M. O'Sullivan) . . . . . 3(1914)1
— principles (A. H. Ryan) . . . . . 41(1952)151
— Missions in Bombay and California (A. Gwynn) . . . . 16(1927)478
— mutual relations (J. Gwynn) . . . . . 1(1912)327

CHURCH, Early: see also — Church in Ireland; etc.
— slavery and social problems (J. Corboy) . . . . . 2(1913)32
— use of Latin language (C. Mohrmann) . . . . . 40(1951)277
— use of Latin in Ireland (L. Bieler) . . . . . 43(1954)92
CHURCH MUSIC: the Catholic ideal (A. Little) . . . . . 14(1925)437
CHURCH OF IRELAND: its relation to the Celtic church (J. Ryan) . . . . . 23(1934)330
CHURCH REUNION: Oecumenical movement; outline and bibliography (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 41(1952)340
— progress (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 48(1959)176
CHURCH UNITY OCTAVE: origin and growth (G. Tomaino) 39(1950)410
CICERO: his life revealed by his letters (P. Andrews) . . . . 39(1950)453
CINEMA: Catholic views of problems (A. Diviney) . . . . 44(1955)342
— Censorship service (W. Magennis) . . . . . 33(1944)55
— dangers (J. Ryan) . . . . . 7(1918)112
— danger of intellectual anaemia (E. Leen) . . . . . 33(1944)52
— danger to adults (C. C. Martindale) . . . . . 18(1929)443
— danger to private study (J. Bithrey) . . . . . 33(1944)62
— educational value for children (J. Reardon) . . . . . 18(1929)431
— influence (M. Gorham) . . . . . 41(1952)25
— influence on children (B. Redmond) . . . . . 45(1956)227
— influence on the poor (H. Somerville) . . . . . 8(1919)301
— influence and problems in USA. (C. McMahon) . . . . 15(1926)47
— Muintir na Tire's work (J. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)59
— National Film Institute's work (R. S. Devane) . . . . . 33(1944)65
— plans and policy in Ireland (J. Grierson) . . . . . 37(1948)283
— social value (symp. - MacCarthy, Leen, Magennis, Redmond, Hayes, Bithrey, Devane) . . . . . 33(1944)45-67
CITIZENSHIP: British Commonwealth of Nations has no common citizenship (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 11(1922)1
CITY ADMINISTRATION, in Ireland (symp. - Cronin, France, Horgan) . . . . . 12(1923)345-360
CITY MANAGEMENT, in USA. (J. J. Horgan) . . . . . 9(1920)41
CIVIL SERVICE: Commission report . . . . . 2(1913)910
— qualifications needed (symp. - Lynch, Coyne, King, O'Donovan, Quinn) . . . . . 42(1953)241-274
CIVIL SURVEY, of Ireland: Co. Tipperary survey, 1654-5. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 23(1934)323
CIVILISATION: its loss in struggle for existence (J. J. Walsh) . 6(1917)222
— danger of materialist world-philosophy (M. Tierney) . . 29(1940)1
— return to Western tradition (M. Tierney) . . . . . 35(1946)335
CLAIRVOYANCE: a discussion (K. Leopold) . . . . . 3(1914)117
CLAN SYSTEM: its end in Ireland, 16 century (E. W. Lynam) 3(1914)553
CLANCARTY, I Earl (Donough MacCarthy): Irish leader, 1594-1665. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)245
CLANCARTY, 5th Earl (Robt MacCarthy): settled in France, 1686-1770. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)246
CLANCY, Michael: physician, author; 1704-1776. (R. Hayes) 31(1942)247

CLANRICARDE, Marquis: last feudal landlord (M. MacDonagh) 5(1916)264
CLARE, 5th Viscount (Chas O'Brien): in French army; 1670-1706. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)247
CLARE, 6th Viscount (Chas O'Brien): Marshal of France. 1689-1761. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)248
CLARKE, Henry J. (Duke of Feltre): Minister for War, France; 1765-1818. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)248
CLARKE, Theobald: merchant, shipowner at Nantes; d. 1795. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)250
CLARY, Desirée: Queen of Sweden, 1781-1860. (R. Hayes) . . 31(1942)250
CLARY, Julie: Queen of Spain; (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)331
CLASS DISTINCTIONS: in Soviet Russia (J. M. O'Sullivan) . 24(1935)605
CLASSICAL EDUCATION: Classical Associations . . . . . 1(1912)366
— future of, in Ireland (H. Browne) . . . . . 1(1912)444
— in medieval times (C. Dawson) . . . . . 20(1931)209
— reform of. (H. Browne) . . . . . 6(1917)289
CLASSICAL STUDIES, in Ireland: prospects (T. Corcoran) . . 11(1922)559
CLASSICS: place in culture and learning (A. E. Clery) . . . 5(1916)76
CLAUDEL, Paul: the man, his works (M. J. Keeler) . . . . 23(1934)577
— the treatment of love in his poetry (M. Ryan) . . . . . 42(1953)440
— an appreciation (M. Ryan) . . . . . 44(1955)143
CLEMENT XIV, pope: suppressed Jesuits, 1773. (J. MacErlean) 22(1933)480
CLEMENT: a scholar; France; d. 826. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)331
CLERY, Arthur: 1879-1932; his character and work (W. Dawson) 22(1933)77
CLIMATE, in America: effect on Europeans (A. O'Malley) . . 5(1916)516
CLIMATE and TILLAGE: in Ireland (T. Wibberley) . 8(1919)590; 9(1920)281
CLOGHER: bp. E. MacMahon: his assocation with Federation of Kilkenny. (S. P. Moore) . . . . . 40(1951)323; 41(1952)91
CLONCURRY, Lord (N. Lawless): educated in France, died in Ireland; 1733-99. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)75
CLONTIBRET, Co. Monaghan: Battle of 1595. (G. A. Hayes-McCoy) . . . . . 38(1949)158
CLUNIAC REFORM: small influence on Irish monks, 11 and 12 century (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 29(1940)409
COAL SUPPLY, in Ireland (L. J. Kettle) . . . . . 11(1922)71
COELLO, Claudio: 1513-90; *Transfer of The Host.* (print) . . 21(1932)352
CO-EXISTENCE, Peaceful: Marxism's views (M. B. Crowe) . 49(1960)17
— Russian policy indications (J. Murray) . . . . . 45(1956)146
COFFEY, Denis Joseph: President U.C.D. 1909-40; appreciation (M. M. Macken) . . . . . 29(1940)177
— his life and work. (J. M. O'Sullivan) . . . . . 34(1945)145
COIGLY, James: United Irishman, 1762-98. (R. Hayes) . . . . 31(1942)331
COLCLOUGH, Caesar: politician; 1766-1824. (R. Hayes) . . . 31(1942)332
COLLEGES, in USA.: student self-support (J. H. Ryan) . . . . 13(1924)214
COLLINS, Patrick: estimate of his paintings (B. O'Doherty) . 50(1961)51
s. COLMÁN MAC LUACHÁIN: 7 century; a short account (J. C. MacErlean) . . . . . 1(1912)183
s. COLMCILLE: Mss life of 1532 and 1608, at Dublin (P. Walsh) 18(1929)292

(s. COLMCILLE)
— recent research (L. Bieler) . . . . . 35(1946)539
COLONIAL POLICY: influence on European peace (M. Tierney) 24(1935)529
COLONISATION, Irish: Catholics, 1795-1860. (G. M. Kelly) . 29(1940)447
— in U. S. A. (J. O'Grady) . . . . . 19(1930)387
— in Maryland, 17 century (R. J. Purcell) . . . . . 23(1934)279
— in New York, 17-19 century (R. J. Purcell) 29(1940)519; 30(1941)107
COLOUR PROBLEM, in USA.: Negro status (D. Lyons) . . . 40(1951)69
s. COLUMBAN: Apostle of peace and penance(H. Concannon) 4(1915)513
— date of birth (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 7(1918)474
— date of birth (H. Concannon, reply to Gwynn) . . . . 8(1919)59
— date of birth (A. Gwynn, reply to Concannon) . . . . 8(1919)66
— missionary, 543-615. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)332
— life by Jonas of Bobbio (H. Concannon) . . . . . 39(1950)301
— celebrations at Luxeuil (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 39(1950)251
— letters to the Pope (J. Ryan) . . . . . 49(1960)6
COMEDY: C. Chaplin's social approach (N. Hurley) . . . . 49(1960)313
— origins and Menander, Greek dramatist (M. Tierney) . . 19(1930)295
COMMON MARKET: Ireland's place (G. Fitzgerald) . . . . 46(1957)19
— development in Europe (symp. - Hallstein, Robens, Faure, Cahan) . . . . . 48(1959)249-272
— Ireland's role (E. Nevin) . . . . . 50(1961)271
— England's place (J. Murray) . . . . . 50(1961)283
COMMON PRAYER BOOK: problems (J. Keeting) . . . . . 17(1928)547
COMMUNISM: China after 10 years (J. McCarthy) . . . . 47(1958)131
— doctrines and idea of peaceful co-existence (M. B. Crowe) 49(1960)17
— Europe threatened (J. Villain) . . . . . 26(1937)26
— France, growth of communism (V. Crawford) . . . . . 26(1937)316
— France and Spain; its front (F. Joy) . . . . . 25(1936)665
— Mexico; its influence (W. Parsons) . . . . . 29(1940)221
— Russian upheavals, 1936-7. (M. Tierney) . . . . . 26(1937)41
— vandalism in Spain (T. J. O'Donnell) . . . . . 20(1931)481
— theory of law (J. A. Henchy) . . . . . 46(1957)411
COMMUNIST PRESS EXHIBITION, Russicum, 1936. (S. J. Brown) 25(1936)663
COMPOSTELLA, Spain: association with Ireland (R. Hayes) . 37(1948)326
COMYN, John F.: State official, France; c. 1794. (R. Hayes) . . 31(1942)333
COMYN, Michael: physician in France; b. 1704. (R. Hayes) . 31(1942)333
CONCANNON, Helena: an appreciation (M. M. Macken) . . 42(1953)90
CONFISCATION, of lands: Cromwell's transportations (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 19(1930)607; 20(1931)291
— Penal laws in Ireland (T. Arkins) . . . . . 1(1912)514
— policy; historical outline (W. F. Butler) . . . . 3(1914)448; 4(1915)61
CONGO (Belg.): Catholic missions (H. Concannon) 16(1927)641; 17(1928)122
— Church and education (S. Kachama-Nkoy) . . . . . 50(1961)298
— value to Belgium (J. O'Mara) . . . . . 23(1934)502
CONGO, French: conquest by S. de Brazza (E. Leen) . . . . 30(1941)90
CONGREGATION OF SS. HEARTS: labours in Hawaii (C. M. Kelly) . . . . . 37(1948)333

CONGREGATION OF S. PAUL: its social welfare service (T. F. Ryan) . . . . . 16(1927)501
CONGREGATION OF S. REINILDA: in Holland (G. Van Gestel) 13(1924)130
CONGRESS, Catholic Journalists, Rome, 1936: report (S. J. Brown) 25(1936)659
CONGRESS, International Cath. Cinema Office, 1955: report (A. Diviney) . . . . . 44(1955)342
CONGRESS, of Granada: tercentenary of Suarez (N. O. G.) 6(1917)682
CONGRESS OF HISTORICAL STUDIES, 1913: the historian's task (J. M. O'Sullivan) . . . . . 2(1913)92
— report; the neglect of Irish history (M. Hayden) . . . 2(1913)99
CONNAGHT: farmers and food problems (E. E. Lysaght) . . 6(1917)21
CONNAGHT, West: outline history (E. W. Lynam) . . . . 3(1914)13
CONNOLLY, James (osf): d. at Rochefort, c. 1793. (R. Hayes) . 31(1942)334
CONNOLLY, James: 1870-1916; socialist and patriotic writings (M. J. Connolly) . . . . . 41(1952)293
CONNOLLY, Patrick J. (sj): editor of *Studies*, 1914-50. (M. Tierney) . . . . . 39(1950)369
CONNOR, William: work for agrarian reform (G. O'Brien) . 12(1923)279
CONRAD, Joseph: 1857-1924; a sketch (A. E. Malone) . . . 13(1924)457
CONROY, John: French army; d. 1671. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)334
CONSERVATISM: in U. S. A. (D. Fennell) . . . . . 44(1955)281
CONSTANTINE, The Great: donation to the Pope, acc. to Gibbon (H. Belloc) . . . . . 7(1918)369
— Constantinople, his city (M. Tierney) . . . . . 23(1934)59
CONSTITUTION, of Ireland: a symposium (Horgan, Cosgrave, Douglas, Tierney, Comyn) . . . . . 22(1933)537-560
— defects of modern types of democracy (M. Tierney) . 23(1934)369
— the unpublished draft, 1922. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 25(1936)1
— its development, 1921-50. (V. Grogan) . . . . . 40(1951)385
— Natural law is acknowledged (D. Costello) . . . . . 45(1956)403
— Seanad suggested improvements (R. G. Sutton) . . . . 47(1958)169
CONSTITUTIONAL WORLD LAW: according to Jus Gentium (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 9(1920)579
CONTEMPORARY CLUB: 1885, et seq.; sketch (M. M. Macken) 28(1939)136
CONVERSAÇIONES CATHÓLICAS INTERNAÇIONES) 1959: report reviewed (J. Murray) . . . . . 48(1959)395
CONVERSION: psychology of. (J. Howley) . . . . . 3(1914)41
— Religious experience (J. Howley) . . . . . 2(1913)117,441
— stories during War 1914-18. (L. Lénoir) . . . . . 5(1916)226,601
CONWAY, Arthur W.: 1875-1950; memoir (J. J. Nolan) . . . 39(1950)241
CONWAY, James (viscount): in French army, later England; b. 1711. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)334
CONWAY, James (1st count): French army; 1711-87. (R. Hayes) 31(1942)334
CONWAY, Thomas (2nd count): France and America; 1735-1800. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)335
COOKE, Matthew: in French army; 1658-1740. (R. Hayes) . 31(1942)336
CO-OPERATIVE MOVEMENT, Agricultural: prospects for development (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 44(1955)41

(CO-OPERATIVE MOVEMENT)
— to aid farmers, IAOS. (R. A. Anderson) . . . . . 6(1917)8
— Development (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 44(1955)41
COPPINGER, James: soldier; d. 1824. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)336
COPPINGER, John: landowner in Brittany; b. 1723. (R. Hayes) 31(1942)336
COPPINGER, William: Sheriff of Cork; flor. 1715. (R. Hayes) 31(1942)337
CO-PARTNERSHIP, in Industry (H. Sommerville) . . . . . 15(1926)649
CORBET, William: Irish leader, '98; later French army 1779-1842. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)337
CORCORAN, Timothy (sj): educationalist (J. O'Neill) . . . 32(1943)157
— founder of *Studies*: native countryside lover (D. Gleeson) 32(1943)153
— Irish MSS Commission assisted by him . . . . . 32(1943)162
— University Students' welfare (M. Beaumont) . . . . . 32(1943)160
CORK: Barry, Robert; bishop; later at Nantes; 1588-1662. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)118
— industrial expansion (J. L. Fawsitt) . . . . . 6(1917)462
— Kane, Robt (sir); President UCC, 1849-73. T. S. Wheeler) 33(1944)316
— MacSwiney, Terence; Mayor, d. 1920. (D. Corkery) . . . 9(1920)512
— Moylan, Francis; bishop 1786-1815. (R. Hayes) . . . . 33(1944)515
— poverty problem in city (A. M. MacSweeney) . . . . . 4(1915)93
— social problems in city (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 6(1917)177
CORK EXAMINER; 1841-1941; historical outline (J. J. Horgan) 30(1941)571
CORKERY, Daniel: his Hidden Ireland includes Catholics and non-Catholics (A. De Blácam) . . . . . 23(1934)439
CORPORATIVE ORGANISATION: of Society (D. O'Keeffe) . 26(1937)177
COSMOLOGY: new concept of expanding Universe (R. Ingram) 39(1950)455
— according to Relativity theories (H. A. Brück) . . . . 43(1954)36,45
COSMOLOGY, Astronomical: various theories (H. A. Brück) . . 43(1954)31
— observational evidence (H. A. Brück) . . . . . 42(1953)361
COST OF LIVING: effect of increased wages (E. A. Grace) . . 45(1956)15
COULTON, G. G.: his anti-Catholic bias (H. Thurston) . . . 15(1926)557
— his disbelief in Stigmata of S. Francis (A. O'Rahilly) . . . 27(1938)177
COUNCIL OF EDUCATION: report examined (S. Ó Catháin) 43(1954)361
COUNCIL OF EPHESUS: views of Edward Gibbon (H. Belloc) 13(1924)381,551
COUNTY COUNCIL: proposals to aid food production (M. A. Ennis) . . . . . 6(1917)14
CREAGH, James: in Irish regiment, France; b. 1701. (R. Hayes) 31(1942)338
CREAGH, Peter: abp of Dublin; d. 1705. (R. Hayes) . . . . 31(1942)338
CREAGH, Piers (sj): early 17 century; at Poitiers (R. Hayes) . . 31(1942)338
CREDIT CRONTROL: policy of Government and Banks (H. Somerville) . . . . . 13(1924)273
CREDIT REFORM: schemes (H. Somerville) . . . . . 22(1933)409
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, USA.: a sketch (J. J. Walsh) . . 7(1918)430
CRIME: modern conception of its punishment (M. Connolly) 46(1957)467
— responsibility and State punishment (M. Connolly) . . 46(1957)303
CROKER, Thomas Crofton: 1798-1854; life and work (B. G. MacCarthy) . . . . . 32(1943)539
CROMWELL, Oliver: compared with Napoleon (E. B. Barrett) 2(1913)103

(CROMWELL, Oliver)
— his view of democracy (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 7(1918)564
— his deportation policy (A. Gwynn) . . . . 19(1930)607; 20(1931)291
CROSS, The True: Gibbon's remarks refuted (H. Belloc) . . 7(1918)210
CRUCIFIX, of Limpias: the manifestations (H. Thurston) . . . 11(1922)598
CRUCIFIXION OF CHRIST: date (P. Boylan) . . . . . 22(1933)1
CULTURE: its loss in struggle for existence (J. J. Walsh) . . . 6(1917)222
— meaning and relation to education (M. Tierney) . . . . 30(1941)488
— relation to Religion (M. Tierney) . . . . . 38(1949)1
CULTURE, Christian: its study an aid to education (C. Dawson) 42(1953)293
CULTURE, German: Nietzsche's influence on. (A. O'Rahilly) 3(1914)381
CULTURE, Irish: 7th century misrepresented by F. Masai (F. Henry) . . . . . 37(1948)267
— archaeological evidence ignored by F. Masai (S. P. O'Riordain) . . . . . 37(1948)279
— Church's contribution to. (W. J. Philbin) . . . . . 46(1957)259
CULTURE, Medieval: origins in Classical tradition (C. Dawson) 20(1931)209
— Irish influence and Europe (C. Dawson) . . . . . 21(1932)259
CULTURE, Modern: causes of war (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 4(1915)16
CURRENCY: a new currency for Ireland (symp. - McCartan, Finlay, Smith-Gordan, Leet, Bastable) . . . . . 12(1923)177-201
CURRENCY CONTROL: policy of Government and Banks (H. Somerville) . . . . . 13(1924)273
CUSACK, Christopher (sj): founder of Colleges in France; d. 1619. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)339
CUSACK, Richard: 1687-1770; French army (R. Hayes) . . . 31(1942)339
CUSTUME, Sergeant: at defense of the Bridge of Athlone, 1691. (D. Murtagh) . . . . . 37(1948)463
CYNIC TRADITION: relation to Christian Apologists (M. Tierney) . . . . . 24(1935)214
CZECHOSLOVAKIA: nationality problem (P. J. Gannon) . . 7(1918)644
— impressions of. (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 11(1922)613
— annexed to Germany, 1938. (M. M. Macken) . . . . . 27(1938)605
— factory organisation introduced by T. Bat'a. (J. Meenan) . 28(1939)451

D'AVRANCHES, Henri: English poet, c. 1243-64. (P. Grosjean) 17(1928)295
DAIRYING, in Ireland: winter problems (H. Kennedy) . . . . 19(1930)537
DALI, Salvador: surrealism in his paintings (G. A. Cevasco) . . 45(1956)437
DALTON, Alexander (count): 1776-1859; French army (R. Hayes) 31(1942)340
DALTON-SHEE, Edward (de Lignères): politician, Peer of France; 1810-74. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)341
DALY, Dominick (op): diplomatist, Ambassador at Paris; 1595-1665. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)342
DALY, T. A.: his poetry (K. Tynan) . . . . . 2(1913)234
DAMER FAMILY: historical outline (J. M. Hone) . . . . . 39(1950)419
DANTE, Alighieri: Cary's trans. of Comedia (H. M. Beatty) . . 3(1914)567
— a synthesis of medieval culture (M. Ryan) . . . . . 10(1921)425
DANZIG: the case for Poland (J. J. O'Connell) . . . . . 29(1939)391

(DANZIG)
— High Commissioner, S. Lester, 1933-7. (F. Prill). . . . 49(1960)261
DARCY, Patrick (count): 1725-79; scientist, soldier, France (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)477
DARLINGTON, Joseph (sj): 1850-1939; an appreciation (J. Howley) . . . . . 28(1939)501
DARWINISM and MENDELISM: some views (B. Windle) . . 4(1915)49
DAUGHTER OF MARY, HEALTH OF THE SICK, USA.: origins (E. F. Garesché) . . . . . 27(1938)120
DAVIS, Thomas: associations with Denny Lane; 1814-45. (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 38(1949)15
— associations with J. E. Pigot (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 38(1949)145
— his life and influence (M. Tierney) . . . . . 34(1945)300
DAVITT, Michael: in penal servitude, 1870-77 (T. W. Moody) . . . . . 30(1941)517; 31(1942)16
— an appreciaton of man and his work; 1846-1906. (T. W. Moody) . . . . . 35(1946)199,325,433
DAY, Dorothy: an appreciation (E. Kent) . . . . . 30(1950)176
DE BARRI, Gerald: 1147-1223; the man, and his description of Ireland (M. T. Hayden) . . . . . 24(1935)96
DE BRAZZA, Savorgnan: 1852-1905; his conquest of the French Congo (E. Leen) . . . . . 30(1941)90
DE BROGLIE, Vitus: problems of Man's destiny (J. E. Canavan) 38(1949)197
DE CASTELNAU, Edouard: French General, 1914-18. (C. Baussan) . . . . . 5(1916)593
DE CERVANTES (SAAVEDRA), Miguel: 1547-1616; life and literary work (T. J. O'Donnell) . . . . . 37(1948)18
DE HÍDE, Dubhglas: links with Gaelic Union (P. Power) . . . 38(1949)413
— 1860-1949; memoir (G. Murphy) . . . . . 38(1949)275
DE LACY, James: in Jacobite war and later French army, d. 1693. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)478
DE LACY, Louis: 1775-1816; in Spanish and French army (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)478
— his work for Spain (P. MacBride) . . . . . 25(1936)643
DE LACY, Peter: 1678-1751; Jacobite, French and Russian army (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)479
DE LOIRIS, W.: Romance of the Rose (A. L. Maycock) . . . . 14(1925)272
DE MAINTENON, Mme: foundress of Saint-Syr (J. Leonard) . 36(1947)421
DE MEUN, Jean: Romance of the Rose (A. L. Maycock) . . . 14(1925)272
DE MUN, Albert: an appreciation (F. Veuillot) . . . . . 4(1915)72
DE OVIEDO, Matthew: abp of Dublin; a sketch of his times (M. D. O'Sullivan) . . . . . 17(1928)94
DE PERELLÓS, Ramón: visit to Lough Derg, 1397. (P. MacBride) 25(1936)277
DE VITORIA, Francisco: founder of International Law, 1483-1532. (C. H. McKenna) . . . . . 21(1932)635
DEAD SEA SCROLLS: history and significance (K. Smyth) . . 45(1956)1
— an interpretation (K. Smyth) . . . . . 50(1961)28
DEASE, Thomas: bp of Meath; 1568-1652. (R. Hayes) . . . . 31(1942)478

DEATH: Existentialist's explanation of. (J. O'Mara) . . . . 39(1950)427
— survival views of B. Russell (E. F. O'Doherty) . . . . 46(1957)27,162
DELAHIDE, David: life and influence (J. Brady) . . . . . 37(1948)227
DELANEY, John: French councillor secretary; 1789-1812. (P. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)480
DELANEY, Thomas: weaver, English spy; d. 1794. (R. Hayes) . 31(1942)480
DELEHAYE, Hippolyte (sj): hagiographical work (A. Gwynn) . 35(1946)53
DEMOCRACY: an analysis (D. O'Keeffe) . . . . . 28(1939)185
— Catholic origin (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 8(1919)1
— Catholic teaching (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 10(1921)39,277
— a Christian approach (D. O'Keeffe) . . . . . 28(1939)185
— Christian teaching (M. De La Bedoyère) . . . . . 30(1941)32
— concept of. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 7(1918)564
— concept of equality (D. O'Keeffe) . . . . . 30(1941)161
— defects of modern types (M. Tierney) . . . . . 23(1934)369
— opposition of C. Maurras (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 12(1923)44
— the People's place (W. J. Philbin) . . . . . 47(1958)233
— views of Suarez (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 7(1918)1
— views of S. Thomas (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 9(1920)1
DEMOCRACY, in England: sources (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 8(1919)189
DEMOCRACY, in Germany (M. Cronin) . . . . . 6(1917)621
DEMOCRACY, in U. S. A.: sources (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 8(1919)189
— work of Matthew Lyons, 1750-1822. (R. J. Purcell) . . . 25(1936)47
DEMOCRACY, in Western Europe (J. Murray) . . . . . 50(1961)190
DEMOCRACY and NATIONALITY (C. J. O'Hehir) . . . . 3(1914)677
DEMOCRITUS: philosophical theories (A. Little) . . . . . 36(1947)445
DENMARK: agricultural instruction (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 6(1917)642
— Grungtvig Schools, a patriotic example for Irish Colleges (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 14(1925)627
— sources for history of Jacobite Wars, 1689-91 (J. Jordan) . 43(1954)431
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE: schemes for food-production (T. P. Gill) . . . . . 6(1917)1
DEPORTATION: see also — Land Confiscation.
— Cromwell's policy (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 19(1930)607; 20(1931)291
DERATING: relief for agriculture (J. Meehan) . . . . . 26(1937)353
— further considerations (W. T. Cosgrave) . . . . . 26(1937)648
DERBFINE LAW: in ancient Ireland (E. MacNeill) . . . . 8(1919)367,640
DERRY, Valentine: United Irishman, 1798. (R. Hayes) . . . 31(1942)480
DESCARTES, René: his philosophy (A. Little) . . . . . 26(1937)581
— his theories and science (J. A. Teegan) . . . . . 36(1947)187
DESCHANEL, Paul: President of France; 1856-1922. (C. Baussan) 9(1920)129
DESMOND, Earl of (Thomas Fitzgerald): settled in France; d. 1420. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)241
DESMOND REBELLION: Sir Edmond Butler's part (W. J. Butler) 15(1926)633
DETROIT UNIVERSITY, USA.: a sketch (J. J. Walsh) . . . . 7(1918)435
DEVEREUX, James E.: publicist, settled in France; b. 1765. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)481
DEVIL: two modern German interpretations (P. Reilly) . . . 42(1953)433

DEVIL WORSHIP: some activities of Satan (H. Thurston) . . . 16(1927)441
DIALECT: a plea to return to the speech of the people (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 4(1915)88
DIARMAID and GRÁINNE: their romance (R. A. Breatnach) . 47(1958)90
DICKENS, Charles: Edwin Drood's mystery; some suggestions (R. A. S. Macalister) . . . . . 5(1916)399
— his references to Moore's Melodies (D. O'Sullivan) . 37(1948)169,342
— life and times (D. O'Sullivan) . . . . . 39(1950)141
DICTATORSHIP: in ancient Greece, and modern Italy (M. Tierney) . . . . . 15(1926)193
DICUIL: Irish monk in France; his works (M. Esposito) . . . 3(1914)651
— a sketch; b. 755. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)481
DILLON, Arthur (honorable): Jacobite, Commander in French army; 1670-1733. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)482
DILLON, Arthur: French army and National Assembly; 1750-1794. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)483
DILLON, Arthur (rev): V. G. of Narbonne; d. 1810. (R. Hayes) 31(1942)484
DILLON, Arthur Richard: abp of Toulouse, later Narbonne; 1721-1806. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)485
DILLON, Edward: abp of Tuam; 1739-1809. (R. Hayes) . . . . 31(1942)486
DILLON, Edward (Le Beau): 1751-1839; diplomatist (R. Hayes) 31(1942)486
DILLON, James: 1600-64; in French army (R. Hayes) . . . . 31(1942)487
DILLON, James Vincent: engineer; 1760-1807. (R. Hayes) . . 31(1942)487
DILLON, Peter: French Royalist army; d. 1794. (R. Hayes) . . . 31(1942)488
DILLON, Robert: banker, Bordeaux; c. 1745. (R. Hayes) . . . 31(1942)488
DILLON, Robert (Earl of Roscommon): 1712-1770. (R. Hayes) . 31(1942)488
DILLON, Roger Henry (rev): 1762-1831; writer in Paris (R. Hayes) 31(1942)488
DILLON, Theobald: French army; 1745-92. (R. Hayes) . . . . 31(1942)489
DILLON, Theobald Wolfe Tone: 1898-1946; life and work (G. Murphy) . . . . . 35(1946)145
DISARMAMENT: views of U. N. O. (J. Murray) . . . . . 49(1960)144
DITHYRAMB and DIONYSUS: their relation to origin of Tragedy (M. Tierney) . . . . . 33(1944)331
DIVINE PRESENCE: the sense of; acc. to Prof. Leuba (J. Howley) 15(1926)285
DIVINITY: Aristotle's idea of. (T. O'Nolan) . . . . . 2(1913)485
DIVORCE: legislation in Ireland (P. Finlay) . . . . . 13(1924)453
— legislation in U. S. A. (J. A. Ryan) . . . . . 13(1924)513
DOCTOR ZHIVAGO: by Pasternak: reflections on (J. F. Reynolds) 48(1959)59
DOHENY, Edward Laurence: 1856-1935; oil discoverer in Los Angeles (G. T. Crowley) . . . . . 24(1935)631
DOLLAR: exchange problems (T. K. Whitaker) . . . . . 43(1954)178
DOLLFUSS, Engelbert: 1892-1934; life and work (B. Lawler). . . 26(1937)78
DOMENICHINO (Domenico Zampieri): 1581-1641; *Last Communion of S. Jerome* (print) . . . . . 21(1932)345
v. DOMINIC BARBERI: relations with Card. Newman (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 34(1945)347
DOMINICAN MISSIONARIES: in Europe and the Far East, c. 1300. (A. Coleman) . . . . . 8(1919)456

DOMINICAN NUNS in Galway: history from 17 century (H. Concannon) . . . . . 39(1950)65
DON QUIXOTE, of M. De Cervantes: the background and message (T. J. O'Donnell) . . . . . 37(1948)25
DONGAN, Thomas (Earl of Limerick): 1634-1715; (R. Hayes) . 31(1942)490
— Governor of New York, 1683-8. (P. W. Browne) . . . . 23(1934)489
DONLEVY, Andrew (rev): 1694-1761; Superior of Irish College, Paris. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)491
DONOVAN, Daniel F. (ofmCap): chaplain to French family, c. 1794. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)491
DOSTOEVSKY, Feodor: influence of his writings (T. Smith) . . 33(1944)387
DOUAY VERSION OF O. T.: origin (H. Pope) . . . . . 28(1939)105
DOUGLAS, Major: on social reform (H. Somerville) . . . . 25(1936)71
DOUGLAS SCHEMES, of Credit Reform (H. Somerville) . . . 22(1933)409
DOWDALL, William: United Irishman; in French army; d. 1809 (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)492
DOYLE, Arthur Conan: his spirit world (H. Thurston) . . . . 16(1927)231
DOYLE, Daniel: 1826-69; life, and links with Young Irelanders (F. Finegan) . . . . . 38(1949)345
DOYLE, James (bp): 1786-1834; his efforts for Catholic Emancipation (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 17(1928)353
DRAINAGE, Arterial: proposals of Commission, 1938-40. (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 31(1941)555
DRAKE, Peter: 1671-1755; author, in French army (R. Hayes) . 32(1943)101
DRAMA: ideals of today (P. McBrien) . . . . . 11(1922)235
— actor and dramatist relation (P. McBrien) . . . . . 12(1923)639
— development since 1921. (R. McHugh) . . . . . 40(1951)469
— in verse, general survey (D. Donoghue) . . . . . 47(1958)304
— National Theatre and unified development (R. W. Caswell) 49(1960)63
DRAMA, in medieval England: outline (A. Gwynn) . . . . 36(1947)283
DRENNAN, William: Ulster patriot (J. W. Good) . . . . . 10(1921)239
DRESS, in Ireland: historic outline (G. A. Hages-McCoy) . . . 40(1951)303
DRESS, in Palestine (E. Power) . . . . . 12(1923)202
DROMGOLLE, John: 1720-81-; writer, in French army (R. Hayes) 32(1943)101
DRUMM-MICHELIN RAILCAR: solution for Irish Railway problem (J. C. Conroy) . . . . . 20(1931)649
DUBLIN: Abbey theatre; drama development (R. W. Caswell) 49(1960)63
— — Irish drama's place (G. Fallon) . . . . . 48(1959)434
— — Lady Gregory's work (G. Fallon) . . . . . 36(1947)296
— — McCormick, F. J.; actor, d. 1947; appreciation (G. Fallon) 36(1947)181
— — Yeats and Synge (R. MacHugh) . . . . . 41(1952)333
— accent in Speech (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 10(1921)544
— Airport suggested at Merrion (D. McAteer) . . . . . 24(1935)73
— architecture in 19 century (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 29(1940)255
— bird sanctuary at N. Bull Island (P. G. Kennedy) . . . . 38(1949)37
— Cathedral site proposal (symp. - Abercrombie, Duffy, Giron, Robinson, Curran) . . . . . 31(1942)155-170
— Catholic periodicals (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 25(1936)428

(DUBLIN)
— Central Catholic Library, founded (S. J. Brown) . . . . 11(1922)307
— De Oviedo, Matthew; Archbishop, a sketch of his times (M. D. O'Sullivan) . . . . . 17(1928)94
— description of the city today (W. Dawson) . . . . . 1(1912)694
— dispute with Armagh, 1349. (A. Gwynn) . 23(1934)409; 24(1935)558
— Greagh, Peter; Archbishop, d. 1704. (R. Hayes) . . . . 31(1942)338
— Henry, of London; abp, 1213-38; his influence on Irish Church (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 38(1949)295,389
— housing problems (L. McKenna) . . . . . 8(1919)279
— housing schemes; separate houses more desirable (F. McGrath) . . . . . 21(1932)269
— Kirwanian Society; history and membership (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . . . . 43(1954)441
— municipal problems (W. G. Fallon) . . . . . 4(1915)601
— newspapers, 1659-1916. (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 25(1936)109
— O'Connell Street; a sketch and note on reconstruction (W. A. Scott) . . . . . 5(1916)165
— — some suggestions (R. M. Butler) . . . . . 5(1916)570
— Port automatic fog signals (J. J. Dowling) . . . . . 15(1926)127
— Public Records destroyed at Four Courts, 1922. (H. Wood) 11(1922)363
— Royal Dublin Society, founded by T. Prior (D. J. Clarke) 40(1951)334
— Royal Irish Academy; origins 1785. (C. O'Connor) . . . 38(1949)325
— school attendance (L. McKenna) . . . . . 5(1916)109
— slum clearance, past and future (T. W. T. Dillon) . . . 34(1945)13
— stucco work; 18 century (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 28(1939)237
— — its history and significance, 1720-70, illust. (C. Barrett) 49(1960)160
— — Ml Stapleton, c. 1777. (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 28(1939)439
— town planning (symp. - Abercrombie, Duffy, Giron, Robinson, Curran) . . . . . 31(1942)155-170
— town reclamation at Merrion (D. McAteer) . . . . . 31(1942)252
— Trinity College; control and Protestant atmosphere (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 50(1961)244
— University College; Architecture school (W. A. Scott) . 1(1912)621
— — experimental research (J. L. O'Donovan) . . . . . 10(1921)109
— University College of S. Patrick; sketch (A. Gwynn) . 27(1938)199,436
DUBLIN REVIEW: contributions of Dr Charles Russell, Maynooth; bibliog. (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . . . . 41(1952)175
DUCKETT, William: United Irishman, agent in Paris; 1768-1841. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)102
DUNCHAD: monk of S. Remigius, Rheims; c. 850. (R. Hayes) 32(1943)103
DUNGAL: monk of S. Denis, Paris; d. 825 at Bobbio (R. Hayes) . 32(1943)104
DUNNE, James: bp of Ossory; assisted Jacobites; 1700-58. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)104
DUNNE, James Bernard (count): diplomatist of Louis XV; b. 1714. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)104
DUNS SCOTUS, John (b): some inaccuracies of C. R. Harris (D. O'Keeffe) . . . . . 16(1927)564

DUTCH EAST INDIES: its economic importance (J. Meehan) 20(1940)561
DYNAMO: invented probably by an Irishman, F.W.McClintock (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . . . . 37(1948)179

EARTHQUAKES: distribution of. (H. V. Gill) . . . . . 2(1913)522
ECONOMIC COMMITTEE, on growing wheat: report examined (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 18(1929)271
ECONOMIC CRISIS: world causes and the teaching of Rerum Novarum (J. Busteed) . . . . . 20(1931)13
ECONOMICS: Christian and Marxian theories (A. O'Rahilly) 31(1942)317,493
— Keynes, J. M.; views on. (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 35(1946)188
— liberal principles threatened (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 33(1944)210
— Peace aims acc. to Prof. Carr (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 31(1942)211
— resources to meet war expenditure (C. H. Oldham) . . . 4(1915)384
— Scholastic principles (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 32(1943)73
— State's sphere of activity (symp. - Lynch, Coyne, King, O'Donovan, Quinn) . . . . . 42(1953)241-274
— use and abuse of cheap money (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 34(1945)483
— wages (H. Somerville) . . . . . 3(1914)602
— war effects (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 33(1944)440
ECONOMICS, in England: conditions in 1925 (H. Somerville) 14(1925)364
— position in 1924-30. (H. Somerville) . . . . . 19(1930)376
— problems after World War II. (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 30(1941)235
— proposals for post-war period (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 33((1944)305
— question of the Common Market (J. Murray) . . . . . 50(1961)283
ECONOMICS, in Germany : industrial research, a lesson for Ireland (H. Ryan) . . . . . 4(1915)337
— trade unions (E. F. Ryan) . . . . . 5(1916)63
— National Economic Council (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 22(1933)300
— position in 1933, et seq. (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 34(1945)163
— economic and political outlook, 1954. (J. Murray) . . . 43(1954)407
ECONOMICS, in Ireland: balance of trade, a study (G. O'Brien) 14(1925)353
— development (Ffrench) . . . . . 15(1926)353
— Committee on wheat growing, report examined (A. O'Rahilly) 18(1929)271
— problems; a review (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 27(1938)394
— lessons from New Zealand (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 28(1939)223
— lessons from Finland (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 28(1939)651
— problems like those of New Zealand (G. O'Brien) . . . . 29(1940)623
— prospects (F. King) . . . . . 32(1943)231
— World war impact (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 35(1946)25
— Central Bank report, 1947-8. (J. Meenan) . . . . . 37(1948)129,385
— balance of trade crisis examined (M. J. MacCormac) . . . 40(1951)257
— development 1921-1950. (R. C. Geary) . . . . . 40(1951)399
— agriculture and industry interrelation (J. J. Byrne) . . . 43(1954)299
— prospects and Irish needs (P. Lynch) . . . . . 44(1955)5
— North and South compared (G. Fitzgerald) . . . . . 45(1956)373
— conditions: defects and solutions (symp. - Carter, Beaver, Lynch, Smith) . . . . . 46(1957)137-149

(ECONOMICS, in Ireland)
— problems posed by political independence (G. Fitzgerald) 46(1957)271
— unification and economic problems (C. F. Carter) . . . 47(1958)379
— expansion; programme (D. O'Mahony) . . . . . 48(1959)129
— expansion programme and Whitaker's estimate (G.Fitzgerald) 48(1959)138
— standard of living (J. Foyle) . . . . . 48(1959)377
— problems in Western counties (R. Fennell) . . . . . 50(1961)385
ECONOMICS, in Italy: problems (C. F. Ronayne) . . . . . 12(1923)106
ECONOMICS, in New Zealand: a lesson for Ireland (E. J. Coyne) 28(1939)223
— problems like those in Ireland (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 29(1940)623
ECONOMICS, in U. S. A.: economic freedom (J. A. Ryan) . . 15(1926)587
— programme of F. D. Roosevelt (J. A. Ryan) . . . . . 22(1933)194
— — effects and prospects (J. A. Ryan) . . . . . 23(1934)219
ECUMENISM: see — Oecumenical Movement.
EDDY, Mary Baker: foundress of Christian Science (H. Thurston) 19(1930)101
EDGEWORTH, Maria: her Irish novels (R. McHugh) . . . . 27(1938)556
EDGEWORTH DE FIRMONT, Henry (abbé): 1745-1807. (R. Hayes) 32(1943)105
EDUCATION: Catholic principles of. (T. Corcoran) . . . . 19(1930)199
— Christian culture study as an aid (C. Dawson) . . . . . 42(1953)293
— Church and State control (J. O'Neill) . . . . . 38(1949)423
— Classics in culture (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 5(1916)76
— culture and its relation (M. Tierney) . . . . . 30(1941)488
— Foerster's views (A. Raybould) . . . . . 3(1914)583
— libraries' part in. (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 33(1944)219
— Maritain on its theory (M. Tierney) . . . . . 33(1944)21
— memory's function (L. Duggan) . . . . . 41(1952)69
— museums' benefit (H. Brown) . . . . . 4(1915)105
— Newman's views (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 50(1961)363
— principles and psychology (E. B. Barrett) . . . . . 1(1912)551
— rhetoric's place (J. Veale) . . . . . 46(1957)322
— State's rights (L. McKenna) . . . . . 16(1927)215
— visual systems in Middle ages (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 14(1925)231
EDUCATION, in Belgium: recent laws (T. Corcoran) . . . . 3(1914)299
EDUCATION, in Congo: progress (S. Kachama-Nkoy) . . . 50(1961)298
EDUCATION, in France: State monopoly (T. Corcoran) . . . 4(1915)33
EDUCATION, in Germany: education and nationalism (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 3(1914)403
— theatre reform (V. F.) . . . . . 3(1914)295
— Student-associations in 1920. (S. Von Dunin-Borkowski) 9(1920)597
— interest in Celtic philology (R. Thurneysen) . . . . . 19(1930)20
— Student life in University (R. Doyle) . . . . . 22(1933)320
— Nazi indoctrination of youth (M. M. Macken) . . . . . 26(1937)135
— Nazi University modifications (M. Tierney) . . . . . 26(1937)337
EDUCATION, in India: prospects (T. G. Duffy) . . . . . 9(1920)438
EDUCATION, in Ireland: ability to know how and what to read (D. Donoghue) . . . . . 50(1961)403
— Hedge schools and P. Lynch, 1754-1818. (P. J. Dowling) 20(1931)461
— conditions in 1825. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 14(1925)34

(EDUCATION, in Ireland)
— Templemoyle, 1826-1866. (D. Kennedy) . . . . . 29(1940)119
— Catholic struggle, 1810 et seq. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 18(1929)211
— attendance in Dublin, compulsory (L. McKenna) . . . 5(1916)109
— bilingual system in native schools (H. Kelly) . . . . . 30(1941)273
— bilingual policy (E. F. O'Doherty) . . . . . 47(1958)259
— bilingual problems (J. Wilson) . . . . . 49(1960)183
— Council's report examined (S. Ó Catháin) . . . . . 43(1954)361
— Department of Educ.; origin and history (J. O'Neill) . . 38(1949)419
— development since 1921. (S. Ó Catháin) . . . . . 40(1951)437
— Tim Healy's efforts (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 20(1931)306
— Irish language value (L. McKenna) . . . . . 1(1912)307
— Irish language policy reviewed (R. A. Breatnach) . . . . 45(1956)129
EDUCATION, in Newfoundland: Catholic problems (P. W. Browne) . . . . . 20(1931)374
EDUCATION, in Russia: divergent ideas (T. Corcoran) . . . . 6(1917)189
— its deterioration (V. Conolly) . . . . . 18(1929)69
EDUCATION, in U. S. A.: their system and spirit (T. Ó Raifeartaigh) . . . . . 50(1961)57
EDUCATION, in Wales: bilingual problems (J. L. Williams) . 47(1958)247
EDUCATION SOCIETY: its scope and work (T. Corcoran) . . 3(1914)236
EDWARDS, Hilton: work for theatre in Ireland (G. Fallon) . . 36(1947)296
EGYPT: Christianity in. (J. J. W. Murphy) . . . . . 46(1957)457
— economic problems of Nile valley (J. J. W. Murphy) . . . 48(1959)318
— language problems (A. B. O'Shea) . . . . . 38(1949)318
— risings of 1919. (R. Nakhla) . . . . . 9(1920)101
— relations with Sudan (J. J. W. Murphy) . . . . . 48(1959)318
— Suez Canal problems, 1951-2. (J. J. W. Murphy) . . . . 45(1956)427
EGYPT and SYRIA: viewed from history (J. J. W. Murphy) . . 50(1961)425
EGYPT, Ancient: Amen Ra Empire; archaeology; Tutankhamen. (M. Bodkin) . . . . . 13(1924)101
EIGHTY-TWO CLUB: its founding (C. M. Kelly) . . . . . 33(1944)257
EINSTEIN, Albert: theories, physics and philosophy (H. V. Gill) 32(1943)91
EINSTEIN and RELATIVITY: theories (H. V. Gill) . . . . . 1(1912)524
— theories applied to Astronomical Cosmology (H. A. Brück) . 43(1954)36,45
ELDER STATESMAN: play by T. S. Eliot; an appreciation (D. Donoghue) . . . . . 48(1959)49
ELEATICS: philosophical theories (A. Little) . . . . . 36(1947)439
ELECTION SYSTEMS: proportional representation (M. Cronin) 11(1922)417
— P. R. in Ireland; Dáil debate (G. Fitzgerald) . . . . . 48(1959)1
ELECTRIC POWER: see also — Hydro-electric power.
— on Canadian farms (W. Burke-Gaffney) . . . . . 19(1930)117
ELECTRICITY: agricultural uses abroad (C. Boyle) . . . . . 14(1925)191
— catalogue of books by Brother P. O'Reilly (J. J. Walsh) 6(1917)295
— in chemical industry (T. Dillon) . . . . . 16(1927)291
— Dr N. Callan's pioneer work (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . . . 25(1936)253
— theory of. (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . . . . 36(1947)411
ELECTRONS: matter and light waves theory (H. V. Gill) . . . 1(1912)524

(ELECTRONS)
— practical uses (P. L. MacLaughlin) . . . . . 36(1947)411
ELIAS, Prophet: life and times (H. Pope) . . . . . 23(1934)247
ELIOT, Thomas S.: his play, Elder Statesman; appreciation (D. Donoghue) . . . . . 48(1959)49
v. ELIZABETH BAYLEY SETON: 1774-1821; her life (I.C.Clarke) 38(1949)90
— her life and work in U. S. A. (J. B. Code) . . . . . 30(1941)397
ELLIOTT, Andrew: in French army, d. 1796. (R. Hayes) . . . 32(1943)106
EMIGRATION: 1607-1860; to U. S. A. (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 30(1941)17
— of doctors, and the future of Irish Medicine (T.W.T.Dillon) 32(1943)457
— research in U. S. A. (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 35(1946)343
— Irish geographical index (A. De Blácam) . . . . . 39(1950)279
— population problems, 1871-1951, (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 43(1954)151
— some population questions (R. C. Geary) . . . . . 43(1954)168
EMMERICH, Anne Catherine: 1774-1824; life and revelations (E. Belloc) . . . . . 39(1950)193
EMMET, Thomas Addis: United Irish Leader, lawyer, and physician; 1764-1827. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)107
EMPATHY and AESTHETICS: (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 3(1914)268
EMPEDOCLES: philosophical theories (A. Little) . . . . . 36(1947)443
EMPLOYMENT: English proposals for post-war period; stability possible (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 33(1944)305
EMPSON, William: Arachne interpreted (D. Donoghue) . . . 45(1956)219
ENDOCRINE DISEASE: medical problems (D. T. Barry) . . . 16(1927)409
ENGLAND, John : bp of Charleston; educator. 1786-1842. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 17(1928)18
ENGLAND: Argentina relations in 19 century (J. Murray) . . 49(1960)420
— Celtic and Roman influence (D. Nicholl) . . . . . 47(1958)298
— Challoner, R. (bp); his work (D.Gwynn) . . . . . 35(1946)239
— Chesterton, G. K.; his influence (H. Belloc). . . . . 25(1936)369
— Church; re-establishment of Hierarchy centenary (J.Murray) 39(1950)407
— democracy sources (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 8(1919)189
— drama; medieval history of. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 36(1947)283
— Gladstone, Wm E.; 1809-98, relations with Ireland (M. Tierney) . . . . . 28(1939)24
— George III; politics of his reign (H. F. Kearney) . . . . 45(1956)467
— Henry VIII, and his divorce (H. Thurston) . . . . . 21(1932)55
— Italy; friendship with. (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 29(1940)41
— Labour movement and Irish Catholics (J. Clayton) . . . 14(1925)284
— Labour Party's political impotence (H. Somerville) . . . 10(1921)1
— painting; a short account (T. Bodkin) . . . . . 23(1934)231
— politics under George III. (H. F. Kearney) . . . . . 45(1956)467
— Poor law of Elizabeth I. (J. Darlington) . . . . . 5(1916)256
— Press Combines, menace (R. Devane) . . . . . 19(1930)55
— prison systems; Ml Davitt in penal servitude, 1870. (T. W. Moody) . . . . . 30(1941)517; 31(1942)16
— Redmond, John; and English politicians (D. Gwynn) . . 21(1932)20
— Spain, relations with; 1553-83. (D. De Híde) . . . . . 24(1935)487

(ENGLAND)
— socialisme decline (J. Clayton) . . . . . 14(1925)425
ENGLISH LANGUAGE: development received from Irish words (J. P. Irwin) . . . . . 22(1933)637
— philological notes (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 3(1914)644,482
— some selected words (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 2(1913)229,456
— spelling simplification in view of utility and tradition (L. Bieler) . . . . . 36(1947)203
— Secondary school teaching (T. Halton) . . . . . 49(1960)407
— use of words and rhetorical devices (J. Veale) . . . . . 46(1957)322
ENGLISH LITERATURE: influence on War, 1791-1815. (J. J. Hogan) 28(1939)550
— influence of war (V. Crawford) . . . . . 9(1920)232
— prose and poetic rhythms (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 2(1913)81
— vernacular need in Secondary schools (P. McBrien) . . 6(1917)455
ENGLISH POETRY: as aid to teaching (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 4(1915)269
— in 19-20 century (K.Tynan) . . . . . 4(1915)577
— traditional and modern (J. J. Hogan) . . . . . 26(1937)310
ENTERTAINMENT: mass influence (M. Gorham) . . . . . 41(1952)25
ENTROPY: origin of life (H. V. Gill). . . . . 22(1933)129
EPHESUS: pagan and christian (M. Tierney) . . . . . 18(1929)449
EPSTEIN, Jacob (sir): his Religious art (G. A. Cevasco) . . . . 47(1958)177
EQUALITY: concept of democracy (D. O'Keeffe) . . . . . 30(1941)161
ERASMUS, Desiderius (of Rotterdam) : a portrait; 1466-1536. (W. J. Williams) . . . . . 16(1927)595
ERIUGENA, John Scotus: life and philosophy (A Little) . . . 38(1949)209
— the man, his works (D. S. Nerney) . . . . . 24(1935)415
ERNE AGREEMENT: significance of. (J. L. O'Donovan) . . . 39(1950)307
ERZBERGER, Matthias: his various activities (J. Ryan) . . . 10(1921)505
ESSENTIAL OILS: industry proposed for Ireland (J. Reilly) . . . 22(1933)373
ESTONIA: example to Ireland (F. McCullagh) . . . . . 11(1922)186
ETHICS: Herbart's theory (W. Ryan) . . . . . 1(1912)292,472
— logical and moral analysis (J. Newman) . . . . . 42(1953)303
— modern theories (M. Connolly) . . . . . 42(1953)395
ETHIOPIA: Italian problems (J. Meenan) . . . . . 30(1941)377
— problems and policy (J. Meenan) . . . . . 33(1944)91
— Jesuit missions (H. Thurston) . . . . . 24(1935)353
ETHNOLOGY: Congress at Louvain, Aug. 1912. (L. De Grandmaison) . . . . . 1(1912)655
EUCHARIST, in Art: reproductions of paintings of various artists (16 prints) . . . . . 21(1932)177,345
EUCHARIST and AGAPÉ: evidence in literature of first and second century (H. P. W.) . . . . . 1(1912)684
EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS, at Sydney, 1928; statistics (M. Sheehan) . . . . . 18(1929)324
EUCLID: modern geometrical theories (C. Lanczos) . . . . . 48(1959)418
EURIPIDES: his political creed (W. Starkie) . . . . . 9(1920)195
EUROPE: at the time of S. Patrick (M. Tierney) . . . . . 21(1932)199
— 8th century; place of Irish Culture (C. Dawson) . . . . 21(1932)259

(EUROPE)
— 10th century; the Universities (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 25(1936)597
— 13th century; the Church (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 36(1947)1
— colonial policy influence on peace (M. Tierney) . . . . 24(1935)529
— 20th century revival (M. Tierney) . . . . . 21(1932)423
— communism threat (J. Villain) . . . . . 26(1937)26
— economic, political and post-war problems (J. Murray) . . 35(1946)1
— post-war recovery programme (J. Meenan) . . . . . 37(1948)129
— Ireland's attitude towards. (M. MacDonagh) . . . . . 48(1959)78
— economic development (symp. - Hallstein, Robens, Faure, Cahan) . . . . . 48(1959)249-272
EUROPE, Western: Greek influence on civilisation (M. Tierney) 12(1923)261
— agricultural lessons for Ireland (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 29(1940)367
— closer co-operation prospects (J. Murray) . . . . . 40(1951)1
— defence and economic problems (J. Murray) . . . . . 45(1956)146
— Russian policy indications (J. Murray) . . . . . 45(1956)146
— Unity; a survey (J. Murray) . . . . . 48(1959)206
— role of Christian Political parties in its recovery (J. Murray) 50(1961)190
EUROPEAN CRISIS: benefits to Catholic Missions (E. Leen) . . 30(1941)501
EUROPEAN IMMIGRANTS: effect of climate in U. S. A. (A. O'Malley) . . . . . 5(1916)516
EUROPEAN UNITY: collaboration for economics and defence (J. Murray). . . . . 39(1950)259
— Congress at San Sebastian, 1950. (J. Murray) . . . . . 40(1951)1
— growing sense of co-operation in defence and culture (J. Murray) . . . . . 41(1952)268
— co-operation problems (J. Murray) . . . . . 43(1954)1
— unity and integration (J. Murray) . . . . . 47(1958)410
— unity; further progress (J. Murray) . . . . . 48(1959)206
— co-operation growth (J. Murray) . . . . . 50(1961)190
EUSTACE, Maurice (sir): French army; d. 1693. (R. Hayes) . . 32(1943)107
EUXINE SEA: lands colonised from Greece (H. A. Johnson) 2(1913)788,247
EVERARD, Patrick: abp of Cashel; 1752-1823. (R. Hayes) . . . 32(1943)107
EVERARD, Redmond (sir): Jacobite; 1691-1742. (R. Hayes) . . 32(1943)108
EVICTED TENANTS BILL, 1907: speech of Marquis of Clanricarde (M. MacDonagh) . . . . . 5(1916)264
EVOLUTION: meaning of. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 1(1912)32
— antiquity of man (B. C. A. Windle) . . . . . 3(1914)215
— Catholic Doctrine (P. J. Gannon) . . . . . 17(1928)271
— origin of life and entropy (H. V. Gill) . . . . . 22(1933)129
— recent literature reviewied (M. A. Mac Conaill) . . . . 41(1952)355
— P. Teilhard's views (M. Brennan) . . . . . 49(1960)117
EXAMINATIONS: arguments for and against. (J. Bithrey) . . 33(1944)378
— in Secondary education in Ireland (S. Ó Catháin) . . . 45(1956)457
— in Secondary education, new proposals (S. Ó Catháin) . . 46(1957)60
EXERCISES OF S. IGNATIUS: appreciation of Pope Pius XI. (J. Howley) . . . . . 19(1930)45
EXISTENTIALISM: influence on modern literature (A. Little) 35(1946)459

(EXISTENTIALISM)
— explanation of death (J. O'Mara) . . . . . 39(1950)427
— meaning and value (J. O'Mara) . . . . . 40(1951)11
— Kierkegaard's views (C. Barrett) . . . . . 45(1956)77
EXPORT TRADE: 1924-1933. (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 24(1935)459,654
— foodstuffs, 1924-33. (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 25(1936)473
— livestock versus meat (symp. - Shaw, Smiddy, Hughes, Sheehy) . . . . . 35(1946)289-310
— problems (G. Fitzgerald) . . . . . 46(1957)271
EZECHIEL: prophet (H. Pope) . . . . . 24(1935)275

FABER, Frederick William (orat): 1814-63; life and conversion (E. Belloc) . . . . . 36(1947)163
FACTORY ORGANISATION: introduced to Czechoslovakia by T. Bat'a. (J. Meenan) . . . . . 28(1939)451
FAGAN, Charles (count): French army; 1760-1813. (R. Hayes) 32(1943)108
FAGAN, Christopher (chevalier): 1733-1816; French army (R. Hayes) 32(1943)109
FAITH and REASON: G. Greene's approach to. (T. A. Wassmer) 48(1959)163
— Newman's teaching (J. D. Horgan) . . . . . 42(1953)132
FAITH and SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH: not incompatible (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 6(1917)424
FAITH-HEALING: RELIGIONS: in U. S. A. (J. J. Walsh) . . 13(1924)575
FAMILY ENDOWMENT: Caisses in France (V. M. Crawford) 14(1925)218
FAMINE, of 1846-7: economic study (P. Cahalane) . . . . . 6(1917)95
— relief given by Quakers (T. P. O'Neill) . . . . . 39(1950)203
— fact and fiction (H. F. Kearney) . . . . . 46(1957)184
FARMERS' ORGANISATIONS: needed (J. O'Neill) . . . . . 33(1944)229
— their role in agriculture (L. P. F. Smith) . . . . . 44(1955)49
FARMING: see also — Agriculture.
FARMING, in Canada: use of electric power (W. Burke-Gaffney) 19(1930)117
FARMING, in Ireland: Plunkett's programme and a programme for today (symp. - Costello, Kennedy, Moran) . . 41(1952)129-150
FARMS, Small: food problems (E. E. Lysaght) . . . . . 6(1917)21
— management (R. O'Connor) . . . . . 44(1955)401
— place in Irish agriculture (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 47(1958)1
FASCISM: see also — Italy.
— origins and aims (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 12(1923)539
FATALISM: Islam and Free Will (E. Power) . . . . . 2(1913)860
FAULKNER, Charles: support of Irish Catholics (C. O'Conor) 28(1939)485
FAULKNER, George: printer and editor of Swift's works (C. O'Conor) . . . . . 24(1935)473
— his friendship with Lord Chesterfield (C. O'Conor) . . . 25(1936)292
FAYOLLE, Marie-Émile: 1914 and after (C. Baussan) . . . . . 8(1919)108
FEDERATION OF KILKENNY: Bp E. MacMahon's association (S. P. Moore) . . . . . 40(1951)323; 41(1952)91
FERRINI, Contardo: saint and scholar, 1859-1902. (M. Ryan) . 17(1928)369
FERRIS, Edward (cm): 1738-1809; Prof. at Maynooth (R. Hayes) 32(1943)110
FERRIS, Edward: French political agent; c. 1793. (R. Hayes) . . 32(1943)111

FERRIS, Richard: secret agent; 1750-1828. (R. Hayes) . . . . 32(1943)235
FETI, Domanico: Italian painter; 1589-1624. illust. (T. Bodkin) . 12(1923)603
s. FIACRE, of Breuil: d. 670. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)236
FICTION-WRITERS: factors influencing women writers (B. G. MacCarthy) . . . . . 33(1944)349
FIDEISM: L. Bautain's theories (P. Poupard) . . . . . 48(1959)443
FIELD, John: 1782-1837; his medical career (M. Kelly) . . . . 33(1944)516
FIJI: Church, 1844-1944. (C. M. Kelly) . . . . . 34(1945)361
FILMS: strong public opinion needed (J. Ryan) . . . . . 7(1918)112
— censorship (J. Montgomery) . . . . . 31(1942)420
— State censorship service (W. Magennis) . . . . . 33(1944)55
— production policy suggested (J. Grierson) . . . . . 37(1948)283
FINANCE: danger to Irish Banks of English control (J. J. Horgan) 6(1917)635
— Irish budget, 1925. (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 14(1925)177
— Irish Central Bank Bill (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 31(1942)1
FINLAND: economic lessons for Ireland (E. J. Coyne) . . . . 28(1939)651
FINLAY, Peter (sj): 1851-1929; an appreciation (F. M. Egan) . 18(1929)569
FINLAY, Thomas A. (sj): 1848-1940; a sketch (G. O'Brien) . . 29(1940)27
FINN, Edward: United Irishman; 1767-1810. (R. Hayes) . . . 32(1943)237
FINSBURY EMPLOYMENT CENTRE: pensioners employed (M. Harrison) . . . . . 46(1957)236
FISCAL AUTONOMY and SELF-GOVERNMENT, in Ireland. (E. E. Lysaght) . . . . . 6(1917)560
FISCAL REPORT, for Ireland. (C. H. Oldham) . . . . . 13(1924)1
FISHERIES, Inland: their future (J. J. Davin) . . . . . 42(1953)39
FITZGERALD, Bodkin: Law official and Counsellor, Paris; c. 1788. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)237
FITZGERALD, Edward (lord): 1763-1798; U.I. Leader (R. Hayes) 32(1943)237
FITZGERALD, Gerard: Medical professor, Montpellier; d. 1748. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)238
FITZGERALD, James: in French army; d. 1773. (R. Hayes) . . 32(1943)239
FITZGERALD, John (sir): chevalier, in French army; b. 1640. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)240
FITZGERALD, Nicholas: in French army; d. 1708. (R. Hayes) . 32(1943)241
FITZGERALD, Thomas (5th Earl of Desmond): settled in France; d. 1420. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)241
FITZMAURICE, Francis T. (3rd Lord Kerry): 1740-1820; lived in France (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)241
FITZMAURICE, Thomas: in French army; b. 1725. (R. Hayes) 32(1943)242
FITZRALPH, Richard: abp of Armagh; 1346-60. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 22(1933)389,591; 23(1943)395
— dispute between Armagh and Dublin (A. Gwynn) . . . 24(1935)558
— meeting with George Grissaphan, of Hungary, 1354. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 24(1935)565
— 1355-1356. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 25(1936)81
— Franciscan dispute (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 26(1937)50
FITZSIMON, Henry (sj): life and work, 1566-1643. (J. Corboy) . 32(1943)260
FITZSIMON, Leonard: life and influence (J. Brady) . . . . . 37(1948)228

FITZSIMONS, Thomas: 1741-1811; a sketch (R. J. Purcell) . . 27(1938)273
FLANDERS: Irish soldiers, 1586-1610. (B. Jennings) 36(1947)402; 37(1948)189
FLATS: separate houses more desirable (F. McGrath) . . . . 21(1932)269
FLEMING, Michael Anthony (bp): 1829-50; Newfoundland (P. W. Browne) . . . . . 20(1931)49
FLEMING, Richard (sj): chancellor of University Pont-à-Mousson; 1542-1590. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)243
FLIGHT OF THE EARLS: written by T. Ó Cianáin (H. Concannon) 5(1916)165
— a new assessment (A. Boyle) . . . . . 44(1955)469
FLOOD, Peter (rev): President of Maynooth; d. 1803. (R. Hayes) 32(1943)243
FLOUR MILLING: Economic Committee report (A. O'Rahilly) 18(1929)271
FLYNN, David (rev): chaplain to James III; d. 1770. (R. Hayes) 32(1943)244
FOCH, Ferdinand (General): a sketch (C. Baussan) . . . . . 7(1918)65
FOERSTER, Friedrich: views on pedagogy (A. Raybould) . . . 3(1914)583
FOGARTY, Malachy (rev): Prefect of Collège des Lombards, Paris; c. 1701. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)244
FOG SIGNALS: at Dublin Port (J. J Dowling) . . . . . 15(1926)127
FOLKLORE: place in literature (G. Murphy) . . . . . 29(1940)530
FOLKLORE, Irish: stories and storytellers (S. Ó Duilearga) . . 31(1942)31
— scope and work of Irish Folklore Commission (F. Shaw) . 33(1944)30
FONTENOY: Battle of 1745. (P. Power) . . . . . 34(1945)175
FOOD: needs of the body (D. T. Barry) . . . . . 5(1916)58
FOOD, Animal: silage in winter (H. Kennedy) . . . . . 20(1931)389
— dried grass and potatoes (H. Kennedy) . . . . . 25(1936)123
FOOD PROBLEM: supplies in wartime (M. T. O.) . . . . . 4(1915)642
— Dept. of Agriculture schemes (T. P. Gill) . . . . . 6(1917)1
— I. A. O. S. assistance (R. A. Anderson) . . . . . 6(1917)8
— proposal to break up 25 p. c. of grass lands in Ireland (M. A. Ennis) . . . . . 6(1917)14
— in Connaght (E. E. Lysaght) . . . . . 6(1917)21
— in Munster (T. W. W. Bennet) . . . . . 6(1917)27
— in Leinster (R. Ball) . . . . . 6(1917)30
— 1914-18 in Ireland (G. Russell) . . . . . 7(1918)301
— in Ireland (symp. - Fearon, O'Brien, Sheedy, T. Dillon, Kennedy, J. Dillon, Coyne) . . . . . 27(1938)12-34
— World population needs (A. McCormack) . . . . . 49(1960)363
FORD, Henry: a worldwide industry (J. J. Horgan) . . . . . 10(1921)437
FORDHAM UNIVERSITY, U.S.A.: school of sociology (J. J. Walsh) 6(1917)671
— a sketch (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 7(1918)425
FOREIGN MISSIONS: see — Missions.
FOREIGN TRADE, in Ireland: should be direct (J. J. Horgan) . 8(1919)35
— in the past (J. MacErlean) . . . . . 8(1919)306
— in the future (E. MacNeill) . . . . . 8(1919)313
— National policy (J. Busteed) . . . . . 16(1927)69
— external trade of North and South compared (L. Ó Noalláin) 41(1952)1
FORESTRY, in Ireland: co-operation in re-afforestation (A. Henry) 13(1924)613
FOSSILS, Cambrian: Howth and Bray finds (W. J. Ryan) . . . 1(1912)205
FOUR-H CLUB, in USA.: agriculture education (M. Kennedy) 49(1960)194

FRANCE: see also — Church in France; French Army; French Navy; Irishmen in France; also — Bordeaux; Paris; Reims; Rouen.
— Church-State conflict, 1789-91. (J. M. O'Sullivan) . . . . 1(1912)52
— Political history, 1870-1940. (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 29(1940)337
— Irish Mss at Laon and Péronne (J. MacErlean) . . . . 3(1914)494
— Religious revival, 1914 and after (J. R.) . . . . . 3(1914)500
— education monopoly by the State (T. Corcoran) . . . . 4(1915)33
— revival of Catholic thought (L. M. Théolier) . . . . . 4(1915)454
— Jesuits in the war (P. J. Gannon) . . . . . 4(1915)655
— revival of Catholic spirit (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 6(1917)369
— Ferdinand Foch, General; a sketch (C. Baussan) . . . . 7(1918)65
— G. Pau, General; a short account (C. Baussan) . . . . . 7(1918)264
— H. Gouraud, General; a sketch (C. Baussan) . . . . . 7(1918)400
— H. P. Pétain, Marshal; brief account (C. Baussan) . . . 7(1918)584
— Catholic revival (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 7(1918)607
— M. E. Fayolle, General; 1914 and after (C. Baussan) . . . 8(1919)108
— Paul Deschanel, President (C. Baussan) . . . . . 9(1920)129
— recovery and foreign policy, 1919-22. (D. Gwynn) . . . 11(1922)45
— social problems (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 11(1922)424
— Church and State differences (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 14(1925)19
— family endowments, Caisses (V. M. Crawford) . . . . 14(1925)218
— Freemason influence (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 14(1925)257
— thrift and living standards (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 15(1926)65
— medical research of R. T. Laennec (W. Doolin) . . . . 16(1927)127
— Foreign missionary works (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 17(1928)649
— Louis XI, King; in fact and fiction (W. J. Williams) . . 20(1931)409
— National Economic Council, 1925. (E. J. Coyne) . . . . 22(1933)294
— Communist front (F. Joy) . . . . . 25(1936)665
— Communist growth (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 26(1937)316
— Maginot Line collapse (J. J. O'Connell) . . . . . 29(1940)605
— Sea-Apostolate (P. F. Anson) . . . . . 31(1942)351
— post-war political opinions (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 36(1947)211
— Church post-war struggle to revive (S. J. Brown) . . 37(1948)43,212
— Church present status (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 38(1949)175
— an Irish Priest's experience of the Ministry (G. O'Beirne) . 38(1949)430
s. FRANCES XAVIER CABRINI: life sketch (D. O'Sullivan) . 35(1946)351
FRANCHISE: right to vote vindicated for young man (A. E. Clery) 4(1915)279
s. FRANCIS, of Assisi: evidence for his Stigmata (A. O'Rahilly) 27(1938)177
s. FRANCIS DE SALES: his beauty of character (G. O'Neill) . . 13(1924)259
s. FRANCIS REGIS: his life (M. Ryan) . . . . . 28(1939)85
s. FRANCIS XAVIER: his work in Japan (M. Bodkin) . . . . 41(1952)281
FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY SISTERS: in Uganda (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 25(1936)97
FRANCISCANS, in Ireland: see also — Irish Franciscans.
— 1226-1926; a sketch (G. Cleary) . . . . . 15(1926)543
— 13-16 century (G. Cleary) . . . . . 16(1927)56,413
— disputes with Abp R. Fitzralph (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 26(1937)50

FRANCO, Francisco: reconstruction after Civil war in Spain (E. A. Peers) . . . . . 29(1940)209
— his regime, 1937-42; reviewed by E. A. Peers (P. J. Gannon) 32(1943)565
FREE ECONOMY: agriculture problems (J. Johnston) . . . . 24(1935)205
FREE TRADE AREA: Irish interest and possible effects (G. Fitzgerald) . . . . . 46(1957)19
— Ireland's role (J. F. Cahan) . . . . . 47(1958)121
FREE WILL: Islam and fatalism (E. Power) . . . . . 2(1913)860
FREE WILL and RESPONSIBILITY (M.Connolly) . . . . . 46(1957)303
FREEDOM, Civil & Political: in Ireland, 17th century (J.Horgan) . . . . . 9(1920)70,213,421
— in U. S. A. (J. A. Ryan) . . . . . 15(1926)411,587
FREEDOM OF THE PRESS: truth and its adulteration (A. E. Cleary) . . . . . 13(1924)590
FREEMAN'S JOURNAL: 1789-1922. (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 25(1936)109
FREEMASONRY: influence in France (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 14(1925)257
FRENCH ARMY: Catholic Generals, 1914-18. (P. J. Gannon) . 5(1916)118
— conversion stories, 1914, etc. (L. Lénoir) . . . . . 5(1916)226,601
FRENCH LITERATURE: influenced by the war, 1914. (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 5(1916)371; 9(1920)232
— guide to Catholic revival (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 7(1918)607
— recent books on. (V. M. Crawford) . . . . 26(1937)142; 27(1938)486
FRENCH NAVY: Catholic Admirals, 1914-18. (P. J. Gannon) 5(1916)276
FRENCH REVOLUTION: see also — Irishmen in France under each name; or under the Author, Hayes, Richard.
— Irishmen at the Tribunals (R. Hayes) . . . . . 21(1932)37
— Gen. James O'Moran's activities (R. Hayes) . 22(1933)608; 23(1934)42
FRIARS PILGRIMS: Dominican Missionaries, c. 1300. (A. Coleman) 8(1919)456
s. FURSA: missionary in France; d. 650 at Frohen (R. Hayes) 32(1943)245

GABRIELE D'ANNUNZIO: writer; 1863- . (A. P.) . . . 9(1920)134
GAEILGE: scribneoireacht inniu (M. Mac an tSaoi) . . . . 44(1955)86
GAELIC IRELAND: may include non-Catholics (A. De Blácam) 23(1934)439
GAELIC JOURNAL: published by Gaelic Union, 1882. (P. Power) . . . . . 38(1949)415
GAELIC LEAGUE: 1893-1919. (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 8(1919)398
GAELIC LITERATURE: see — Irish Literature.
GAELIC UNION: origin and outline (P. Power) . . . . . 38(1949)413
GAELTACHT: importance for Irish language and tradition (S. Panza) . . . . . 46(1957)34
GALSWORTHY, John: his animal stories (H. Thurston) . . . 19(1930)595
GALWAY: historic outline, 1169-1642. (S. Ó Catháin) . . . 31(1942)456
— historic Convents (H. Concannon) . . . . . 38(1949)439; 39(1950)65
— as a Sea and Air Port (symp. - Griffith, Cox, Kenny) . 18(1929)361-376
— as a Transatlantic Sea-Port (J. J. O'Connell) . . . . . 27(1938)261
GALWEY, Henry (Marquis de Turbilly): French army, c. 1786. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)245

GANNON, Michael (rev): assisted Gen. Humbert, 1798; d. 1815 in France (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)245
GARVAN, Gallaghan: physician to James III; 1644-1735. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)246
GAYDON, John: Irish brigade in France; 1659-1721. (R. Hayes) 32(1943)246
GAYDON, Richard (Chevalier): in French army; d. 1745. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)247
GEMILLI, Agostino (ofm): founder of Cath. University, Milan. (M. Ryan) . . . . . 23(1934)634
GENERALS, in French Army: Catholics, 1914-18. (P. J. Gannon) 5(1916)118
GEOFFREY (op): of Waterford; 13 century (R. Hayes) . . . . 32(1943)247
GEOGRAPHY: Dicuil's writings on. (M. Esposito) . . . . . 3(1914)651
— in Secondary education in Ireland (T. Corcoran) . . . 12(1923)615
GEOMETRY: a modern approach (C. Lanczos) . . . . . 48(1959)418
GEORGE III, of England: politics of his reign (H. F. Kearney) . 45(1956)467
GEORGE, Henry: ownership of land theories (L. Watt) . . . 26(1937)107
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, U. S. A.: a sketch (J. J. Walsh) 7(1918)422
GERMANY: expansion in 12 century (J. M. O'Sullivan) . . . 4(1915)1
— an experience in a Military hospital at outbreak of war (T.E.) 4(1915)120
— democratisation of government (M. Cronin) . . . . . 6(1917)621
— new Constitution, 1919. (M Cronin) . . . . . 8(1919)529
— War, 1914-18. (J. Ryan) . . . . . 11(1922)215
— post-war period, 1919-21. (C. Noppel) . . . . . 10(1921)288
— M. Erzberger, 1914-21. (J. Ryan) . . . . . 10(1921)505
— impressions in 1922. (W. Doolin) . . . . . 11(1922)115
— proportional representation (M. Cronin) . . . . . 11(1922)417
— H. Brüning, 1918-32. (D. A. Binchy) . . . . . 21(1932)385
— A. Hitler; impressions (D. A. Binchy) . . . . . 22(1933)29
— Paul von Hindenburg, 1847-1934; a memoir (D. A. Binchy) 26(1937)223
— anschluss with Austria (M. M. Macken) . . . . . 27(1938)213
— annexation of Czechoslovakia, 1938. (M. M. Macken) . 27(1938)605
— Hitler's ambitions on the Ukraine (C. Hollis) . . . . . 28(1939)249
— League of Nations work for refugees (R. W. Ditchburn) 28(1939)275
— refugee problems (T. W. T. Dillon) . . . . . 28(1939)402
— a visit to Berlin in 1947. (F. C. Copleston) . . . . . 37(1948)409
— impressions of Berlin in 1949. (J. Murray) . . . . . 39(1950)51
— political and economic outlook in 1954. (J. Murray) . . 43(1954)407
GERMANY, Catholic Church: see — Church, in Germany.
GERMANY, Economics: see — Economics, in Germany.
GERMANY, Nationalism: Nationalism and education (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 3(1914)403
— militarism and philosophy (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 4(1915)563
— Nationalist religion and Rosenberg (J. J. Coyne) . . . . 24(1935)177
— National socialism and Catholics (Germanus) . . . . . 24(1935)189
— National socialism and Religion (M. M. Macken). . . . 27(1938)407
— Nazism; history and policy (D. O'Keeffe) . . . . . 27(1938)1
— Nazism; pre-war period (J. Murray) . . . . . 43(1954)285

GERMANY, West: Federal Republic General Elections, 1957. (J. Murray) . . . . . 47(1958)39
GERNON, Richard: merchant at Bordeaux; d. 1770. (R. Hayes) 32(1943)248
GHÉON, Henri: his Religious plays (J. Keeler) . . . . . 26(1937)631
GHIRLANDAIO, Domenico Bigordi: painter, 1449-94; *The Last Supper* (print) . . . . . 21(1932)178
GIBBON, Edward: his warped history (H. Belloc) . . . . . 5(1916)551
— his remarks on the True Cross refuted (H. Belloc) . . . 7(1918)210
— views on Temporal Power of Pope (H. Belloc) . . . . . 7(1918)369
— garbled portrait of Julian, Apostate (H. Belloc) . . . . . 8(1919)544
— on Council of Ephesus, 429-31. (H. Belloc) . . . . . 13(1924)381,551
GIBBONS, James (card): a sketch (S. Leslie) . . . . . 10(1921)375
— his work for Amer. Catholic Church (A. Gwynn) . . . . 43(1954)96
GIBBONS, John: U. I. and French army; d. 1808. (R. Hayes) . 32(1943)248
GIDE, Charles: economist, 1847-1932. (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 21(1932)598
GIOTTO DI BONDONE: painter, 1266-1377; *The Last Supper* (print) . . . . . 21(1932)177
GIRALDIN, Raymond: merchant at Saint Malo; d. 1657. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)249
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS (G. De Barri): 1147-1223; the man and his description of Ireland (M. Hayden) . . . . . 24(1935)96
GLACAN, Neil: physician and Councillor to Louis XIII. (R. Hayes) 32(1943)249
GLADSTONE, William E.: 1809-98; his relations with Ireland (M. Tierney) . . . . . 28(1939)24
GLASCOE, Nicholas: in French army; b. 1715. (R. Hayes) . . 32(1943)250
GLASGOW UNIVERSITY: debate on the Jesuit *Ratio Studiorum* (H. Browne) . . . . . 4(1915)129
GLYNN, Martin (abbé): 1729-94; last Rector, Irish College, Bordeaux (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)250
GOD: Aristotle's idea of. (T. O'Nolan) . . . . . 2(1913)485
GODFREY, George: of A. Thom & Co.; obituary (R. Burke-Savage) 41(1952)24
GOETHE, Johann W.: an interpretation (M. M. Macken) . . 21(1932)657
— a memoir (M. M. Macken) . . . . . 38(1949)403
GOLD: monetary problem (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 30(1941)183
GOLDSMITH, Oliver: his life, a new approach (J. Montague) 49(1960)45
GOODYEAR LECTURE: refinement in medieval architecture (H. Browne) . . . . . 3(1914)130
GORMANSTON CASTLE, Co. Meath: place in Irish history (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 31(1942)47
GOUGAUD, Louis (osb): an appreciation (J. Ryan) . . . . . 30(1941)451
GOULD, Thomas (rev): 1657-1734; missioner and writer (R. Hayes) 32(1943)251
GOURAUD, Henri (general): a sketch (C. Baussan) . . . . . 7(1918)400
GOVERNMENT: systems of. (M. Cronin) . . . . . 10(1921)337
— principles of. (symp. - Horgan, Cosgrave, Douglas, Tierney, Comyn) . . . . . 22(1933)537-560
— Church relations (A. H. Ryan) . . . . . 41(1952)151
— the people's place (W. J. Philbin) . . . . . 47(1958)233

GOYAU, Georges: French historian; an appreciation (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 17(1928)282
GRACE, John: 1734-1811; Austrian army (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)251
GRACE, Thomas Francis: botany writer, in French army; 1714-1799. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)252
GRAECO-ROMAN EMPIRE: its place in history (M. Tierney) 13(1924)597
GRANDE CHARTREUSE: place in literature (M. Dempsey) . . 18(1929)476
— its suppression (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 20(1931)117
GRANT, James: c. 1745; engineer in French army (R. Hayes) . 32(1943)252
GRATTAN, Henry: attitude to Catholic Emancipation (D. Gwynn) 18(1929)576
GRECHETTO, il (G. B. Castiglione): d. 1670. (T. Bodkin) . . 13(1924)431
GREECE, Ancient: Aristotle and Alexander (M. Tierney) . . . 31(1942)221
— Black Sea colonisation (H. A. Johnston) . . . . . 2(1913)788,247
— dictatorship in. (M. Tierney) . . . . . 15(1926)193
— hellenism and oriental reaction (J. J. A. Coyne) . . . . 1(1912)599
— Homer's history and geography (H. Browne) . . . . . 2(1913)876
— originis (M. Tierney) . . . . . 11(1922)249
— painted sculpture (D. J. Finn) . . . . . 2(1913)20
GREEK CULTURE: Socrates' influence (M. Tierney) . . . . 33(1944)487
GREEK LANGUAGE: in medieval Ireland (M. Esposito) . . . 1(1912)665
GREEK LITERATURE: Christian apologists and the Cynics (M. Tierney) . . . . . 24(1935)214
GREEKS: influence on West Europe (M. Tierney) . . . . . 12(1923)261
GREENE, Graham: his approach to Faith and Reason (T. A. Wassmer) . . . . . 48(1959)163
GREGORIAN UNIVERSITY: past and present (D. S. Nerney) . 20(1931)279
GREGORY VII, pope: a modern assessment (A. Gwynn) . . . 39(1950)40
GREGORY, Lady: her plays reviewed (A. E. Malone) . . . . 13(1924)247
— founding of Abbey Theatre, Dublin (G. Fallon) . . . . 36(1947)296
GREGORY, William (sir): 1817-92; a memoir (J. M. Hone) . . 44(1955)337
s. GRELLAN: a sketch from the Bollandists (J. MacErlean) . . 15(1926)661
GRIFFITH, Arthur: his character (R. M. Henry) . . . . . 11(1922)349
— his influence (J. Stephens) . . . . . 11(1922)345
— his patriotism (A. S. Green) . . . . . 11(1922)337
— his politics (P. S. O'Hegarty) . . . . . 11(1922)587
GRUNDTVIG SCHOOLS, Denmark: example of patriotism for Irish colleges (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 14(1925)627
GRÜNEWALD: S. Kilian's painting problem (J. Shine) . . . . 23(1934)146
GUIANA: earliest Irish settlement (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 18(1929)377
GUILD SOCIALISM: (symp. - Sommerville, Ryan, Belloc, Kelleher, O'Brien, Canavan) . . . . . 14(1925)521-544
GUINESS, Arthur & Son: success of the firm (A. E. Malone) . . . . . 15(1926)441; 16(1927)115,465
GUINEY, Louise Imogen: her poetry (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 20(1931)575

HAGIOGRAPHY: fact and legend recitals (H. Thurston) . . 14(1925)389
— work of Bollandists (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 35(1946)53
HAGIOGRAPHY, Irish: recent research (L. Bieler) . . . 35(1946)230,536

HALY, Richard: c. 1745; in French army (R. Hayes) . . . . 32(1943)379
HAMILTON, Anthony (count): 1646-1719; memoir (S. Gwynn) . 11(1922)356
— born at Ros Cré; joined French army (R. Hayes) . . . . 32(1943)379
HAMILTON, George (count): in Irish and French army; d. 1717 (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)380
HAMILTON, John: Sea captain, France; b. 1741. (R. Hayes) . . 32(1943)381
HAMILTON, William Rowan (sir): discoverer of Quaternions (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . . . . 32(1943)441
HARDY, Thomas: his pessimism (F. McGrath) . . . . . 17(1928)29
HARMEL, Léon: his efforts for co-operation between employer and employed (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 18(1929)131
HARTY, Oliver (Baron De Pierrebourg) : 1746-1823; U. I. and French army (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)381
HARVARD SURVEY: Anthropological investigation in Ireland, 1934-6. (M. A. Mac Conaill) . . . . . 45(1956)92
HAWAII: Church history, outline (C. M. Kelly) . . . . . 37(1948)333
HAWTHORNE, Alphonsa (mother): 1851-1926; her work for sick poor, N. Y. (C. Kellly) . . . . . 32(1943)82
HAY, John: U. I. and French army (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)382
HAYDEN, Mary T.: an appreciation (M. M. Macken) . . . 31(1942)369
HAYES, John M. (can): 1887-1957; an appreciation (J. Ryan) . . 46(1957)312
HEALTH: school children's health (E. B. Barrett) . . . . . 2(1913)73
— sunlight benefits (M. R. J. Hayes) . . . . . 15(1926)230
HEALTH, Mental: part played by Religion (E. F. O'Doherty) . 45(1956)39
HEALTH, Public: means to improve (C. Maguire) . . . . . 2(1913)823
— plans for improvement (T. W. T. Dillon) . . . . . 33(1944)433
HEALTH BILL, 1952: services provided (E. J. Coyne) . . . . 42(1953)1
HEALY, Michael: 1873-1941; Stained glass worker (C. P. Curran) 31(1942)65
HEALY, Tim M.: his efforts for Irish education (T. Corcoran) . 20(1931)306
HEARST, William Randolf : pioneer of Press combines (F. McCullagh) . . . . . 19(1930)125
HECKER, Isaac (rev): founder of Paulist Fathers (J. J. Walsh) . . 22(1933)65
HEDGE SCHOOLS: Patrick Lynch, 1754-1818; teacher (P. J. Dowling) . . . . . 20(1931)461
— in N. E. Ireland, 18-19 century (H. Kelly) . . . . . 30(1941)273
HEDONISM: its false theories (J. E. Canavan) . . . . . 1(1912)65
HEGARTY, Daniel: Irish Brigade in France (R. Hayes) . . . . 32(1943)382
HEGARTY, Daniel: shipowner at Dunkerk, 18 century (R.Hayes) 32(1943)383
HEGARTY, Patrick (op) : chaplain in French army; d. 1704. (P. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)383
HEGARTY, Patrick (count) : courtier at Versailles; c. 1800. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)383
HEGARTY, Pierre André: 1700-63; economist, writer (R. Hayes) 32(1943)384
HELLENISM: Armenians influenced by. (J. J. A. Coyne) . . . 3(1914)64
— Cynics and Christian apologists (M. Tierney) . . . . . 24(1935)214
— Oriental reaction to. (J. J. A. Coyne) . . . . . 1(1912)599
— origins in Classical tradition (C. Dawson) . . . . . 20(1931)209
— Religion of Julian Apostate (M. Tierney) . . . . . 20(1931)583

(HELLENISM)
— Socrates' influence (M. Tierney) . . . . . 33(1944)487
HELY, Peter: Jacobite, and French Consul; d. 1756. (R. Hayes) 32(1943)385
HEMINGWAY, Ernest: 1899-1961; as a writer of literature (J. C. Kelly) . . . . . 50(1961)312
HENEGAN, David (rev): writer, Collège des Lombards; d. 1774. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)385
HENNESSY, John: Irish Brigade in France; 18 century (R. Hayes) 32(1943)386
HENNESSY, Richard: 1720-1800; founded distillery at Cognac (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)386
HENRY VIII, of England: his divorce (H. Thurston) . . . . . 21(1932)55
HENRY, of London: Abp of Dublin, 1213-1238; his influence on Irish Church (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 38(1949)295,389
HENSEY, Florence: physician and French agent; b. 1715. (b. Hayes) 32(1943)387
HERBART, Johann Friedrich: his philosophical theories (W. Ryan) . . . . . 1(1912)292,472
HERMIT AND ANGEL LEGEND: Thomas Parnell's poem on. (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 1(1912)20,249
HERRIOT, Edouard: relations with Church in France (D. Gwynn) 14(1925)19
HERRON, John: in French army; b. 1797. (R. Hayes) . . . . 32(1943)388
HIFFERNAN, Paul: 1719-77; physician and dramatist (R. Hayes) 32(1943)389
HIGGINS, John (sir): 1676-1729; physician (R. Hayes) . . . 32(1943)389
— his work for Spain (Marquis MacSwiney) . . . . . 28(1939)63
HIGGINS, Thomas: 1763-1825; life and work for chemistry (T. S. Wheeler) . . . . . 43(1954)78,207,327
HILDEBRAND (Gregory VII): modern assessment of. (A. Gwynn) 39(1950)40
HISTORY: danger of arm-chair essays of scientists (A. O'Rahilly) 2(1913)52
— in Secondary education (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 12(1923)249
HISTORY, of Ireland: periods requiring further research (W. F. Butler) . . . . . 2(1913)402
— oral tradition as sources (S. Ó Duilearga) . . . . . 25(1936)399
HISTORY, Contemporay: difficulties of compilation (H. Butterfield) . . . . . 38(1949)129
HISTORY, Local: sources and lessons of. (P. E. Mac Fhinn) . . 20(1931)265
HISTORY, Philosophy of: a search for. (R. L. Marshall) . . . . 5(1916)249
— Spengler's views (P. J. Gannon) . . . . . 12(1923)443
— A. J. Toynbee's theories (M. Tierney) . . . . . 36(1947)151
HISTORICAL FICTION: what we have and need (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 4(1915)441; 5(1916)82
HISTORICAL STUDIES: Congress, 1913; the aim of historical inquiry (J. M. O'Sullivan) . . . . . 2(1913)92
— Congress, 1913; a short account (M. Hayden) . . . . 2(1913)99
— aspects and limitations of. (P. Boylan) . . . . . 3(1914)202,438
HISTRIOMASTIX: an anonymous burlesque, c. 1598. (W. J. Lawrence) . . . . . 8(1919)442
HITLER, Adolf: impressions (D. A. Binchy) . . . . . 22(1933)29
HODGETTS, E. A. B.: life of Catherine the Great (J. M. O'Sullivan) 4(1915)397
HOGAN, Edmund (sj): a bibliography (J. MacErlean) . . . . 6(1917)668

HOGAN, Patrick: Agriculture Programme, 1922-32. (G. O'Brien) 25(1936)353
HOLLAND: Congregation of S. Reinilda (G. Van Gestel) . . . 13(1924)130
— Catholics, socially and politically strong today (J. MacErlean) 18(1929)464
— social activities of Catholics (V. M. Crawford) . . . . 23(1934)421
HOLY LAND: Catholic Church prerogatives (E. Power) . . . 14(1925)570
HOLY SEE: Irish loyalty in early times (J. Ryan) . . . . . 49(1960)1
— relations with Ireland in 8-12 century (J. Ryan) . . . . 50(1961)165
HOLY WEEK: at Palermo, Sicily. (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 15(1926)399
HOLYWOOD, Christopher (sj): 1559-1626; missionary work in Ireland (J. Corboy) . . . . . 33(1944)543
HOME LIFE CUSTOMS, in Palestine. (E. Power) . . . . . 9(1920)534
HOMER: his description of Greece (H. Browne) . . . . . 2(1913)876
— the Iliad problem (M. Tierney) . . . . . 14(1925)238
HONE, Evie: 1894-1955; life and achievements (C. P. Curran) 44(1955)129
HOOKE, Luke Joseph (rev): 1716-96; professor at Sorbonne (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)390
HOOKE, Nathaniel (baron): 1664-1738; French army and Diplomatic service (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)391
HOPKINS, Gerald Manley (sj) : as he appears in his Letters (H. Kelly) . . . . . 25(1936)239
— influenced by Aeschylus (W. B. Stanford) . . . . . 30(1941)359
— Jesuit and poet (H. Kelly) . . . . . 31(1942)438
— symbolism in his poem: Windhover (D. Donoghue) . . 44(1955)291
— poetry technique (D. Donoghue) . . . . . 44(1955)446
— Windhover, an interpretation (F. G. Doyle) . . . . . 45(1956)88
— Windhover, its significance (H. Kelly). . . . . 45(1956)188
— his poetry (J. C. Kelly) . . . . . 47(1958)421
HORACE (Quintus Horatius Flaccus): his snobbery (A. E. Clery) 7(1918)438
HORGAN, John J.: views on nationalism (T. de V. White). . 38(1949)8
HOSPITALS, Catholic: in U. S. A. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 15(1926)274,480
HOSPITALITY, in Palestine. (E. Power) . . . . . 10(1921)401
HOUSING PROBLEM, in Dublin. (L. McKenna) . . . . . 8(1919)279
HOUSING SCHEMES: separate houses more desirable than flats (F. McGrath) . . . . . 21(1932)269
HOWLEY, John (sir): 1789-1866; memoir (F. Finegan) . . . . 40(1951)97
HOWLEY, John: 1866-1941; an appreciation (S. J. Brown) . . . 30(1941)601
HOYLE, Fred: his ideas on nature of Universe (R. Ingram) . . 39(1950)445
HUBERT and J. VAN EYCK: painters *Altar of the Lamb*, 1432. (print) . . . . . 21(1932)181
HUGHES, Philip (rev): criticism of his History of the Church, vol. 3. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 36(1947)1
HUMANISM: Twelfth century development (D. Knowles) . . 30(1941)43
— views of Sir J. Huxley (M. B. Crowe) . . . . . 49(1960)249
HUMANISM, in USA: 1928-33; rise and decline (T. Maynard) . 24(1935)573
HUMANITIES: outlook in America and Europe (R. J. Hayes) 39(1950)154
HUMPTY DUMPTY : to exemplify the differential calculus (A. Little) . . . . . 34(1945)369

HUNGARY: G. Grissaphan's visit to Lough Derg, 1353. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 24(1935)565
— Jewish invasion, 1848-1918; and the Revolution, 1918-22. (L. McKenna) . . . . . 11(1922)541
— its position and post-war problems (J. Murray) . . . . . 35(1946)311
— impressions of a visit in 1934. (M. M. Macken) . . . . 38(1949)189
— Russian occupation, 1945. (J. Szovérffy) . . . . . 44(1955)271
HUNGER STRIKE: ethics upheld (P. J. Gannon) . . . . . 9(1920)448
HUSSEY, Thomas (bp): a sketch; his friendship with Edmund Burke (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 17(1928)529
HUXLEY, Julian (sir): views on humanism (M. B. Crowe) . . 49(1960)249
HYDE, Douglas (an Craoibhín): links with Gaelic Union (P. Power) . . . . . 38(1949)413
— 1860-1949; a memoir (G. Murphy) . . . . . 38(1949)275
HYDRO-ELECTRIC POWER, in Ireland: sources of supply (L. J. Kettle) . . . . . 11(1922)67
— Shannon scheme; incentive to teach science (symp.-Williams, Leen, Nolan, Ryan) . . . . . 15(1926)177-192
— exploitation (J. A. O'Riordan) . . . . . 35(1946)513
— Erne river development; legal aspects (J. L. O'Donovan) 39(1950)307
HYMNS, Latin: a choice by Phillimore (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 15(1926)427
HYPNOTISM: a false cure (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 10(1921)68

ICELAND: first discovered by Irish (G. J. Marcus) . . . . . 44(1955)315
— Bp J. Arason martyred 1550. (T. Buck) . . . . . 46(1957)213
IDEALISM: and REALITY. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 1(1912)342
IDEAS: expression of. (W. Barry) . . . . . 3(1914)183
— Platonic theory of their origin (J. Murray) . . . . . 40(1951)311
s. IGNATIUS LOYOLA: at Montmartre, 1534. (H. Thurston) 23(1934)383
— man, saint, founder; illustrated. (D. O'Sullivan) . . . 45(1956)257
— his educational work (S. Ó Catháin) . . . . . 45(1956)295
— on obedience (K. Smyth) . . . . . 45(1956)285
— his Spiritual Exercises (H. Kelly) . . . . . 45(1956)275
ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY: Irish studies at. (G. Schoepperle) . . 7(1918)100
IMITATION OF CHRIST: authorship unknown (A. Gwynn) . 29(1940)84
IMMORTALITY: the eternity of matter (E. F. O'Doherty) . . 46(1957)162
IMPERIALISM: Athenian views (J. M. Murphy) . . . . . 1(1912)97
— its evils and benefits, economics and colour bar (C. Hollis) 30(1941)531
— Spanish theories on the conquest of 1511-51. (E. J. Brennan) 47(1958)66
INCOME and EXPENDITURE, National: Irish statistics, 1950. (J. Meenan) . . . . . 40(1951)177
INDIA: her social problems (T. G. Duffy) . . . . . 8(1919)614
— education prospects (T. G. Duffy) . . . . . 9(1920)438
— Depressed Classes; their possible emancipation (G. Baader) 26(1937)399
— during the War and after (F. C. King) . . . . . 31(1942)185
— modern problems (F. C. King) . . . . . 31(1942)445
— a historical sketch (F. C. King) . . . . . 32(1943)517
— hostility to Church (T. Pothacamury) . . . . . 33(1944)299

(INDIA)
— University education problems (T. Pothacamury) . . . 34(1945)465
INDUSTRIAL ALCOHOL: its production in Ireland (symp.- Reilly, Kennedy, Busteed, Edgeworth, Duncan, Drumm) 23(1934)1-24
INDUSTRY, in Ireland: 1914-18 war beneficial effects on. (J. P. Boland) . . . . . 3(1914)369
— effects of war (E. J. Riordan) . . . . . 4(1915)115
— research needs and proposals (H. Ryan) . . . . . 4(1915)337
— 1914-1915. (E. J. Riordan) . . . . . 4(1915)463
— mineral resources (H. J. Seymour) . . . . . 6(1917)239
— expansion for Cork city (J. L. Fawsitt) . . . . . 6(1917)462
— restraint of 1914-18. (E. J. Riordan) . . . . . 7(1918)306
— prospects and problems (A. S. Green) . . . . . 7(1918)385
— war contracts for 1914-18. (E. J. Riordan) . . . . . 7(1918)633
— nationalisation of. (H. Somerville) . . . . . 9(1920)20
— democratic changes (J. A. Ryan) . . . . . 9(1920)383
— the role of science (T. J. Nolan) . . . . . 15(1926)255
— profit-sharing possibilities (H. Somerville) . . . . . 15(1926)649
— proposed production of Essential Oils and medicinal herbs (J. Reilly) . . . . . 22(1933)373
— State ownership, pros and cons (G. A. Duncan) . . . . 22(1933)576
— mining in 16th century (M. D. O'Sullivan) . . . . . 24(1935)442
— need of help from chemistry (T. Dillon) . . . . . 28(1939)49
— chemical research to aid development (T. Dillon) . . . 32(1943)45
— policy, 1921-1943. (J. Meenan) . . . . . 32(1943)209
— post war problems (J. Meenan) . . . . . 32(1943)361
— meat industry (symp. - Shaw, Smiddy, Johnston, Hughes, Sheehy) . . . . . 35(1946)289-310
— relation to agriculture (J. J. Byrne) . . . . . 43(1954)299
— protection and efficiency (L. Ryan) . . . . . 43(1954)317
— investments (P. Lynch) . . . . . 44(1955)11
— development prospects (L. Ryan) . . . . . 44(1955)57
— efficiency and management (M. J. MacCormac) . . . . 44(1955)73
— Irish Management Institute (G. Fitzgerald) . . . . . 46(1957)286
— Whitaker's estimate (G. Fitzgerald) . . . . . 48(1959)138
INFECTIOUS DISEASE: medical problems (D. T. Barry) . . . 16(1927)411
INFLUENZA: epidemic of 1918. (W. M. Crofton) . . . . . 7(1918)659
INNOCENT III, pope: his influence (W. Barry) . . . . . 5(1916)485
INNS OF COURT, Ireland: history of 17-18 century (G. T. O'Brien) 3(1914)592
INSANITY: a medical problem (D. T. Barry) . . . . . 16(1927)402
INSCRIPTIONS, Ancient: Dionysopolis stones (J. Finn) . . . 3(1914)109
INSTITUTE OF ALMONERS: their work; the need for an Irish branch (A. B. Tyrell) . . . . . 41(1952)33
INSTITUTE OF THE ASSUMPTION: Mother Thérèse E. O'Neill, co-foundress (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 28(1939)303
INSURRECTION, of 1848: outline of true facts (D. Gwynn) 37(1948)7,149
INSURRECTION, of 1916: National life problems (G. Russell). 12(1923)1
INTELLECTUAL ERRORS: need to study metaphysics (A. Little) 26(1937)89

INTEREST, on Loans: an economic evil (H. Somerville) . . . 20(1931)627
— economically and socially undesirable (E. J. Coyne, in reply to H. Somerville) . . . . . 21(1932)123
— various points (H. Somerville, in reply to E. J. Coyne) . 21(1932)298
INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS: Cath. Secondary Education Brussels, 1930. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 19(1930)487
— Cath. Secondary Education, The Hague, 1933. (T. Corcoran) 22(1933)494
INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANISATION (ILO): its ideals (E. J. Phelan) . . . . . 14(1925)611
— Ireland's connections (E. J. Phelan) . . . . . 15(1926)1,381
— reminiscences and N. American activities (E. J. Phelan) . 43(1954)241
— wartime centre in Canada (E. J. Phelan) . . . . . 44(1955)151
— its policy and the future (E. J. Phelan) . . . . . 45(1956)160
— problems after Pearl Harbour, 1941. (E. J. Phelan) . . . . 46(1957)193
INTERNATIONAL LAW: its founder, F. De Vitoria, 1483-1532. (C. H. McKenna) . . . . . 21(1932)635
— intervention in affairs of another country (J. A. Ryan) . 10(1921)205
— nature and necessity of. (H. Somerville) . . . . . 14(1925)207
INTERNATIONAL ORGANISATIONS, of Catholics. (S. J. Brown) 14(1925)476
INTERNATIONAL SEAWEED SYMPOSIUM: at Galway, 1958; report (M. M. Brennan) . . . . . 47(1958)328
INTERVENTION, in affairs of another country (J. A. Ryan) . . 10(1921)205
INVESTMENTS and SAVINGS: decrease after World war (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 33(1944)37
IODINE: from Irish seaweed (T. Dillon) . . . . . 19(1930)267
IRAN: impressions of. (V. Conolly) . . . . . 24(1935)231
IRAQ: impressions of place and people (Miles peregrinus) . . 26(1937)445
IRELAND: see also — Agriculture; Anglo-Irish Literature; Banks; Church; Cork; Drama; Dublin; Economics; Education; Emigration; Food problems; Industry; Irish Colonisation; Irish Language; Irish Literature; s. Patrick; Primary Educ.; Secondary Educ.; Theatre; Trade; University Education.
— Abbey Theatre, Dublin; drama development (R. W. Caswell) 49(1960)63
— — Irish drama's place (G. Fallon) . . . . . 48(1959)434
— — Lady Gregory's work (G. Fallon) . . . . . 36(1947)296
— — McCormick, F. J.; actor, d. 1947; appreciation (G. Fallon) 36(1947)181
— — Yeats and Synge (R. MacHugh) . . . . . 41(1952)333
— Ancient law, Irish and Welsh (E. MacNeill) . . . . 16(1927)245,605
— Ancient law principles (J. A. Costello) . . . . . 2(1913)415
— ancient Succession law (E. MacNeill) . . . . . 8(1919)367,640
— Anglo-Irish Treaty, described by F. Pakenham (D. Fitzgerald) 24(1935)406
— archaeology; post war proposals (S. P. O'Riordan) . . . . 33(1944)475
— armaments, neglect of modern. (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . 39(1950)171
— arts; seventh century falsified by F. Masai (F. Henry) . 37(1948)267
— arts developed since 1921 (T. McGreevy) . . . . . 40(1951)475
— arts, Stucco; history and significance(C. Barrett) . . . . 49(1960)160
— — in Dublin houses, 18 century (C. P. Curran) . . . . 28(1939)237

(IRELAND)
— arts, Stucco; work of M. Stapleton (C. P. Curran) . . . 28(1939)439
— Athlone, Custume's defense of the Bridge, 1691. (D. Murtagh) 37(1948)463
— Baltic States example (F. McCullagh) 11(1922)29,186,400; 12(1923)7
— Belfast; persecution of Catholics (P. J. Gannon) . . . . 11(1922)279
— — Irish Bishops' Statements on persecution . . . . . 11(1922)291
— Banking Commission; report (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 27(1938)394
— — survey, economical and finance (H. Kennedy) . . . 27(1938)615
— — pros and cons for Nationalisation (L. Ó Buachalla) . 28(1939)583
— bird sanctuary at North Bull Island (P. J. Kennedy) . . . 38(1949)37
— birds of the countryside: see list on page 186.
— birthrate, current trends (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 25(1936)567
— Black Death in 1348-9. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 24(1935)25
— Bordeaux Irish connections (R. Hayes) . . . . . 27(1938)291
— Brehon laws; ancient succession laws (E. MacNeill) . 8(1919)367,640
— — their principles (J. A. Costello) . . . . . 2(1913)415
— brewing industry; Guinness & Son (A. E. Malone) . . . . . 15(1926)441; 16(1927)115,465
— British Labour; impotence in Irish affairs (H. Somerville) 10(1921)1
— — incompetency to understand (J. W. Good) . . . . . 9(1920)551
— British law and order, 1912-19. (E. Childers) . . . . . 8(1919)598
— Budget, 1925. (G. O'Brien). . . . . 14(1925)177
— capital investment; analysis, 1947-52. (symp. - Ryan, Bayne, Meehan, Toole) . . . . . 43(1954)375-392
— Carson, Edw. (sir); speeches and demands to British Government, 1912-19 (E. Childers) . . . . . 8(1919)598
— — his armed movement against Home Rule (A. De Blácam) 23(1934)561
— Catholic Association; efforts of D. O'Connell (D. Gwynn) 18(1929)255
— Catholic Emancipation; aided by Bp J. Doyle (D. Gwynn) 17(1928)353
— — Grattan's attitude (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 18(1929)576
— — helped by John Keogh (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 17(1928)177
— Catholic Faith; its influence (G. K. C.) . . . . . 21(1932)374
— Catholic influence on rural population (J. Kelleher) . . 17(1928)421
— Catholic philosophy of life (W. J. Philbin) . . . . . 46(1957)259
— Catholic Record Society; its birth and achievement (J. Brady) 39(1950)214
— Catholic University of. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 50(1961)353
— Celtic influence in early England (D. Nicholl) . . . . 47(1958)298
— Celtic languages; J. K. Zeuss' work (F. Shaw) . . . . . 43(1954)194
— Celtic monks, in Merovingian Gaul, 6-8 century (J. O'Carroll) . . . . . 42(1953)407
— Celtic studies; Dom L. Gougaud's work (J. Ryan) . . . . 30(1941)451
— — R. Thurneysen's work, 1857-1940. (J. Ryan) . . . . 29(1940)583
— — Rev. Paul Walsh's work (F. Shaw) . . . . . 30(1941)447
— Celts; problem of origin (P. Power) . . . . . 16(1927)99
— Census of population, 1926, examined (C. H. Oldham) . 14(1925)559
— Central Cath. Library; founded in Dublin (S. J. Brown) . . 11(1922)307
— Central Bank; a bill to establish (G. O'Brien) . . . . 31(1942)1
— — report 1947-8, reviewed (J. Meehan) . . . . . 37(1948)385

(IRELAND)
— Bp R. Challoner's Irish associations (J. Brady) . . . . 35(1946)545
— Christian Brothers and their founder, E. J. Rice (E. Boylan) 33(1944)289
— Church of Ireland in relation to Celtic Church (J. Ryan) 23(1934)330
— City administration (symp. - Cronan, France, Horgan) 12(1923)345-360
— Civil Service; Commission report . . . . . 2(1913)910
— — qualifications needed (symp. - Lynch, Coyne, King, O'Donovan, Quinn) . . . . . 42(1953)241-274
— Civil Survey, 1654-5; Co. Tipperary (T. Corcoran) . . . 23(1934)323
— Clan system ends in 16th century (E. W. Lynam) . . . 3(1914)553
— classical education; its future (H. Browne) . . . . . 1(1912)444
— classical studies; prospects (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 11(1922)559
— climate and tillage (T. Wibberley) . . . . . 8(1919)590; 9(1920)281
— Clontibret, Co. Monaghan; Battle of 1595. (G. A. Hayes-McCoy) . . . . . 38(1949)158
— coal supply (L. J. Kettle) . . . . . 11(1922)71
— colleges; patriotic example in Denmark (A. E. Clery) . . 14(1925)627
— commerce in 12th century (H. Wood) . . . . . 4(1915)250
— commerce and refugee question, 1914-18. (J. P. Boland) . 3(1914)369
— Common Market; Ireland's place (G. Fitzgerald) . . . 46(1957)19
— — the issue for Ireland (E. Nevin) . . . . . 50(1961)271
— Compostella's associations (R. Hayes) . . . . . 37(1948)326
— Confiscation of lands; Cromwell's transportation policy (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 19(1930)607; 20(1931)291
— — penal laws (T. Arkins) . . . . . 1(1912)514
— — penal law policy (W. F. Butler) . . . . . 3(1914)448; 4(1915)61
— Connaght; farmers and food problems (E. E. Lysaght) . . 6(1917)21
— Connaght, West; outline history (E. W. Lynam) . . . . 3(1914)13
— Constitution of the State; a survey (symp. - Horgan, Cosgrave, Douglas, Tierney, Comyn) . . . . . 22(1933)537-560
— — defects of modern types of democracy (M. Tierney) . 23(1934)369
— — unpublished draft, 1922. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 25(1936)1
— — its development, 1921-50. (V. Grogan) . . . . . 40(1951)385
— — natural law acknowledged (D. Costello) . . . . . 45(1956)403
— — suggested improvements for Seanad (R. G. Sutton) . 47(1958)169
— co-operative movement to aid farmers, IAOS. (R.A.Anderson) 6(1917)8
— culture; seventh century falsified by F. Masai (F. Henri) 37(1948)267
— — archaeological evidence disregarded by F. Masai (S. P. O'Riordan) . . . . . 37(1948)279
— — early Irish and Europe (C. Dawson) . . . . . 21(1932)259
— — Celtic and National (symp. - Tierney, Binchy, Murphy, Ryan, Ó Faoláin) . . . . . 27(1938)353-380
— currency, a new (symp. - McCartan, Finlay, Smith-Gordan, Leet, Bastable) . . . . . 12(1923)177-201
— Custume, Sergeant; at defence of Bridge at Athlone, 1691. (D. Murtagh) . . . . . 37(1948)463
— dairying winter problems (H. Kennedy). . . . . 19(1930)537
— Davis, Thomas; life and influence, 1814-45. (M. Tierney) 34(1945)300

(IRELAND)
— Davis, Thomas; associations with Denny Lane (D. Gwynn) 38(1949)15
— — associations with J. E. Pigot (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 38(1949)145
— Davitt, Michael; in penal servitude, 1870-77. (T. W. Moody) . . . . . 30(1941)517; 31(1942)16
— — an appreciation, 1846-1906. (T. W. Moody) . 35(1946)199,325,433
— Department of External Affairs; attitude to foreign affairs (M. MacDonagh) . . . . . 48(1959)78
— description; at time of S. Patrick (J. Ryan) . . . . . 50(1961)129
— — by Gerald De Barri, 1185. (M. Hayden) . . . . . 24(1935)96
— — by Maxwell, 1832. (C. J. Maguire) . . . . . 5(1916)201
— — changes since 1921. (S. O'Farrell) . . . . . 40(1951)428
— — contrast between 1849 and 1960. (C. R. Sanders) . . 50(1961)38
— Desmond Rebellion; Sir Edm. Butler (W. J. Butler) . . 15(1926)633
— divorce legislation (P. Finlay) . . . . . 13(1924)453
— drainage; Commission report, 1938-40. (G. O'Brien) . . 30(1941)555
— dress; historic outline (G. A. Hayes-McCoy) . . . . . 40(1951)303
— Drumm-Michelin Railcar; solution of Irish Railway problems (J. C. Conroy) . . . . . 20(1931)649
— electoral system; P. R. Dáil debate (G. Fitzgerald) . . . 48(1959)1
— Elizabethan plots and counterplots (W. J. Butler) . . . 15(1926)633
— emigration geographical index (A. De Blácam) . . . . 39(1950)279
— Emmet, Thomas Eddis; U. I. Leader, 1764-1827. (R. Hayes) 32(1943)107
— Erne river agreement; significance (J. L. O'Donovan) . . 39(1950)307
— Esthonia; example to Ireland (F. McCullagh) . . . . . 11(1922)186
— Federation of Kilkenny; Bp E. MacMahon's association (S. P. Moore) . . . . . 40(1951)323; 41(1952)91
— famine, of 1846-7; economic study (P. Cahalane) . . . . 6(1917)95
— — relief given by Quakers (T. P. O'Neill). . . . . 39(1950)203
— — fact and fiction (H. F. Kearney) . . . . . 46(1957)184
— Federation of Kilkenny; Bp E. McCullagh's association (S. P. Moore) . . . . . 40(1951)323; 41(1952)91
— films; censorship (J. Montgomery) . . . . . 31(1942)420
— — production policy suggested (J. Grierson) . . . . . 37(1948)283
— finance; danger of English control to Irish banks (J. J. Horgan) . . . . . 6(1917)635
— — Irish budget, 1925. (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 14(1925)177
— — Central Bank bill (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 31(1942)1
— — Central Bank report 1947-8. (J. Meehan) . . . . . 37(1948)385
— fiscal autonomy and self-government (E. E. Lysaght) . . 6(1917)560
— fiscal report (C. H. Oldham) . . . . . 13(1924)1
— fisheries, inland; the future (J. J. Davin) . . . . . 42(1953)39
— Flight of the Earls; written by T. Ó Cianáin (H. Concannon) . . . . . 5(1916)165
— — a new assessment (A. Boyle) . . . . . 44(1955)469
— foodstuffs exported, 1924-33. (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 25(1936)473
— foreigners' views on Ireland (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 10(1921)621
— forestry co-operation (A. Henry) . . . . . 13(1924)613

(IRELAND)
— forestry re-plantation needed (S. Leslie) . . . . . 37(1948)161
— Four Courts; public records destroyed, 1922. (H. Wood) . 11(1922)363
— Franciscans, 1226-1926. (G. Cleary) . . . 15(1926)543; 16(1927)56,413
— — disputes with Abp R. Fitzralph (A. Gwynn) . . . . 26(1937)50
— Free Trade Area; Irish interest (G. Fitzgerald) . . . . 46(1957)19
— — Ireland's role (J. F. Cahan) . . . . . 47(1958)121
— freedom, civil and political in 17 century (J. Horgan) 9(1920)70,213,421
— *Freeman's Journal*; 1789-1922. (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 25(1936)109
— Gaelic Ireland; may include non-Catholics (A. De Blácam) 23(1934)439
— *Gaelic Journal*; published by Gaelic Union, 1882. (P. Power) . . . . . 38(1949)415
— Gaelic League; 1893-1919. (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 8(1919)398
— Gaelic Union; origin and outline (P. Power) . . . . . 38(1949)413
— Gaeltacht; importance for Irish language and tradition (S. Panza) . . . . . 46(1957)34
— Galway; historic outline, 1169-1642. (S. Ó Catháin) . . 31(1942)456
— — historic Convents (H. Concannon) . . . 38(1949)439; 39(1950)65
— — as Sea and Air Port (symp. - Griffith, Cox, Kenny) 18(1929)361-376
— — as Transatlantic Sea Port (J. J. O'Connell) . . . . 27(1938)261
— German views of 1844-1957. (H. R. Klieneberger) . . . 49(1960)373
— Gladstone's relations with Ireland (M. Tierney) . . . . 28(1939)24
— Gormanston Castle, Co. Meath; place in Irish history (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 31(1942)47
— Grattan, Henry; attitude to Cath. Emancipation (D. Gwynn) 18(1929)576
— Greek language in medieval times (M. Esposito) . . . . 1(1912)665
— Griffith, Arthur; his character (R. M. Henry) . . . . . 11(1922)349
— — his influence (J. Stephens) . . . . . 11(1922)345
— — his patriotism (A. S. Green) . . . . . 11(1922)337
— — his politics (P. S. O'Hegarty) . . . . . 11(1922)587
— Guinness, Arthur & Son; success of a firm (A. E. Malone) . . . . . 15(1926)441; 16(1927)115,465
— Hays, John M. (can); 1887-1957; an appreciation (J. Ryan) 46(1957)312
— health; school children's (E. B. Barrett) . . . . . 2(1913)73
— — sunlight benefits (M. R. J. Hayes) . . . . . 15(1926)230
— health, mental; place of Religion (E. F. O'Doherty) . . . 45(1956)39
— health, public; aids to improve (C. Maguire) . . . . . 2(1913)823
— — plan for improvement (T. W. T. Dillon) . . . . . 33(1944)433
— Health Bill, 1952; services provided (E. J. Coyne) . . . . 42(1953)1
— Healy, T. M.; efforts for Irish education (T. Corcoran) . . 20(1931)306
— hedge schools; P. Lynch, 1754-1818; teacher (P. J. Dowling) 20(1931)461
— — in N. E. Ireland, 18-19 century (H. Kelly) . . . . 30(1941)273
— historical fiction and its function (S. J. Brown) 4(1915)441; 5(1916)82
— history periods requiring further research (W. F. Butler) 2(1913)402
— history sources from oral tradition (S. Ó Duilearga) . . 25(1936)399
— Holy See; Irish loyalty in early times (J. Ryan) . . . 49(1960)1
— — Irish relations, 8-12 century (J. Ryan) . . . . . 50(1961)165

(IRELAND)
— Hyde, Douglas(an Craoibhín); links with Gaelic Union (P. Power) . . . . . 38(1949)413
— — 1860-1949; a memoir (G. Murphy) . . . . . 38(1949)275
— hydro-electric power; sources of supply (L. J. Kettle) . . 11(1922)67
— — Shannon scheme; incentive to teach science (symp. - Williams, Leen, Nolan, Ryan) . . . . . 15(1926)177-192
— — exploitation (J. A. O'Riordan) . . . . . 35(1946)513
— — Erne river development; legal aspects (J. L. O'Donovan) 39(1950)307
— income and expenditure, National ; statistics, 1950. (J. Meenan) . . . . . 40(1951)177
— industrial alcohol production (symp. - Reilly, Kennedy, Busteed, Edgeworth, Duncan, Drumm) . . . . . 23(1934)1-24
— influence of Catholic Faith (G. K. C.) . . . . . 21(1932)374
— influence in U. S. A. (J. C. Walsh) . . . . . 9(1920)374
— influence on history (J. J. O'Connell) . . . . . 26(1937)595
— inland Fisheries; its future (J. J. Davin) . . . . . 42(1953)39
— Inns of Court, 17-18 century (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 3(1914)592
— Insurrection of 1848; the true facts (D. Gwynn) . . . . 37(1948)7,149
— Insurrection of 1916; National life problems (G. Russell) 12(1923)1
— ILO; member (E. J. Phelan). . . . . 15(1926)1,381
— investment and research (J. J. Byrne) . . . . . 44(1955)193
— investments; need to increase (P. Lynch) . . . . . 44(1955)11
— Irish Chieftan's social function and activity (G. Murphy) 29(1940)15
— Isle of Saints, evidence for title (L. Gougaud) . . . . . 13(1924)363
— Jesuit schools of b. Oliver Plunkett (T. Corcoran) . . . 30(1941)415
— Judicature; development from 1169. (J. A. Murnaghan) . 1(1912)130
— jurisprudence in Ireland and Wales (E. MacNeill) . . . 16(1927)245,605
— Kinsale, Battle 1601; description and significance (G. A. Hayes-McCoy) . . . . . 38(1949)307
— kulturkampf and its lessons (M. F. Egan) . . . . . 4(1915)206
— land confiscation and penal laws (T. Arkins) . . . . . 1(1912)514
— land confiscation policy, 15-17 century (W. F. Butler) . . . . . 3(1914)448; 4(1915)61,215,411
— land question, outline; 1830-50 (T. P. O'Neill) . . . . 44(1955)325
— land tenure systems, Celtic and foreign (W. F. Butler) 13(1924)291,524
— land troubles; Wm Connor's reform (G. O'Brien) . . . 12(1923)279
— landlordism; Clanricarde and Bill of 1907. (M. MacDonagh) 5(1916)264
— languages spoken in medieval times (E. Curtis) . . . . 8(1919)234
— Latin culture, beginnings (E. MacNeill) . . . . . 20(1931)39,449
— Latin language as used in early Irish church (L. Bieler) 43(1954)92
— Latin writers of medieval times; bibliog. (M. Esposito) . 2(1913)495
— Law, ancient; succession in Ireland (E. MacNeill) . . 8(1919)367,640
— Law, Brehon; principles of. (J. A. Costello) . . . . . 2(1913)415
— Law administration, development from 1169. (J. A. Murnaghan) . . . . . 1(1912)130; 2(1913)846
— Law Courts of medieval times (W. J. Johnston) . . . . 12(1923)553
— life pattern; changes since 1921. (S. O'Farrell) . . . . 40(1951)428

(IRELAND)
— Limerick, history by M. Lenihan (F. Finegan) . . . . . 35(1946)407; 36(1947)97,358; 37(1948)9
— — Siege of; part played by Duke of Würtemberg, 1690. (J. Jordan) . . . . . 43(1954)219
— Literature, National; first in West Europe (E. MacNeill) 11(1922)13,435
— Local government; development (J. J. Horgan) . . . . 15(1926)529
— Louvain University's Irish links (T. Corcoran) . . . . 3(1914)292,498
— MacGibbon, M. (abp); Ambassador to Spain, 1569-74. (D. A. Binchy) . . . 10(1921)353,573; 11(1922)199; 12(1923)83,461; . . . . . 13(1924)115; 14(1925)102
— MacNeill, Eoin; his views on Irish history (A. E. Clery) 8(1919)654
— MacNeill, J. G. Swift; his history of Irish Parliament to 1800. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 7(1918)127
— MacSwiney, Terence; Mayor of Cork, d. 1920. (D. Corkery) 9(1920)512
— Manuscripts at Laon and Péronne (J. MacErlean) . . . 3(1914)494
— maritime history, early (S. O'Neill) . . . . . 34(1945)404
— Mass, in early Irish Church (J. Ryan) . . . . . 50(1961)371
— Mathew, Theobald (ofmCap); his work, 1790-1856. (S. Gwynn) . . . . . 15(1926)622
— Maynooth College; its foundation and Dr Hussey (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 17(1928)529
— — its origins (J. Brady) . . . . . 34(1945)511
— medical education; theory and practice (symp. - Freeman, O'Connor, Henry, Synge, Shaw, Fitzgerald, O'Malley) 43(1954)121-150
— medicine; its prospects (T. W. T. Dillon) . . . . . 32(1943)457
— Mental asylums (E. B. Barrett) . . . . . 13(1924)29
— Milesian Invasion (R. A. S. Macalister) . . . . . 25(1936)443
— mineral resources (H. J. Seymour) . . . . . 6(1917)239
— mining in 16th century (M. D. O'Sullivan) . . . . . 24(1935)442
— monastic origins and ideals in Ireland (J. Ryan) . . . . 19(1930)637
— monetary policy; some proposals of Prof. A. O'Rahilly. (J. P. Beddy) . . . . . 30(1941)439
— Mother and Child Service; Irish Bishops' statement (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 40(1951)129
— — financial problems (A. Fitzgerald) . . . . . 40(1951)154
— — medical problems and remedies (J. F. Cunningham) 40(1951)150
— — Health Bill 1952, provisions (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 42(1953)1
— Muinntir na Tire; work of Can. J. M. Hayes (J. Ryan) . . 46(1957)312
— music; its history (W. H. G. Flood) . . . . . 2(1913)11
— — prospects (A. Fleischmann) . . . . . 24(1935)121
— — dangers of the future (D. Donoghue) . . . . . 44(1955)109
— Nantes; Irish associations (R. Hayes) . . . . . 28(1939)115
— Napoleon; Irish connections (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)63
— National costumes; historic outline (G. A. Hayes-McCoy) 40(1951)303
— National income, expenditure and investments, statistics, 1950. (J. Meenan) . . . . . 40(1951)177
— National parks; suggestions (S. Leslie) . . . . . 34(1945)289

(IRELAND)
— National revival; traditional spirit and culture (M. Tierney) 29(1940)1
— National Unity, prospects (symp. - Tierney, Ryan, Henry, Horgan, Binchy) . . . . . 24(1935)1-24
— nationalisation; of banks, pros and cons (L. Ó Buachalla) . . . . . 28(1939)583
— — of industry, economic view (H. Somerville) . . . . 9(1920)20
— — of industry, points at issue (G. A. Duncan) . . . . 22(1933)576
— nationalism; its beginnings (D. Corkery) . . . . . 23(1934)611
— — a fresh view (M. Tierney) . . . . . 25(1936)654
— — origin and growth (M. Tierney) . . . . . 30(1941)321
— — views of J. J. Horgan (T. de V. White) . . . . . 38(1949)8
— — Irish origins (D. Murtagh) . . . . . 39(1950)87
— — place in Irish revival (S. Panza) . . . . . 46(1957)34
— Nationality; concepts of. (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 1(1912)634
— — proofs from history (Dun Cairn) . . . . . 7(1918)545
— natural law; acknowledged by Irish Constitution (D. Costello) . . . . . 45(1956)403
— N. A. T. O.; origin and development (J. Murray) . . . . 41(1952)269
— — Ireland's atitude (M. MacDonagh) . . . . . 48(1959)78
— nursing profession; its needs (symp. - Moore, Glynn, Shanley, Macken, Jamieson, Smithson, Nicolls, Gannon) 31(1942)273-295
— O'Brien, Wm; 1852-1928, an appreciation (T. P. Gill) . . 17(1928)605
— O'Brien, Wm Smith; his part in Young Ireland movement (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 35(1946)448; 36(1947)29,129
— O'Connell, Daniel; Cath. democrat (D. Gwynn) . . . . 18(1929)33
— — Catholic education struggle, 1810. (T. Corcoran) . . 18(1929)211
— — his deistic tendencies (C P. Curran) . . . . . 18(1929)20
— — Irish culture neglected (symp. - Tierney, Binchy, Murphy, Ryan, Ó Faoláin) . . . . . 27(1938)353-380
— — his lieutenants (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 18(1929)255
— — life and work, 1775-1847. (F. Ó Briain) . . . . . 36(1947)257
— — relations with Wm Smith O'Brien (A. Gwynn) . . . 36(1947)129
— — University education struggle, 1844. (T. Corcoran) . 18(1929)413
— O'Hegarty, P. S.; interpretation of modern Ireland (M. Tierney)) . . . . . 41(1952)257
— O'Neill, Hugh; Earl of Tyrone: victory at Clontibret, 1595. (G. A. Hayes-McCoy) . . . . . 38(1949)158
— — demand for peace, Nov. 1599. (D. Figgis). . . . . 7(1918)243
— — flight from Ireland (H. Concannon) . . . . . 5(1916)165
— O'Neill, Owen Roe; 1582-1649. memoir (G. A. Hayes-McCoy) . . . . . 38(1949)457
— Ormonde and Irish Catholics, 17th century (W.H.G.Flood) 1(1912)431
— painting; modern; illustrated (E. Rivers) . . . . . 50(1961)175
— Parliament; in medieval times (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 42(1953)209
— — at Dublin up to 1800. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 7(1918)127
— Partition; its present state (J. W. Good) . . . . . 11(1922)265
— — the problem (K. R. Shiel) . . . . . 12(1923)625

(IRELAND)
— Partition; Carson's fanaticism (A. De Blácam) . . . . . 23(1934)561
— — a survey (symp. - Tierney, Ryan, Henry, Horgan, Binchy) . . . . . 24(1935)1-24
— — problem and solution (M. Tierney) . . . . . 27(1938)637
— — road to union (D. Barrington) . . . . . 46(1957)379
— — economic problems (C. F. Carter) . . . . . 47(1958)379
— — Ulster schoolboys' loyalty to Ireland (C. C. O'Brien) . 46(1957)403
— Paschal controversy; fabricated documents (E. MacNeill) 20(1931)449
— patriotism; a Christian ideal needed (R. Burke-Savage) . 44(1955)1
— Pavia University; Irish connections (T. Corcoran) . . . 14(1925)595
— Peace Conference, Paris 1919; Irish delegation (J.C.Walsh) 8(1919)177
— Pearse, Pádraig; an appreciation (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 6(1917)212
— — poet (C. C. Ó Braonain) . . . . . 5(1916)339
— — writer and educator (K. Reddin) . . . . . 34(1945)241
— peat industrial development (symp. - Kennedy, Reilly, Purcell, Edgeworth, Hackett) . . . . . 26(1937)529-552
— peat supply available (L. J. Kettle) . . . . . 11(1922)447
— penal laws; economic aspect (T. Arkins) . . . . . 1(1912)257
— — confiscation of lands (T. Arkins) . . . . . 1(1912)514
— pictures; depicting Irish dress (G. A. Hayes-McCoy) . . 40(1951)303
— periodicals, Catholic (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 25(1936)428
— Perrot, John (sir); Lord Deputy, 1584-8; his trial for treason (P. Henley) . . . . . 21(1932)404
— persecutions and hardships, 1620-30. (A. Gwynn) . . 18(1929)657
— perverts of early 18 century (F. Finegan) . . . . . 38(1949)73
— plague, 1348-9. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 24(1935)25
— plantations; in Munster (W. F. Butler) . . . . . 4(1915)61
— — in Ulster (W. F. Butler) . . . . . 4(1915)215
— — in Wexford (W. F. Butler) . . . . . 4(1915)411
— poltergeist cases (H. Thurston) . . . . . 17(1928)51
— Poor Law and Government functions (J. E. Canavan) . . 16(1927)631
— population; future problems (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 25(1936)567
— — problems, 1871-1951. (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 43(1954)151
— — questions (R. C. Geary) . . . . . 43(1954)168
— Ports; Bantry, as sea and air port (D. McAteer) . . . . 20(1931)177
— — Dublin air port at Merrion (D. McAteer) . . . . . 24(1935)73
— — Galway sea and air port (symp. - Griffith, Cox, Kenny) . . . . . 18(1929)361-376
— — Galway transatlantic port (J. J. O'Connell) . . . . 27(1938)261
— — proposals examined (symp. - Horgan, Griffith, McAteer, Kenny) . . . . . 20(1931)353-373
— power supply sources (L. J. Kettle) . . . . . 11(1922)61,447
— proportional representation; Dáil debate (G. Fitzgerald) 48(1959)1
— protective tariffs; for industry (C. H. Oldham) . . . . . 13(1924)1
— — foreign trade position ((J. Busteed) . . . . . 16(1927)69
— Public health; ways to improve (C. Maguire) . . . . 2(1913)823
— — plans for improvement (T. W. T. Dillon) . . . . . 33(1944)433

(IRELAND)
— Railways; report of Commission, 1922. (E. J. Coyne) . . 12(1923)290
— — Almeido accumulator (O'Connell; and reply by McLaughlin) . . . . . 16(1927)492
— — Drum-Michelin railcar (J. C. Conroy) . . . . . 20(1931)649
— — problems (symp. - MacLysaght, McGilligan, O'Brien, O'Farrell, Coyne) . . . . . 21(1932)353-373
— — Transport Tribunal report (J. C. Conroy) . . . . . 30(1941)387
— Redmond, John; his relations with English Politicians (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 21(1932)20
— — centenary; an appreciation (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 45(1956)389
— Religious instruction in Secondary schools (M. Maher) . 5(1916)44
— Religious question; a problem (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 4(1915)432
— renascence; co-operative movement, industrial revival, Gaelic League (P. McBrien) . . . . . 8(1919)46
— Rouen; Irish connections (R. Hayes) . . . . . 26(1937)418
— Royal Dublin Society; foundation by T. Prior (D. J. Clarke) 40(1951)334
— Royal Irish Academy; origins, 1785. (C. O'Connor) . . . 38(1949)325
— Royalist outlook in 17th century (G. Murphy) . . . . 24(1935)589
— Rural population; Cath. influence (J. Kelleher) . . . . 17(1928)421
— — organisation needed (J. O'Neill) . . . . . 33(1944)229
— — causes of decline (R. C. Geary) . . . . . 43(1954)169
— — decline (symp. - Newman, Fogarty, Bracey, Meghen) 47(1958)388-409
— seaweed; to produce Iodine and Potash (T. Dillon) . . . 19(1930)267
— — International symposium at Galway, 1958, report (M. M. Brennan) . . . . . 47(1958)328
— Saint Patrick's Purgatory; historical sketch (J.Ryan) . . 21(1932)443
— — visit of George Grissaphan, 1353. (A. Gwynn) . . . 24(1935)565
— — in Spanish literature (P. MacBride) . . . . . 25(1936)277
— Sarsfield, Patrick (Earl of Lucan); Irish Leader, 1650-1693. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)525
— self-government and business interests (E. E. Lysaght) . . 6(1917)560
— Senate; functions of. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 25(1936)1
— — proposals for a new Senate (D. A. Binchy) . . . . 25(1936)20
— — problems (D. O'Keeffe) . . . . . 25(1936)204
— — improvements suggested (R. G. Suton) . . . . . 47(1958)169
— Seven Years' War; Irish connections (M. Tierney) . . . 32(1943)175
— — Irishmen enlisted (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)413
— Sidney, as Lord Deputy, 17 century (E. W. Lynam) . . 2(1913)185
— Simnel, Lambert; his ventures in Ireland, 1487. (M. Hayden) 4(1915)622
— slum clearance, with help of Hospital Sweeps (symp. - McGrath, Cronin, Sherlock, Tierney, Russell, O'Farrell) . . . . . 20(1931)529-554
— social action and Priests, a guide (J. Kelleher) . . . . . 4(1915)169
— social conditions; 1795-1815. (P. Cahalane) . . . . . 5(1916)210
— — after 1815. (P. Cahalane) . . . . . 5(1916)426
— social insurance; Ireland and Beveridge plan (C. Lucey) . 32(1943)36
— social services; needs and possibilities (T. W. T. Dillon) . 34(1945)325

(IRELAND)
— social services; Mother and Child Service, Bishops' statement (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 40(1951)129
— — M. & C., financial problems (A. Fitzgerald) . . . . 40(1951)154
— — M. & C., medical problems (J. F. Cunningham) . . . 40(1951)150
— — Health Bill, 1952. (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 42(1953)1
— social work and University education (T. Corcoran) . . 1(1912)534
— Society of S. V. de Paul, 1845-1945. (T. W. T. Dillon) . . 34(1945)515
— soil survey of Sir R. Kane (Simington & Wheeler) . . . 34(1945)539
— soldiers' traditional green uniforms (G. A. Hayes-McCoy) 37(1948)396
— Spanish Armada, 1588; tragic history after its loss (A. S. Green) . . . . . 7(1918)22
— stained glass; M. Healy's work, 1873-1941. (C. P. Curran) 31(1942)65
— — E. Hone's work. (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 44(1955)129
— stories and storytellers (S. Ó Duilearga) . . . . . 31(1942)31
— Strafford's exploits (J. MacErlean) . . . . . 20(1931)473
— Straus, E.; interpretation of modern Irish history (M. Tierney) . . . . . 41(1952)257
— Stukely, T.; adventures in Spain and Ireland, 1565. (D. A. Binchy) . . . . . 11(1922)199; 12(1923)83; 14(1925)102
— Tariffs; reform (E. E. Lysaght) . . . . . 6(1917)560
— — to protect industry (C. H. Oldham) . . . . . 13(1924)1
— — foreign trade position (J. Busteed) . . . . . 16(1927)69
— — on imported Newspapers (symp. - Devane, MacInerney, Tierney, Hooper, O'Rahilly) . . . . . 16(1927)545-563
— — on flour, Economic Committee report (A. O'Rahilly) . 18(1929)271
— — in the Common Market (E. Nevin) . . . . . 50(1961)271
— technical education, American or German (T. Corcoran) . 8(1919)268
— Thackeray's Irish sketch book (B. G. MacCarthy) . . . 40(1951)55
— Tone, Wolfe; his relations with Wm Jackson, 1794. (F. MacDermot) . . . . . 27(1938)77
— — advocate of Irish Nationalism (F. MacDermot) . . . 28(1939)639
— tourist industry (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 15(1926)299
— tours, cheap; organisation of. (D. Donnelly) . . . . . 20(1931)129
— Trade Balance; a study (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 14(1925)353
— — a crisis (M. J. MacCormac) . . . . . 40(1951)257
— transport; a review (J. C. Conroy) . . . . . 30(1941)387
— — problems (G. Fitzgerald) . . . . . 46(1957)290
— Transport Tribunal; report (J. C. Conroy) . . . . . 30(1941)387
— transportation policy of Cromwell (A. Gwynn) 19(1930)607; 20(1931)291
— Trinity College; Dublin; Mgr Ml Moore, Catholic Provost. d. 1726 in Paris. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)513
— — control and Protestant atmosphere (A. O'Rahilly) . . 50(1961)244
— tuberculosis; problem (W. M. Crofton) . . . . . 6(1917)443
— — problem and its cure (W. D. O'Kelly) . . . . . 16(1927)202
— — social and economic problem (T. W. T. Dillon) . . . 32(1943)163
— Ulster problem and French regionalism (D. Gwynn) . . 12(1923)521
— Ulster schoolboys' loyalty to Ireland (C. C. O'Brien) . . . 46(1957)403

(IRELAND)
— uniforms, green; traditional for Irish soldiers (G. A. Hayes-McCoy) . . . . . 37(1948)396
— United Irishmen; work of Dr W. Drennan (J. W. Good) . 10(1921)239
— United States; intervention in Irish affairs (J. A. Ryan) . 10(1921)205
— University; an Irish-speaking College a possibility (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 6(1917)606
— Univ. College; Cork; Sir R. Kane, President, 1849-73. (T. S. Wheeler) . . . . . 33(1944)316
— U. C. Dublin; Architecture school (W. A. Scott) . . . . 1(1912)621
— — experimental research; bibliog. (J. L. O'Donovan) . . 10(1921)109
— U. C., S. Patrick's, Dublin; a sketch (A. Gwynn) . . . 27(1938)199,436
— visual arts; today (J. White) . . . . . 44(1955)101
— War; effects on industry (E. J. Riordan) . . . . . 4(1915)115
— — contracts 1914-18. (W. J. Branagan) . . . . . 4(1915)470
— — chemicals manufacture (G. T. Morgan) . . . . . 5(1916)32
— — contracts for industries, 1914-18. (E. J. Riordan) . . . 7(1918)633
— — ideals as applied in 1914. (J. J. Horgan) . . . . . 8(1919)210
— — vulnerability of Ireland, 1914 and after (J. J. O'Connell) 27(1938)125
— — neutrality of Ireland (J. J. O'Connell) . . . . . 27(1938)647
— — impact on Irish economy (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 35(1946)25
— wheat growing; Economic Committee report (A. O'Rahilly) 18(1929)271
— Working boys' clubs (E. B. Barrett) . . . . . 3(1914)487
IRELAND, Northern: Belfast; persecution of Catholics (P. J. Gannon) . . . . . 11(1922)279
— Belfast; Irish Bishops' statement on persecution . . . . 11(1922)291
— its problem and French Regionalism (G. Gwynn). . . . 12(1923)521
— Catholics' disabilities (Northman) . . . . . 25(1936)581
— Erne river development, legal aspects (J. L. O'Donovan) . 39(1950)307
— external trade, 1924-49; North and South compared (L. Ó Nuallain) . . . . . 41(1952)1
— economy of North and South compared (G. Fitzgerald) . 45(1956)373
— Ulster schoolboys' loyalty to Ireland (C. C. O'Brien) . . 46(1957)403
IRISH AGRICULTURAL ORGANISATION SOCIETY: co-operative movement to help farmers (R. A. Anderson) 6(1917)8
IRISH AUGUSTINIANS, in Rome: centenary, 1956. (A. Gwynn) 46(1957)109
IRISH BENEDICTINE CONGREGATION: in medieval Germany (D. A. Binchy) . . . . . 18(1929)194
IRISH BENEDICTINES: in Nuremberg Germans take their place, 1418. (P. J. Barry) . . . . . 21(1932)579; 22(1933)435
IRISH BISHOPS: authority on National questions (P. Finlay) . . 7(1918)193
IRISH BISHOPS, in Newfoundland: 1794-1893. (P. W. Browne) . 20(1931)49
IRISH CATHOLIC COLONISATION, in U. S. A.; 1795-1860. (G. M. O'Kelly) . . . . . 29(1940)95,447
IRISH CATHOLICS: their part in Labour movement in England (J. Clayton) . . . . . 14(1925)284
IRISH CATHOLICS, in Queensland; Australia (G. O'Neill) . . 22(1933)669
IRISH CHARACTERS, in literature (W. Boyle) . . . . . 1(1912)221

IRISH CHIEFTAINS : their social function and activity (G. Murphy) . . . . . 29(1940)15
IRISH COLONISATION: Irish Catholics in USA. (G. M. Kelly) 29(1940)447
— efforts to organise in USA. (J. O'Grady) . . . . . 19(1930)387
— in Maryland, 17th century (R. J. Purcell) . . . . . 23(1934)279
— in New York, 17-19 century (R. J. Purcell) . 29(1940)591; 30(1941)107
IRISH EMIGRATION, to USA.: New York Commissioners, 1847-60. (R. J. Purcell) . . . . . 37(1948)29
IRISH EMIGRATION, to West Indies, 1612-43. (A. Gwynn) 18(1929)377,648
IRISH EXODUS, of 17th Century: to Spain, France and America (J. MacErlean) . . . . . 8(1919)306
IRISH FAMILIES, in France: surviving today (R. Hayes) . . . 37(1948)237
IRISH FLAG: at Ypres, 1706; destroyed during the war (H.V.Gill) 8(1919)119
IRISH FOLK SONGS: anthology by D. O'Sullivan (C. Ó Lochlainn) . . . . . 50(1961)92
IRISH FOLKLORE COMMISSION: scope and work (F. Shaw) . 33(1944)30
IRISH FRANCISCANS: see also — Franciscans in Ireland.
— at Louvain University (B. Jennings) . . . . . 14(1925)451
— at Prague; early history (B. Jennings) . . . . . 28(1939)210
— at Rome; tercentenary (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 15(1926)120
IRISH IMMIGRANTS: in USA.; James Shields, soldier and statesman (R. J. Purcell) . . . . . 21(1932)73
— in New York, 1830. (R. J. Purcell) . . . . . 27(1938)583
IRISH INFLUENCE: in Southern USA. (M. Kenny) . . . . . 22(1933)89
IRISH JESUIT, Educators: Thomas White, 1556-1622. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 29(1940)545
— Wm Bathe, and Stephen White (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 30(1941)59
IRISH JESUITS: voyage from Liverpool to Palermo, Sicily, 1809. (R. Burke-Savage) . . . . . 32(1943)405
IRISH LANGUAGE: educational value (L. McKenna) . . . . 1(1912)307
— as medium in Secondary colleges (A. E. Clery) . . . . 6(1917)470
— as a medium in University education (A. E. Clery) . . . 6(1917)606
— studies in Illinois University (G. Schoepperle) . . . . . 7(1918)100
— clash with French and English languages in medieval times (E. Curtis) . . . . . 8(1919)234
— need for survival of Nation (P. S. O'Hegarty) . . . . . 13(1924)129
— vernacular in schools (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 14(1925)377
— revival (symp. - Tierney, Mulcahy, Browne, Ó Briain) . . . . . 16(1927)1, 10, 15, 17, 20
— revival aided by Universities (M. Dillon) . . . . . 18(1929)124
— natur poetry in Christian times (G. Murphy) . . . . . 20(1931)87
— bilingual system in native schools (H. Kelly) . . . . . 30(1941)273
— progress in schools, 1922-45. (G. Murphy) . . . . . 37(1948)421
— teaching of; Council of Education view (S. Ó Catháin) . 43(1954)370
— State policy reviewed (R. A. Breatnach) . . . . . 45(1956)129
— place in Nationalism and Tradition (S. Panza) . . . . . 46(1957)34
— bilingual school problems (E. F. O'Doherty) . . . . . 47(1958)259
— bilingual problems in teaching (J. Wilson) . . . . . 49(1960)183

IRISH LANGUAGE and LITERATURE : (symp. - Lehmacher, Sheehan, Bergin, O'Connell, O'Rahilly, Ó Maille) 12(1923)26-44
IRISH LITERATURE: allegorical representation of Éire (R. A. Breatnach) . . . . . 42(1953)321
— aspects of. (P. H. Pearse) . . . . . 2(1913)810
— first in West Europe (E. MacNeill) . . . . . 11(1922)13,435
— compared with Anglo-Irish (A. De Blácam) . . . . . 13(1924)64
— so-called Celtic twilight (F. Shaw) . . . . . 23(1934)25,260
— need of a literature today (J. D. Sheridan) . . . . . 44(1955)81
— scribhneoireacht sa Ghaeilge inniu; cunntas (M. Mac an tSaoi) . . . . . 44(1955)86
IRISH LITERATURE and CAINT NA nDAOINE: (symp. - Lehmacher, Sheehan, Bergin, O'Connell, O'Rahilly, Ó Maille) . . . . . 12(1923)26-44
IRISH MANUSCRIPT COMMISSION : scope and policy (R. D. Edwards) . . . . . 26(1937)481
IRISH MARTYRS: cause promoted by Abp Wm Walsh (M. H. MacInerney) . . . . . 10(1921)178,527
IRISH MISSIONARIES: in Liberia (H. Concannon) . . . . . 36(1947)431
— in South Africa (J. Colgan) . . . . . 20(1931)611
IRISH MONKS: achievement and influence (L. Gougaud) . . . 20(1931)195
— influence by monastic Reforms of 11-12 century (A. Gwynn) 29(1940)409
IRISH MORTALITY: in U. S. A. (A. O'Malley) . . . . . 7(1918)623
— in New York and Pennsylvania (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 10(1921)628
IRISH MUSIC: history of. (W. H. G. Flood) . . . . . 2(1913)11
— prospects (A. Fleischmann) . . . . . 24(1935)121
— dangers of the future (D. Donoghue) . . . . . 44(1955)109
IRISH NATIONALITY: concepts of. (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 1(1912)634
— proofs from history (Dun Cairn) . . . . . 7(1918)545
IRISH ORAL TRADITION : a source of Irish history (S. Ó Duilearga) . . . . . 25(1936)399
IRISH PARLIAMENT: in medieval times (A. Gwynn) . . . . 42(1953)209
— at Dublin up to 1800. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 7(1918)127
IRISH POETRY: aspects of. (P. H. Pearse) . . . . . 2(1913)810
— early period (R. A. Breatnach) . . . . . 46(1957)340
— origins of Nature Poetry (G. Murphy) . . . . . 20(1931)87
IRISH PRIESTS, in America: 1577-1660. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 21(1932)213
IRISH SCHOLARS, of 16th century: their lives and influence (J. Brady) . . . . . 37(1948)226
IRISH SOLDIERS : green uniforms traditional (G. A. Hayes-McCoy) . . . . . 37(1948)396
IRISH-SPEAKING COLLEGES: development of. (A. E. Clery) . 6(1917)470
IRISH-SPEAKING UNIVERSITY: a possibility (A. E. Clery) . . 6(1917)606
IRISH STUDIES: contributions by E. Windisch (E. Knott) . . 8(1919)264
IRISH WORDS: in English language (P. J. Irwin) . . . . . 22(1933)637
IRISH WRITERS and ENGLISH WRITERS: a contrast (D. Davie) 44(1955)439
IRISHMEN : physical characteristics and origin (M. A. Mac Conaill) . . . . . 45(1956)92

IRISHMEN, in America: progress socially and intellectually (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 6(1917)222
IRISHMEN, in Argentina: influence of Irish emigrants (J. Murray) 38(1949)377
IRISHMEN, in Canada: some leaders (P. W. Browne) . . . . 22(1933)245
IRISHMEN, in Flemish Wars, 1586-1610. (B. Jennings) 36(1947)402; 37(1948)189
IRISHMEN, in France: see also under each name; or under the Author, Hayes, R.
— at the Tribunals, 1793-4. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 21(1932)37
— in the Revolution, Gen. James O'Moran (R. Hayes) . . . . . 22(1933)608; 23(1934)42
— Rouen Irish connections (R. Hayes) . . . . . 26(1937)418
— Irish monks influenced by monastic reforms of 11-12 century (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 29(1940)409
— in her service, 1600-1800; material from French State Papers (R. Hayes) . . . . . 29(1940)572
— Irish families surviving (R. Hayes) . . . . . 37(1948)237
IRISHMEN, in Palestine: reaction to Army policy, 1946-8. (J. J. W. Murphy) . . . . . 40(1951)81
IRISHMEN, in Seven Years War, 1756-1763. (R. Hayes) . . . 32(1943)413
IRISHMEN, in South America: Bolivar and his Irish Legionaries (W. J. Williams) . . . . . 18(1929)619
IRISHMEN, in Spain: Sir Toby Bourke and Dr J. Higgins (Marquis MacSwiney) . . . . . 28(1939)63
IRISHMEN, in U. S. A.: mortality incident (A. O'Malley) . . 7(1918)623
— their influence in 18th century (T. W. Moody) . . . . 35(1946)85
— Catholic influence (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 35(1946)343
— in California, 19th century (G. T. Crowley) . . . . . 25(1936)451
— in colonial New York (R. J. Purcell) . . . . . 30(1941)107
— in Rhode Island, 17th century (R. J. Purcell) . . . . . 24(1935)289
IRISHMEN, on the Continent: 8-9th century (G. Murphy) . 17(1928)39,229
s. ISAAC JOGUES: life and martyrdom (D. O'Sullivan) . . . 36(1947)49
ISAIAS, Prophet: life and times (H. Pope) . . . . . 23(1934)649
ISLAM: Fatalism and Free Will in. (E. Power) . . . . . 2(1913)860
— Mohammed and the Koran (E. Power) . . . . . 3(1914)142
— place of Mohammedan Caliphate (Dynamis) . . . . . 5(1916)325
— prehistory of. (E. Power) . . . . . 2(1913)204
— tradition in. (E. Power) . . . . . 1(1912)80
— as ally against Communism in Middle East (J. J. W. Murphy) 46(1957)150
ISLE OF SAINTS: evidence for Ireland's title (L. Gougaud) . . 13(1924)363
ITALIAN SOMALILAND: Italian problems (J. Meenan) . . . 30(1941)377
ITALY: economic and Religious aspects of the War (E. O. D.) . 4(1915)646
— Scout movement for Catholics (E. O. D.) . . . . . 5(1916)285
— recent developments, social and political (O. C. D.) . . 10(1921)123
— Catholic thought and action (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 11(1922)111
— Catholics and labour problems (C. F. Ronayne) . . . 12(1923)106,391
— Fascism; origins and aims (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 12(1923)539
— dictatorship in (M. Tierney) . . . . . 15(1926)193
— Public Works, 1922-32. (J. Meenan) . . . . . 23(1934)664

(ITALY)
— New Constitution, 1939; and decline of dictatorship (J. S. Barnes) . . . . . 28(1939)127
— friendship with England (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 29(1940)41
— demands in the Mediterranean (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 29(1940)197
— Colonial problems and policy (J. Meenan) . 30(1941)377; 33(1944)91
— Church and State Relations (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 30(1941)604
— Peace Treaty, 1946; its terms and Communist dangers (F. Joy) . . . . . 36(1947)69
— General Election, 1948, background (D. A. Binchy) . . . 37(1948)257
— a visit, 1950; impressions (J. Murray) . . . . . 40(1951)186

JACKSON, William: Revolutionary agent; 1737-95. (R. Hayes) 37(1948)232
— relations with Wolfe Tone (F. MacDermot) . . . . . 27(1938)77
JACOBITES: Prince Charles Edward and his Irish Supporters (M. Hayden) . . . . . 23(1934)95
— Jacobite movement and Irish loyalty (G. Murphy) . . . 24(1935)589
— influence in Ireland (R. Hayes) . . . . . 38(1949)101
— Irish Nationalism of. (D. Murtagh) . . . . . 39(1950)87
— movement in Ireland, 1688-1807. (M. Bodkin) . . . . 42(1953)446
— Wars, 1689-91; Danish sources for history (J. Jordan) . . 43(1954)431
JANSSEN, Arnold (svd): founder of Steyl. (A. Gwynn) . . . . 16(1927)143
JAPAN: S. Francis Xavier's work (M. Bodkin) . . . . . 41(1952)281
— Western influence in Japanese University . . . . . 2(1913)905
— Zen Buddism among artists (D. Fennell) . . . . . 47(1958)145
JENNINGS, Charles Edward (Kilmaine): Irish soldier in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 23(1934)301,470
JEREMIAS: Prophet (H. Pope) . . . . . 24(1935)60
JERUSALEM; Ancient: description from archaeology (E. Power) 42(1953)62
JESUIT MISSIONARIES: in Abyssinia (H. Thurston) . . . . 24(1935)353
JESUIT MISSIONS: a brief account (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 24(1935)619
— in India and the East (D. Reid) . . . . . 45(1956)319
— Paraguay experiment (P. Andrews) . . . . . 45(1956)328
— a review, 1830-1930. (Albericus) . . . . . 29(1940)126
JESUIT SCHOOLS, in Ireland: founded by b. Oliver Plunkett (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 30(1941)415
JESUITS: 1534-1934; S. Ignatius at Montmartre (H. Thurston) . 23(1934)383
— in Australia; early history (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 21(1932)649
— in France; during the War (P. J. Gannon) . . . . . 4(1915)655
— in Germany; 17th century (N. Whittaker) . . . . . 10(1921)607
— in Spain; activities (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 21(1932)88
— in Waterford; outline history 16-18th century (P. Power) . 36(1947)271
— influence on Baroque Art (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 29(1940)351
— suppression by Clement XIV, 1773. (J. MacErlean) . . . 22(1933)480
— restoration of Order to Ireland, 1811. (Burke-Savage) . . 32(1943)405
— Scientific discovery and research (D. O'Connell) . . . . 45(1956)307
— Visual Arts, work for. (C. Barrett) . . . . . 45(1956)335

JEWS: invasion of Hungary, 1848-1918. (L. McKenna) . . . . 11(1922)541
— refugee problems in general (R. W. Ditchburn) . . . . 28(1939)275
— refugee problems in Ireland (T. W. T. Dillon) . . . . 28(1939)402
— mystery of their survival (C. Hollis) . . . . . 30(1941)205
— Church's attitude towards (A. H. Ryan) . . . . . 30(1941)541
JIMÉNEY, Juan Ramón: his lyric poetry (P. O'Connell) . . . 47(1958)450
s. JOAN D'ARC: in fiction (M. Bodkin) . . . . . 41(1952)77
— in Shaw's play (H. Thurston) . . . . . 13(1924)395
— Rouen, then and now. (E. Belloc) . . . . . 46(1957)223
— survey of recent literature (M. Purcell) . . . . . 46(1957)229
s. JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE: ter-centenary; an appreciation (L. Ó Ruairc) . . . . . 40(1951)208
s. JOHN BAPTIST VIANNEY: his catechetical work (G. Byrne) 14(1925)295
v. JOHN CORNELIUS: 1554-94; an Irish martyr (L. Hicks) . . 18(1929)537
b. JOHN DUNS SCOTUS: some inaccuracies of C. R. Harris (D. O'Keeffe) . . . . . 16(1927)564
s. JOHN OF THE CROSS: Doctor of the Church, 1926. (J.Howley) 16(1927)91
— theories of mystical experience (J. Howley) . . . . . 14(1925)459
JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY; Manchester: jubilee. (S. J. Brown) 13(1924)643
JOHN SCOTUS ERIUGENA: life and philosophy (A. Little) . . 38(1949)211
— the man, his works (D. S. Nerney) . . . . . 24(1935)415
v. JOHN TRAVERS: Chancellor of S.Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin; martyred c. 1537. (R. D. Edwards) . . . . . 23(1934)687
JOHNSON, Samuel: contacts with the Catholic Church, and his Religious views (C. Russell) . . . . . 8(1919)95
— as economist (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 14(1925)80
JONAS, of Bobbio: his life of S. Columban (H. Concannon) . . 39(1950)301
JÖRGENSEN, Johannes: his Franciscan Trilogy (G. E. Corr) . . 1(1912)709
JOWETT, Benjamin: his Religious principles (J. B. Morrall) . . 48(1959)199
JOYCE, James: parody in his writings (V. Mercier) . . . . . 45(1956)194
— recent literature on. (D. Donoghue) . . . . . 46(1957)76
JUANES, Vincente: painter 1506-79; *The Last Supper* (print) . 21(1932)347
JUDEA, Ancient: nationalism and Religion in. (J. A. Hartigan) 1(1912)274
JUDICATURE, in Ireland: development from 1169. (J. A. Murnaghan) . . . . . 1(1912)130
JULIAN, Apostate: Gibbon's garbled portrait (H. Belloc) . . . 8(1919)544
— his return to Hellenism (M. Tierney) . . . . . 20(1931)583
JURISPRUDENCE, in Ireland and Wales (E. MacNeill) . . 16(1927)245,605
JUS GENTIUM: as Constitutional World Law (A. O'Rahilly) . 9(1920)579
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY, in Canada. (H. Somerville) . . . 8(1919)304

KANE, Henry (rev): in French army, and with Gen. Humbert. d. 1815 . . . . . 32(1943)523
KANE, Robert (sir): 1809-90; life and work (T. S. Wheeler) . 33(1944)158,316
— soil survey of Ireland. (Simington & Wheeler) . . . . 34(1945)539
KANT, Immanuel: Categorical Imperative in his Grundlegung. (M. Connolly) . . . . . 48(1959)84

KAVANAGH, John (rev): 1749-84; unpublished diary of his journey in France (R. Hayes) . . . . . 28(1939)475
KAVANAGH, Joseph: Revolutionary agent in Paris, c. 1789. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)524
KAVANAGH, Nicholas: lived at Nantes 1776. (R. Hayes) . . 32(1943)524
KAVANAGH, Patrick: autobiographical notes . . . . . 48(1959)29
— his literary progress (J. Jordan) . . . . . 49(1960)295
— his poetry reviewed (B. Payne) . . . . . 49(1960)279
KEARNEY, Charles (abbé): 1745-1824; Superior, Irish College, Paris. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)525
KEARNEY, James: b. 1688; at Jacobite Court, France. (R. Hayes) 32(1943)526
KEARNEY, Kevin (mother): Franciscan Missionary Sisters in Uganda. (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 25(1936)97
KEATING, . . . : avocat and writer, Paris. d. 1748. (R. Hayes) . 32(1943)527
KEATING, Chevalier: Irish nobleman in Brittany, c. 1793. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)527
KEATING, Thomas: 1748-95; French revolutionary army. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)528
KELLY, George: 1688-1762; Jacobite agent. (R. Hayes) . . . 32(1943)529
KELLY, Malachy (rev): one of founders of Collège des Lombards, Paris. d. 1684. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)530
KENNEDY, Matthew: 1652-1735; Judge and author, France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)530
KENYON, John (rev): 1812-69; his part in Young Ireland Movement (D. F. Gleeson) . . . . . 35(1946)99
KEOGH, John: his efforts for Catholic Emancipation (D. Gwynn) 17(1928)177
— Was he an informer (F. Finegan) . . . . . 39(1950)75,338
— Was he an informer (H. Landreth's reply) . . . . . 39(1950)325
KERRY, Lord (F. T. Fitzmaurice): 1740-1820. (R. Hayes) . . . 32(1943)241
KETTLE, Thomas M.: a memoir (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 5(1916)503
— 1880-1916; as essayist (W. Dawson) . . . . . 20(1931)598
KEYNES, John Maynard: 1883-1946; the man and his work (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 35(1946)188
KIERKEGAARD, Sören: 1813-55; his life and work (C. Barrett) . 45(1956)77
— his philosophy (J. O'Mara) . . . . . 38(1949)447
KILDARE and LEIGHLIN: Bp James Doyle, 1786-1834; his efforts for Catholic Emancipation (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 17(1928)353
KILFINORA: Bp N. Archdeacon; d. 1824. (R. Hayes) . . . . 31(1942)114
s. KILIAN: Grunewald Painting problem (J. Shine) . . . . . 23(1934)114
KILLALA: bp F. Kirwan; d. at Rennes, 1661. (R. Hayes) . . . 33(1944)69
KILLALOE: bp J. O'Molony, I & II; 17th century (J. Hogan) 9(1920)70,213,421
— Malachy O'Quaelly, Vicar Apost. 1620-30. (D. F. Gleeson) 37(1948)59
KILMAINE, Charles Jennings (General): Irish soldier in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 23(1934)301,470
— 1751-99; in French army (R. Hayes) . . . . . 37(1948)232
KILROY, Thomas: his views on the Theatre (G. Fallon) . . . 48(1959)434
KINDELAN, John Ambrose: 1750-1822; General in French army (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)531

KINO, Eusebio Francisco (rev): 1645-1711; Missionary (F. Shaw) 26(1937)644
KINSALE, Battle of: 1601; description and significance (G. A. Hayes-McCoy) . . . . . 38(1949)307
KIRCHER, Athanasius (sj): 1602-80; life and scientific work (C. Reilly) . . . . . 44(1955)457
KIRWAN, Edward: journalist at Bordeaux; c. 1797. (R. Hayes) 33(1944)68
KIRWAN, Francis: bp of Killala; d. at Rennes, 1661. (R. Hayes) 33(1944)69
KIRWAN, Richard: noted duellist; 1708-79. (R. Hayes) . . . 33(1944)70
KIRWAN, Richard: 1733-1812; life and scientific work. (P. J. McLaughlin) . . . . . 28(1939)461,593; 29(1940)71,281
KIRWANIAN SOCIETY, Dublin: its history and membership (P. J. McLaughlin) . . . . . 43(1954)441
KNOX, John: a sketch, a contrast with M. Luther (P. J. Gannon) 19(1930)309
KONNERSREUTH: Theresia Neumann, stigmatica (H. Thurston) 18(1929)96
KORAN: see — Islam.
KOSCIUSKO, Thaddeus: Polish hero; an appreciation (G. O'Neill) 6(1917)654
KRUSHCHEV, Nikita S.: Russian policy indications (J. Murray) 45(1956)146
KULTURKAMPF: as a lesson for Ireland (M. F. Egan). . . . 4(1915)206
— under Nazism (M. M. Macken) . . . . . 27(1938)407
KYD, Thomas: his story of Hamlet (B. T. Cleeve) . . . . . 46(1957)447

LA CROIX: 1882-1932; French Catholic Daily, and its founder. (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 22(1933)233
LABOUR: American Federation (R. A. McGowan) . . . . . 11(1922)296
— College proposal (H. Somerville) . . . . . 10(1921)391
— conciliation and arbitration (C. Lucey) . . . . . 29(1940)497
— Courts function (symp. - Lucey, Tierney, O'Brien, Hayes) 36(1947)385-401
— dispute in war-time (H. Somerville) . . . . . 4(1915)589
— Irish Catholics' part in Labour movement in England (J. Clayton) . . . . . 14(1925)284
— problems, 1914-18. (A. Malone) . . . . . 7(1918)319
— problems and organisation (J. Kelleher) . . . . . 15(1926)454
— profit sharing policy (A. De Blácam) . . . . . 10(1921)599
— restrictions in U. S. A. (J. A. Ryan) . . . . . 15(1926)397
— strikes and compulsory arbitration (symp. - Lucey, Kelleher, O'Rahilly, O'Neill, MacCarthy, Shields) . . . . 25(1936)177-203
— S. Thomas' theory versus Marx. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . 32(1943)73
LADY and KING: allegorical representation of Éire in Gaelic Literature (R. A. Breatnach) . . . . . 42(1953)321
LAENNEC, René Théophile: 1781-1826; medical doctor (W. Doolin) . . . . . 16(1927)126
LAFON, André: 1883-1915; poet and novelist (V. M. Crawford) 8(1919)580
LALLY, Michael: 1714-73; French army and India (R. Hayes) . 33(1944)70
LALLY, Thomas Arthur (count): 1702-66; General in French army, later in India. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)70
LALLY, Trophime Gerard: 1751-1830; writer and Peer of France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)72

LAMBETH CONFERENCE, 1958 : principles and resolutions (K. Smyth) . . . . . 47(1958)369
LAND: ownership and use, principles (J. Ryan) . . . . . 5(1916)577
LAND CONFISCATION: Penal laws (T. Arkins) . . . . . 1(1912)514
— policy in Ireland (W. F. Butler) . . . 3(1914)448; 4(1915)61,215,411
— Cromwell's transportation policy (A. Gwynn) 19(1930)607; 20(1931)291
LAND QUESTION, in Ireland: outline, 1830-50. (T. P. O'Neill) 44(1955)325
LAND TENURE, in Ireland: Celtic and foreign systems (W. F. Butler) . . . . . 13(1924)291,524
LAND TENURE, in Palestine (E. Power) . . . . . 9(1920)66
LAND TROUBLES: Wm Connor's reform work (G. O'Brien) . . 12(1923)279
LANDLORDISM : Clanricarde and the Bill of 1907. (M. MacDonagh) . . . . . 5(1916)264
LANE, Denny: relations with Thomas Davis; 1814-45. (D. Gwynn) 38(1949)15
LANGBEHN, Julius: German writer, c. 1890. (M. M. Macken) 17(1928)470
LANGUAGE: see — Celtic; Greek; English; Irish; Latin; Welsh.
— nature and meaning of. (L. Bieler) . . . . . 41(1952)83
LANGUAGE PROBLEMS, in Alsace-Lorraine. (T. Corcoran) . 13(1924)201
LANIGAN, John (rev): connections with Pavia; tablet erected 1925. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 14(1925)595
LARMINIE, William: 1849-1900; life and literary work (J. J. O'Meara) . . . . . 36(1947)90
LATERAN TREATY: settled the Roman Question, 1929. (J. E. Canavan) . . . . . 18(1929)188
LATHROP, Alphonsa Hawthorne (mother): 1851-1926; her work for Sick poor in New York. (C. Kelly) . . . . . 32(1943)92
LATIN CULTURE, in Ireland: its beginnings (E. MacNeill) 20(1931)39,449
LATIN HYMNS: a choice by Phillimore (A. Gwynn) . . . . 15(1926)427
LATIN LANGUAGE: in early Western Christendom (C. Mohrmann) . . . . . 40(1951)277
— as used in early Irish Church (L. Bieler) . . . . . 43(1954)92
— its study in Secondary Education (S. Ó Catháin) . . . 45(1956)50
LATIN WRITERS, in medieval Ireland: bibliog. (M. Esposito) 2(1913)495
LATTIN, Patrick: 1762-1839; author, in French army. (R. Hayes) 33(1944)74
LATVIA: example to Ireland (F. McCullagh) . . . . . 11(1922)400
LAVENDAR and ESSENTIAL OILS: industry proposed for Ireland (J. Reilly) . . . . . 22(1933)373
LAW: Communist theory (J. A. Henchy) . . . . . 46(1957)411
— University courses (symp. - Binchy, Tierney, Duffy, O'Keeffe, O'Sullivan) . . . . . 38(1949)257-274
LAW, Brehon: ancient succession laws in Ireland (E. MacNeill) 8(1919)367,640
— principles of. (J. A. Costello) . . . . . 2(1913)415
LAW ADMINISTRATION : development in Ireland (J. A. Murnaghan) . . . . . 1(1912)130; 2(1913)846
LAW COURTS: in medieval Ireland (W. J. Johnston) . . . . 12(1923)553
LAWLESS, Matthew J.: painter, 1836-64; *The Sick Call* (print) 21(1932)349
LAWLESS, Nicholas (1st Lord Cloncurry): 1733-99. (R. Hayes) . 33(1944)74

LAWLESS, William: 1772-1824; medical professor, United Irishman and in French army (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)75
LEAGUE OF NATIONS: President Wilson's project (J. J. Horgan) 7(1918)553
— draft Covenant (M. Cronan) . . . . . 8(1919)19
— reflections on. (M. Tierney) . . . . . 25(1936)226
— Refugee work (R. W. Ditchburn) . . . . . 28(1939)275
LEAGUE OF STATES: after Napoleon's defeat, 1815. (J. M. O'Sullivan) . . . . . 8(1919)565
LEBANON: Church historical background (J. J. W. Murphy) 47(1958)155,269
LEE, Andrew (Marquis): 1650-1734; in Irish army in France (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)76
LEE, John (rev): first Rector of Irish Seminary, Paris c. 1600. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)77
LEIBNITZ, Gottfried Wilhelm: views on Continuous Extension (A. Little) . . . . . 34(1945)376
— 1646-1716; life and philosophy (A. Little) . . . . . 35(1946)75
LEICESTER's COMMONWEALTH: R. Persons and the authorship (L. Hicks) . . . . . 46(1957)91
LEINSTER: farmers and the food problem (R. Ball) . . . . . 6(1917)30
LENIHAN, Maurice: his life, and History of Limerick (F. Finegan) . . . . . 35(1946)407; 36(1947)97,358; 37(1948)91
LENIN, N.: character and opinions (L. McKenna) . . . . . 10(1921)553
— a sketch; contrast with Peter The Great (F. McCullagh) 19(1930)564
LESTER, Seán: 1888-1959; life and diplomatic career (F. Prill) . 49(1960)261
LEUBA, James H.: his theory of mystical experience (J. Howley) 15(1926)285
LEVER, Charles: 1806-72; life and work (R. McHugh) . . . . 27(1938)247
LEWINS, Edward John: 1756-1828; attorney and United Irish Envoy. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)77
LIBERIA: Irish Missionaries in. (H. Concannon) . . . . . 36(1947)431
LIBERTY: modern political theories (D. O'Keeffe) . . . . . 29(1940)187
LIBRARIES: their role in the various branches of learning (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 33(1944)219
LIBRARY, Catholic Central: founded in Dublin (S. J. Brown) . 11(1922)307
LIBRARY, John Rylands: jubilee (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 13(1924)643
LIBRARY ASSOCIATION: at Cambridge, Sept. 1930. (S. J. Brown) 19(1930)761
LIFE: on other planets (J. A. Lloyd) . . . . . 16(1927)653
— origin of. (H. V. Gill) . . . . . 22(1933)129
— theories of Prof. Bateson (B. Windle) . . . . . 4(1915)49
LIFE PATTERN, in Ireland: changes since 1921. (S. O'Farrell) 40(1951)428
LIGHT: polaroid plates to prevent glare (H. V. Gill) . . . . 25(1936)317
LIMERICK, Earl of (Thomas Dongan): 1634-1715; Governor of New York. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)490
LIMERICK: history by M. Lenihan (F. Finegan) . . . . . 35(1946)407; . . . . . 36(1947)97,358; 37(1948)91
— O'Keeffe, Cornelius, bp.; educated in France, 1664-1737. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)269
— Siege of: part played by Duke of Wurtemberg, 1690. (J. Jordan) . . . . . 43(1954)219

LIMPIAS CRUCIFIX: a short account (H. Thurston) . . . . 11(1922)598
LINGUISTIC STUDIES: many languages studied in Paris (F. McCullagh) . . . . . 18(1929)111
LIQUOR TRADE: the people and legislation (P. Coffey) . . . 6(1917)353
LITERARY CRITICISM: an approach to. (A. Little) . . . . . 32(1943)186
— an Irish school (V. Mercier) . . . . . 45(1956)84
LITERATURE: see also — Anglo-Irish; English; French; Irish.
— a critical appreciation (D. Donoghue) . . . . . 44(1955)181
— — (reply by D. Davie) . . . . . 44(1955)439
— — (reply by V. Mercier) . . . . . 45(1956)84
— experience formulated acc. to E. Hemingway (J. C. Kelly) . 50(1961)312
— frustration and failure in modern novels (symp. - Cleeve, Ó Faoláin, O'Donnell, Kelly) . . . . . 47(1958)21-38
— la Grande Chartreuse in literature (M. Dempsey) . . . 18(1929)476
— natural history of. (G .Murphy) . . . . . 29(1940)530
— Newman's views (J. J. Hogan) . . . . . 42(1953)173
— on sale in Dublin (D. Donoghue) . . . . . 50(1961)403
— prizes to aid men of letters (V. Conolly) . . . . . 19(1930)649
— reflections of the war (V. Crawford) . . . . . 9(1920)232
LITERATURE, Modern: influence of Existentialism (A. Little) 35(1946)459
LITHUANIA: example to Ireland (F. McCullagh) . . . . . 12(1923)7
LITTLE, Philip Francis: 1866-1926; Anglo-Irish poet (G. O'Neill) 16(1927)43
LIVES OF THE SAINTS: fact and legend recitals (H. Thurston) 14(1925)389
— work of the Bollandists (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 35(1946)53
— recent research (L. Bieler) . . . . . 35(1946)230,536
LIVESTOCK INDUSTRY, in Ireland. (symp. - Shaw, Smiddy, Johnston, Hughes, Sheehy) . . . . . 35(1946)289-310
LOAN-INTEREST: an economic evil (H. Somerville) . . . . 20(1931)627
— an economic evil (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 21(1932)123
— H. Belloc's views (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 21(1932)283
— various points (H. Somerville, in reply to E. J. Coyne) . 21(1932)298
LOCAL GOVERNMENT, in Ireland: development (J. J. Horgan) 15(1926)529
LOGIC: Coffey's treatise on. (D. S. Nerney) . . . . . 1(1912)377
LOMBARDI, Riccardo (sj): New World Order Plan (S. J. Brown) 43(1954)451
LOTTE, Joseph: French Catholic writer (V. M. Crawford . . 6(1917)369
LOUGH DERG: S. Patrick's Purgatory; a sketch (J. Ryan) . . 21(1932)443
— visit of George Grissaphan, 1353. (A. Gwynn) . . . . 24(1935)565
— Pilgrimage in Spanish literature (P. MacBride) . . . . . 25(1936)277
LOUIS XI, King of France: in fact and fiction (W. J. Williams) . 20(1931)409
LOURDES: recent literature on. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 13(1924)306
LOUVAIN: Mission Congress, 1923. (T. G. Duffy) . . . . . 17(1928)297
LOUVAIN PHILOSOPHICAL INSTITUTE: Card. Mercier's work (P. Coffey) . . . . . 15(1926)100
LOUVAIN UNIVERSITY: library destruction (T. Corcoran) . . 3(1914)292
— loss of Irish Manuscripts (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 3(1914)292,498
— in 1920. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 9(1920)264
— Irish Franciscans return (B. Jennings) . . . . . 14(1925)451
— visit of Card. P. O'Donnell (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 16(1927)671

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY: a school of Sociology (S. F.) . . . . 5(1916)281
— a sketch (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 7(1918)416
LUDENDORFF, Erick (general): memoir (J. Ryan) . . . . . 11(1922)215
LUEGER, Karl: 1844-1910; Mayor of Vienna, a sketch (P. J. Connolly) . . . . . 3(1914)280; 4(1915)226
LUTHER, Martin: Grisar's portrait of. (J. M. O'Sullivan) . . . 2(1913)462
— ideas on Church and State (J. M. O'Sullivan) . . . . . 3(1914)1
— place in history (J. M. O'Sullivan) . . . . . 7(1918)286
— a sketch; a contrast to J. Knox (P. J. Gannon) . . . . . 19(1930)309
LUTTRELL, Simon: in French army; d. 1698 (R. Hayes) . . . 33(1944)79
LUXEUIL: celebrations in honour of S. Columban (A. Gwynn) 39(1950)251
LYNCH, Isidore: 1755-1841; in Irish Brigade, France (R. Hayes) 33(1944)79
LYNCH, John (rev): 1599-1673; historian (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)80
— life and work (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 34(1945)37
LYNCH, John Baptist (count): 1749-1835; politician at Bordeaux (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)237
LYNCH, Patrick: 1754-1818; teacher (P. J. Dowling) . . . . . 20(1931)461
LYNCH, Thomas Michael (chevalier): in French army, d. 1840. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)238
LYON, Matthew: 1750-1822; his work for democracy (R.J.Purcell) 25(1936)47

M'KILLOP, Mother Mary: Sisters of S. Joseph, Australia. (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 19(1930)11
Mac ALESTER, Oliver: adventurer in France, c. 1757. (R. Hayes) 33(1944)238
Mac AULIFFE, Joseph (sir): 1808-69; physician in Paris (R.Hayes) 34(1945)377
Mac BRADY, William: 1652-1717; Irish regiment in France (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)239
Mac CARTAN, Antony: b. 1694; Irish regiment in France (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)239
Mac CARTHY, Cormac (Charles of Lorraine): Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)239
Mac CARTHY, Denis: merchant at Bordeaux; d. 1795. (R.Hayes) 33(1944)241
Mac CARTHY, Donough (1st Earl of Clancarty): 1594-1665; Irish leader (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)245
Mac CARTHY, Eugene: Irish regiment in France and England; d. 1801. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)242
Mac CARTHY, Florence mac Taidhg: French navy; d. 1764. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)240
Mac CARTHY, John: 1785-1835; in Napoleon's army (R. Hayes) 33(1944)242
Mac CARTHY, John Baptist (rev): 1765-1802; at Nantes (R.Hayes) 33(1944)243
Mac CARTHY, Justin (count): 1744-1812; bibliophile at Toulouse (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)244
Mac CARTHY, Justin (Lord Mountcashel): Irish army in France; d. 1694. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)243
Mac CARTHY, Nicholas Tuite (sj): 1769-1833; preacher (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)244
Mac CARTHY, Robert (5th Earl of Clancarty): 1687-1815; settled in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)246

Mac CARTHY, Robert Joseph (count): 1770-1827; French deputy (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)245
Mac CARTHY LYRAGH, Charles (sir): Irish regiment in France, d. 1824. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)240
Mac CURTIN, Florimond Benjamin: 1764-1819; soldier and deputy, France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)246
Mac CURTIN, Hugh (Aodh Mac Cruitin): 1680-1755; antiquary and lexicographer (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)246
Mac DERMOT, Bartholomew (ofmCap): 1750-1812; chaplain. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)247
Mac DERMOT, Patrick (rev): 1703-1814; Professor at Paris, later PP. at Castletown, Co. Meath (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)248
Mac DERMOT, Thomas: 1751-1800; Irish Colonel in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)367
Mac DONAGH, Andrew: b. 1738; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)368
Mac DONAGH, Antony: Irish army in France; returned to Ireland in 1745. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)368
Mac DONAGH, Terence: d. 1713; life and legal career (J. C. MacDonagh) . . . . . 36(1947)307; 37(1948)65
Mac DONAGH, Thomas: poet; 1878-1916. (X. Z.) . . . . . 5(1916)179
— an appreciation (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 6(1917)212
— his play Pagans. (M. Crevewuer) . . . . . 10(1921)303
Mac DONNELL, Alasdair: d. 1647; life and military career (D. Kennedy) . . . . . 36(1947)225
Mac DOUGALL, W.: his *Body and Mind* (A. O'Rahilly) . . . 1(1912)159
Mac ELLIGOT, Roger: 1650-1702; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)369
Mac ENERY, John (cm): 1616 - c. 1658; Professor at Troyes and Genoa. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)370
Mac ENROE, Dermot: b. 1700; physician and author (R. Hayes) 33(1944)369
Mac ENTEE, John F.: poet (P. Gregory) . . . . . 6(1917)70
Mac GEOGHEGAN, Alexander: Colonel in Irish army in France and India; c. 1774. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)370
Mac GEOGHEGAN, James (abbé): 1702-64; historian (R. Hayes) 33(1944)371
Mac GIBBON, Maurice (abp): Irish Ambassador to Spain, 1569-74; (D. A. Binchy) . . . . . 10(1921)353,573; 11(1922)199; . . . . . 12(1923)83,461; 13(1924)115; 14(1925)102
Mac GUCKIN, William: b. 1801; Oriental scholar (R. Hayes) 33(1944)371
Mac KENNA, Patrick: b. 1765; shipbuilder at Boulogne. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)372
Mac KENNA, Stephen: d. 1934; journalist, translator of Plotinus. (J. Murray) . . . . . 26(1937)190
Mac LIAMMÓIR, Michéal: work for theatre in Ireland (G.Fallon) 36(1947)300
Mac MAHON, Arthur: Clergyman, joined Irish legion in France d. 1815. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)373
Mac MAHON, Edme Patrice: 1808-93; Marshal in French army, later President, 1873. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)373

Mac MAHON, Ever: bp of Clogher; association with Federation of Kilkenny. (S. P. Moore) . . . . . 40(1951)323; 41(1952)91
Mac MAHON, John Baptist (Lord of Feenish): b. 1715; physician at Autun. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)374
Mac MAHON, Maurice Francis (Count de Charney): 1754-1831; in French army. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)375
Mac MAHON, Patrick: d. 1836; physician at Paris (R. Hayes) 33(1944)376
Mac NAMARA, Claud Matthew: d. 1766; in French navy. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)376
Mac NAMARA, Henry (Pantaleon): 1743-90; in French navy. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)377
Mac NAMARA, John: 1690-1756; in French navy (R. Hayes) . 33(1944)505
Mac NEILL, Eoin: views on Irish history (A. E. Clery) . . . . 8(1919)654
— 1867-1945; an appreciation (J. Ryan) . . . . . 34(1945)433
Mac NEILL, Swift: his history of Irish Parliament to 1800. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 7(1918)127
Mac NEVEN, William James: 1763-1841; his Scientific work, and work for United Irishmen (D. Ó Raghallaigh) . . 30(1941)247
Mac QUILLAN, Peter (op): d. 1719; Prof. at Sorbonne. (R. Hayes) 33(1944)505
Mac SHEEHY, Bernard: d. 1783; Irish regiment in France (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)505
Mac SHEEHY, Bernard: 1774-1807; Colonel in French army. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)506
Mac SHEEHY, John: 1684-1741; engineer in French army. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)506
Mac SHEEHY, John: 1745-1815; Premier médecin to Louis XVI. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)506
Mac SHEEHY, John Bernard Louis: 1783-1867; lieutenant colonel in French and Spanish campaigns (R. Hayes) . . . 33(1944)507
Mac SHEEHY, Patrice: 1741-79; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)507
Mac SWINEY, Terence: d. 1920; Mayor of Cork. (D. Corkery) . 9(1920)512
MACCHIAVELLI, Nicolo: 1469-1527; his false philosophy (J. E. Canavan) . . . . . 16(1927)569
MACKEN, Mary: citation for D. Litt. degree, N.U.I. (J. J. Hogan) 39(1950)315
MACKLIN, Charles: d. 1732; his interpretation of Shakespeare. (D. Donoghue) . . . . . 43(1954)421
MACRA NA TUAITHE: Agricultural Education activities (M. Kennedy) . . . . . 49(1960)194
MADDEN, Richard Robert: 1798-1886; his grave in Donnybrook. (L. Ó Broin) . . . . . 50(1961)88
MADGETT, Nicholas: Bp of Kerry, 1753-74; (R. Hayes) . . . 33(1944)510
MADGETT, Nicholas (rev): b. 1759; English agent (R. Hayes) 33(1944)509
MADGETT, Nicholas: b. 1740; U. I. and French Official. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)508
MAGENNIS, Roger (5th Viscount Iveagh): d. 1709; in French and Spanish armies. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)510

MAGINN, Patrick (rev): d. 1683; a founder of Irish Seminary at Paris. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)510
MAGINN, William: 1794-1842; life and work (B. G. MacCarthy) 32(1943)347
MAGINOT LINE: reasons for its collapse (J. J. O'Connell) . . 29(1940)605
MAGUIRE, Alexander (Baron of Enniskillen): b. 1721; in Irish regiment in France and India. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)511
MALONE, Edmond: 1741-1812; Shakespearean scholar (J. J. Hogan) . . . . . 30(1941)597
MAN: antiquity of. (B. C. A. Windle) . . . . . 3(1914)215
— destiny of; Scholastic teaching (J. E. Canavan) . . . . 38(1949)197
— dual nature; theories (T. W. T. Dillon) . . . . . 26(1937)68
— medieval, modern and Christian ideas (J. E. Canavan) . . 34(1945)1
— on other planets (J. A. Lloyd) . . . . . 16(1927)653
— origin of. (H. V. Gill) . . . . . 22(1933)129
— unity and relationship of soul and body (D. M. Casey) . . 40(1951)47
— evolution acc. to P. Teilhard (M. Brennan) . . . . . 49(1960)117
MANAGEMENT, Industrial: need for efficiency (M.J.MacCormac) 44(1955)73
MANGAN, James Clarence: unpublished manuscripts (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 9(1920)118
MANILA OBSERVATORY: diamond jubilee (T. A. Murphy) . . 13(1924)637
MANUSCRIPTS: Colmcille's life; two Mss in Dublin (P. Walsh) 18(1929)292
— O'Conor Mss in Stowe collection (C. A. Sheehan) . . . 41(1952)362
— sources for history of Irishmen in France (R. Hayes) . . . 37(1948)233
— unpublished Mss of J. C. Mangan (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 9(1920)118
MAINE STATE: liquor prohibition (W. J. Lockington) . . . . 4(1915)286
MARÉCHAL, Georges: 1658-1736; surgeon, founded Royal Academy of Surgery, Paris. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 37(1948)233
MARITAIN, Jacques: theory of aesthetics (A. Little) . . . . 19(1930)467
— theory of education (M. Tierney) . . . . . 33(1944)21
— views on ethics (M. Connolly) . . . . . 42(1953)401
MARITIME HISTORY, of Ireland: early period (S. O'Neill) . . 34(1945)404
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, U. S. A.: a sketch (J. J. Walsh) . . 7(1918)433
MARRIAGE: spirituality of the Sacrament (D. O'Sullivan) . . 43(1954)17
MARRIAGE CUSTOMS: in Palestine (E. Power) . . . . . 9(1920)397
MARSHALL AID PLANS: for European economic recovery (J. Meenan) . . . . . 37(1948)129
MARTYN, Edward: 1859-1923; Tulira Castle, Co. Galway (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 19(1930)227
— his play *Regina Eyre* (S. P. Ryan) . . . . . 47(1958)192
MARX, Karl: 1818-83; economic theory a mere political slogan (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 31(1942)493
— his theories and influence (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 22(1933)113
MARXISM: Communist theory of law (J. A. Henchy) . . . . 46(1957)411
— Russian ideas (C. Hollis) . . . . . 36(1947)482
MARY, Bl. Virgin: Assumption defined (D. S. Nerney) . . 42(1953)75,197
— devotion to; historical outline (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 41(1952)219
— early Irish poem on. (B. Ó Cuiv) . . . . . 44(1955)207
s. MARY MAGDALEN: fact and legend (H. Thurston) . . . 23(1934)110

MARYLAND, U. S. A.: Irish colonists in 17th century (R. J. Purcell) . . . . . 23(1934)279
MASAI, F.: his misrepresentation of Irish Art (F. Henry) . . 37(1948)267
— his disregard of Archaeological evidence for Irish Culture (S. P. O'Riordain) . . . . . 37(1948)279
MASS: in early Irish Church (J. Ryan) . . . . . 50(1961)371
MATHEMATICS: Hamilton's discovery of Quaternions (J .P. MacLaughlin) . . . . . 32(1943)441
— its study in Secondary Education (S. Ó Catháin) . . . 45(1956)50
MATHEMATICS, Pure: its future prospects (A. W. Conway) . 34(1945)158
MATHEW, Theobald (ofmCap): 1790-1856; life, work. (S. Gwynn) 15(1926)622
MATTER: electrical theory of. (H. V. Gill) . . . . . 1(1912)9
— light waves and theories of matter (H. V. Gill) . . . . 1(1912)524
— atomic theory of Thompson (H. V. Gill) . . . . . 3(1914)301
— theory of; historical outline (T. S. Wheeler) . . . . . 39(1950)1
v. MATTHEW TALBOT: 1856-1925; holy and austere life (J. E. Canavan) . . . . . 21(1932)315
MAURIAC, François: Religious responsibility of novelists (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 22(1933)623
MAURITIUS: Church history from 1722. (C. M. Kelly) . . . 36(1947)469
MAURRAS, Charles: his case against democracy (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 11(1922)523; 12(1923)44
MAYA: their culture and monuments in Central America. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 5(1916)409
MAYER, Rupert (sj): 1876-1945; appreciation of his heroic life. (M. M. Macken) . . . . . 35(1946)45
— his life and work (J. Murray) . . . . . 44(1955)213
MAYNOOTH COLLEGE: its foundation and Dr Hussey (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 17(1928)529
— its origins (J. Brady) . . . . . 34(1945)511
Mc ARDLE, John Stephen: surgeon; an appreciation (D. Doolin) 17(1928)245
Mc CABE, William Putman: 1776-1821; cotton merchant near Rouen. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)512
Mc CANN, James: 1840-1904; his efforts to develop agriculture in Ireland. (A. De Blácam) . . . . . 34(1945)95
Mc CLINTOCK, Frederick William: probably the Irish inventor of the dynamo (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . . . . 37(1948)179
Mc CORMICK, F. J.: actor; d. 1947; appreciation (G. Fallon) . 36(1947)181
Mc DONALD, Walter (rev): his Reminiscences (P. Finlay) . . 14(1925)648
Mc ENERY, John: 1796-1841; founder of modern anthropology. (T. Sheehan) . . . . . 21(1932)471
Mc NABB, Vincent (op): 1868-1943; appreciation (B. Delaney) 32(1943)487
Mc TIER, Mrs: Ulster patriot (J. W. Good) . . . . . 10(1921)239
MEAT INDUSTRY, in Ireland: (symp. - Shaw, Smiddy, Johnston, Hughes, Sheehy) . . . . . 35(1946)289-310
MEATH: bp T. Dease; 1568-1652. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)478
— bp P. J. Plunkett; 1779-1827. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)255
MEDA, Filippo: Italian Minister of Finance (M. E. P.) . . . . 6(1917)124

MEDICAL CONGRESS, Paris: 1927. (W. Doolin) . . . . . 16(1927)677
MEDICAL CURES: some proved fallacious (J. J. Walsh) . . . 10(1921)57
MEDICAL EDUCATION: progress in. (W. Doolin) . . . . . 14(1925)408
— in Ireland; theory and practice (symp.-Freeman, O'Connor, Henry, Synge, Shaw, Fitzgerald, O'Malley) . . . 43(1954)121-150
MEDICAL MISSION INSTITUTE, Würzburg. (D. Donnelly) . . . . . 19(1930)240,661
MEDICAL MISSIONARIES OF MARY, Ireland: origins (E. F. Garesché) . . . . . 27(1938)123
MEDICAL RESEARCH, in France: R. T. Laennec. (W. Doolin) 16(1927)126
MEDICAL SCHOOL, Cecilia Street, Dublin: Newman and its foundation. (W. Doolin) . . . . . 42(1953)151
MEDICINAL HERBS: industry proposed for Ireland (J. Reilly) 22(1933)373
MEDICINE: electronics application. (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . . 36(1947)418
— ethics and history since 1800. (T. W. T. Dillon) . . . . 26(1937)457
— future prospects in Ireland. (T. W. T. Dillon) . . . . 32(1943)457
MEDIEVAL CULTURE : see also — Middle Ages.
— origins in the Classical Traduction (C. Dawson) . . . . 20(1931)209
— early Irish culture and Europe (C. Dawson) . . . . . 21(1932)259
MEDITERRANEAN: the demands of Italy (D. Gwynn) . . . 29(1940)197
MEHEGAN, James Antony (count): 1719-92; in French army. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)512
MEHEGAN, William Alexander (Chevalier): 1721-66; writer, in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)512
MELBOURNE: Catholic Centenary, 1939. (G. O'Neill) . . . 28(1939)667
MEMORY: importance in education. (L. Duggan) . . . . . 41(1952)69
MENANDER : Greek dramatist and origin of Comedy (M. Tierney) . . . . . 19(1930)295
MENDELISM and DARWINISM: some views (B. Windle) . . 4(1915)49
MENENDEZ Y PELAYO, Marcelino : 1856-1912; a Spanish genius. (J. Ryan) . . . . . 14(1925)46
MENS NOSTRA: encycl. of Pius XI (20-12-1929); a short account. (J. Howley) . . . . . 19(1930)45
MENTAL ASYLUMS, in Ireland. (E. B. Barrett) . . . . . 13(1924)29
MENTAL SCIENCES : a new German University Review (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 2(1913)529
MEPHISTOPHELES: two modern presentations (P. Reilly) . . 42(1953)433
MERCIER, Désiré (card) : his work for Catholic Philosophy (P. Coffey) . . . . . 15(1926)95
MESOPOTAMIA: Babylon's ancient civilisation (P. Boylan) . . 6(1917)398
— Bagdad's ancient civilisation (E. Power) . . . . . 6(1917)260
— nationality problem (E. Power) . . . . . 8(1919)77
— Nineveh's ancient civilisation (E. Power) . . . . . 7(1918)47
MESSINGHAM, Thomas (mgr): b. 1575; Superior of Irish College, Paris. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)513
MESTROVIC, Ivan: sculptural work: illustrated (G. A. Cevasco) 49(1960)54
METAPHYSICS, Scholastic: need to restore (A. Little) . . . . 26(1937)89

MEXICO: Religious conditions (E. C. Byam) . . . . . 12(1923)425
— Religious persecution; Constitution 1917, and Calles' decree 1926 . . . . . 15(1926)488
— American influence in crisis (M. Kenny) . . . . . 16(1927)23
— Calles' persecution (F. McCullagh) . . . . . 17(1928)1
— Clergy Roll of Honour, 1927. (F. McCullagh) . . . . . 17(1928)17
— Mexican imbroglio (L. McKenna) . . . . . 17(1928)621
— Religious persecution and the Press (F. McCullagh) . . . 18(1929)225
— Religious persecution (M. Kenny) . . . . . 24(1935)263
— political crisis, 1939. (W. Parsons) . . . . . 29(1940)221
MEYER, Kuno: 1858-1919; an appreciation (W. Schulze) . . . 9(1920)291
— his edition of Colmán Mac Luacháin (J. C. MacErlean) . 1(1912)183
— his work for Irish literature (De Híde) . . . . . 9(1920)297
MIDDLE AGES: Coulton's anti-Catholic bias (H. Thurston) . . 15(1926)557
— culture; origins in Classical tradition (C. Dawson) . . . 20(1931)209
— culture; early Irish and Europe (C. Dawson) . . . . . 21(1932)259
— philosophy and civilisation (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 12(1923)648
— Religious life episodes (H. Thurston) . . . . . 18(1929)240
— Renascence effects (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 13(1924)259
— return to a visual system of education (A. E. Clery) . . . 14(1925)231
MIDDLE EAST: see also — Iraq; Mesopotamia; Persia.
— Church historical background (J. J. W. Murphy) . . 47(1958)155,269
— Islam versus Communism. (J. J. W. Murphy) . . . . . 46(1957)150
MILAN CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY: A. Gemelli, ofm; founder (M. Ryan) . . . . . 23(1934)634
— Ludovico Necchi, co-founder (M. Ryan) . . . . . 24(1935)642
MILESIAN INVASION, of early Ireland. (R. A. S. Macalister) . . 25(1936)443
MILL HILL: S. Joseph Foreign Missionary Society, 1866-1926. (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 15(1926)309
— mission in Borneo (C. M. Kelly) . . . . . 35(1946)365
MILLIONAIRES: the justice of methods of gaining great wealth (H. Somerville) . . . . . 22(1933)101
MILTON, John: recent criticisms (J. J. Hogan) . . . . . 32(1943)25
MINERAL RESOURCES, in Ireland: possible exploitation. (H. J. Seymour) . . . . . 6(1917)239
MINING, in Ireland: in 16th century (M. D. O'Sullivan) . . . 24(1935)442
MIRACLES: their possibility and discernibility (A. Little) . . . 20(1931)102
MISSION CONGRESS: at Louvain 1923. (T. G. Duffy) . . . . 17(1928)397
MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF S. PAUL, APOSTLE: foundation jubilee. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 22(1933)65
MISSIONS: an abridged account (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 15(1926)105
— Catechists' aid (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 17(1928)679
— help from European crisis (E. Leen) . . . . . 30(1941)501
MISSIONS, in Congo: (H. Concannon) . . . . . 16(1927)641; 17(1928)122
MISSIONS, in India: (T. G. Duffy) . . . . . 9(1920)438
MISSIONS, in New Guinea: outline (C. M. Kelly) . . . . . 33(1944)535
MISSIONS, in Nigeria: medical needs (symp. - Leen, Costello, Moore, Bastible, Spain, Tierney, O'Flaherty, Barnes) 32(1943)1-24

MISSIONS, in Oceania: progress (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 24(1935)111,301
MISSIONS, in Rhodesia: Zambesi missions (C. M. Kelly) . . 38(1949)83
MISSIONS, Catholic Medical: origin and growth (E. F. Garesché) 27(1938)111
MISSIONS, Christian: in China (Columbanus) . . . . . 18(1929)486
MISSIONS, Dominican: in Europe and Far East, c. 1300. (A. Coleman) . . . . . 8(1919)456
MISSIONS, French: a survey (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 17(1928)649
MISSIONS, Irish: in Liberia (H. Concannon) . . . . . 36(1947)431
— in South Africa (J. Colgan) . . . . . 20(1931)611
MISSIONS, Jesuit: in Abyssinia (H. Thurston) . . . . . 24(1935)353
— some episodes from the past (D. Reid) . . . . . 45(1956)319
MISSIONS, Portuguese: in Bombay, Church and State relations. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 16(1927)478
— in California, Church and State relations (A. Gwynn) . . 16(1927)485
MOHAMMED: life, work, character (E. Power) . . . . . 3(1914)142
MOHAMMEDAN CALIPHATE: its place in Islam (Dynamis) . 5(1916)325
MOHAMMEDANISM: see — Islam.
MONASTIC REVIVAL: in Anglican Church (Earl of Wicklow) . 42(1953)420
MONASTIC RULES: in Merovingian Gaul, 6-8 century. (J. O'Carroll) . . . . . 42(1953)407
MONASTICISM: origins and ideals in Ireland (J. Ryan) . . . 19(1930)637
MONASTICON HIBERNICUM: need for a new edition (L. Gougaud) . . . . . 20(1931)195
MONETARY POLICY: see also — Banks.
— in Ireland; some proposals of Prof. A. O'Rahilly. (J. P. Beddy) 30(1941)439
MONETARY PROBLEMS: the gold problem (G. O'Brien) . . 30(1941)183
MONEY: Bills of exchange; use and abuse of. (G. O'Brien) . . 34(1945)483
MONOPOLIES: the justice of methods of gaining great wealth (H. Somerville) . . . . . 22(1933)101
— in England. (H. Somerville). . . . . 20(1931)439
MONTE CASSINO: its place in European tradition (A. Gwynn) 33(1944)1
MONTSERRAT ISLAND: Irish settlement, c. 1660. (A. Gwynn) 18(1929)648
MOORE, Michael (mgr): 1640-1726; Rector of Univ. of Paris; for some years Provost Trinity College. (R. Hayes) . . 33(1944)513
MOORE, Thomas: Dickens' references to his Melodies (D. O'Sullivan) . . . . . 37(1948)169,342
MORALITY: modern theories (M. Connolly) . . . . . 42(1953)395
MORALITY, Principles of: Kant's Categorical Imperative. (M. Connolly) . . . . . 48(1959)84
MORIARTY, Maurice: c. 1724; physician in Brittany (R. Hayes) 33(1944)514
MORRES, Hervey Montmorency: 1767-1839; Irish regiment in France, writer. (R. Hayes). . . . . 33(1944)514
MORROGH, Arsenius (mother): Providence Mills, Foxford. (J. Ryan) . . . . . 31(1942)229
MOTHER & CHILD SERVICE: 1951; Irish Bishops' statement. (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 40(1951)129
— financial problems (A. Fitzgerald) . . . . . 40(1951)154
— medical problems and remedies (J. F. Cunningham) . . 40(1951)150

(MOTHER & CHILD SERVICE)
— 1952 Health Bill provisions (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 42(1953)1
MOTIVATION: S. Thomas versus Freud. (E. F. O'Doherty) . . 49(1960)349
MOYLAN, Francis: bp of Cork; educ. in France, 1735-1815. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 33(1944)515
MOYLAN, Stephen: 1737-1811; in Amer. Revolution (F. Monaghan) . . . . . 19(1930)481
MUINNTIR NA TIRE: the work of Can. J. M. Hayes (J. Ryan) 46(1957)312
MULLOCK, John Thomas (bp): Newfoundland, 1847-69. (P. W. Browne) . . . . . 20(1931)49
MULRY, Thomas M.: apostle of charity, N. Y. (J. J. Walsh) . . 5(1916)590
MULVANY, William Thomas: 1806-85; life, work in Ireland and Germany. (J. Ryan) . . . . . 12(1923)378
MUNICH: Bolshevik revolution, 1919. (L. McKenna) . . . . 12(1923)361
MUNIFICENTISSIMUS DEUS: encycl. of Pius XII (1-11-1950); Definition of Mary's Assumption. (D. S. Nerney) . 42(1953)75,197
MUNSTER: farmers and the food problem (T. W. W. Bennet) . 6(1917)27
MURPHY, Gerard: 1901-59; an appreciation (C. Ó Lochlainn) 48(1959)332
MURPHY, John: 1755-1836; sea captain, service between France and Ireland (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)106
MURPHY, John (archd): c. 1796-1883; a memoir (B. G. MacCarthy) . . . . . 38(1949)46
MURPHY, John B.: a great surgeon (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 5(1916)590
MURPHY, Marie Louise: 1737-1814; courtesan in France (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)106
MURPHY, Patrick (baron): 1779-1843: in French army. (R. Hayes) 34(1945)107
MURPHY, Richard: Irish regiment in France, and India in 1757. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)108
MURRAY, Bartholomew: 1695-1767; physician in Paris (R. Hayes) 34(1945)108
MURRAY, Thomas Cornelius: citation for D. Litt., 1949. (J. J. Hogan) . . . . . 38(1949)194
— his dramatic works (M. Ó Haodha) . . . . . 47(1958)185
MUSEUMS: benefit to education (H. Browne) . . . . . 4(1915)105
— in Soviet Russia (V. Conollly) . . . . . 18(1929)71
MUSIC, Irish: history of. (W. H. G. Flood) . . . . . 2(1913)11
— prospects (A. Fleischmann) . . . . . 24(1935)121
— dangers of the future (D. Donoghue) . . . . . 44(1955)109
MUSSOLINI, Benito: rise to power; his aims (V. M. Crawford) 12(1923)539
— dictator (M. Tierney) . . . . . 15(1926)193
— Lateran Treaty, 1929. (J. E. Canavan) . . . . . 18(1929)188
MYSTERIES, Pagan: adaptations for the Sacraments (P. Andrews) 47(1958)54
MYSTICAL EXPERIENCE: theories of. (J. Howley) . . . . . 14(1925)459
— theory of Prof. Leuba. (J. Howley) . . . . . 15(1926)285
MYSTICAL PHENOMENA: a proper perspective (E. F. O'Doherty) . . . . . 40(1951)23

NAGLE, Richard (sir): 1636-99; secretary at Jacobite Court. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)109

NAGLE, Thomas Patrick (baron): 1771-1822; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)109
NANTES: associations with Ireland (R. Hayes) . . . . . 28(1939)115
NAPOLEON: links with Ireland. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)63
— comparison with Cromwell. (E. B. Barrett) . . . . . 2(1913)103
— versatility of. (E. B. Barrett) . . . . . 2(1913)288
NAPOLEON III: a sketch (J. M. O'Sullivan) . . . . . 12(1923)219
NASSER, Gamal Abdel: in light of history (J. J. W. Murphy) 50(1961)425
NATIONAL CATHOLIC WELFARE COUNCIL, USA. (J. H. Ryan) . . . . . 12(1923)120
NATIONAL COSTUMES, in Ireland: historical outline (G. A. Hayes-McCoy) . . . . . 40(1951)303
NATIONAL CULTURE, in Ireland: 7th century falsified by F. Masai (F. Henry) . . . . . 37(1948)267
— archaeological evidence disregarded by F. Masai. (S. P. O'Riordan) . . . . . 37(1948)279
— early Irish and Europe. (C. Dawson) . . . . . 21(1932)259
— Celtic and National (symp. - Tierney, Binchy, Murphy, Ryan, Ó Faoláin) . . . . . 27(1938)353-380
NATIONAL ECONOMIC COUNCILS: in France, Germany, and Austria. (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 22(1933)288
NATIONAL PARKS, in Ireland: suggestions (S. Leslie) . . . 34(1945)289
NATIONAL SELF-SUFFICIENCY: economics of. (J. M. Keynes) 22(1933)177
NATIONALISATION, of Banks: pros and cons. (L. Ó Buachalla) 28(1939)583
NATIONALISATION, of Industry: economics of. (H. Somerville) 9(1920)20
— its feasibility (G. A. Duncan) . . . . . 22(1933)576
NATIONALISM: its attendant fallacies (M. Tierney) . . . . 28(1939)361
— a cause of revolution (M. Tierney) . . . . . 28(1939)361
— concepts of; enquiry in the Review: *Les Lettres.* (S. J. Brown) 12(1923)306
— leads to materialism and industrialism (M. Tierney) . . 29(1940)1
— views of G. Russell. (M. Tierney) . . . . . 26(1937)568
NATIONALISM, ancient Judean: a sketch. (J. A. Hartigan) . 1(1912)274
NATIONALISM, French: enquiry in the Review: *Les Lettres.* (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 12(1923)306
NATIONALISM, German: see — Germany, Nationalism.
NATIONALISM, Irish: its beginnings (D. Corkery) . . . . . 23(1934)611
— a fresh view (M. Tierney) . . . . . 25(1936)654
— its growth (M. Tierney) . . . . . 30(1941)321
— aspects of. (T. de V. White) . . . . . 38(1949)8
— origins of. (D. Murtagh) . . . . . 39(1950)87
— its place in Irish revival (S. Panza) . . . . . 46(1957)34
NATIONALITY: meaning of. (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 1(1912)496
— problem of. (C. J. O'Hehir) . . . . . 2(1913)175; 3(1914)677
— what is a Nation; recent studies (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 9(1920)455
— as a claim to Sovereignty (J. M. O'Sullivan) . . . . . 14(1925)633
— what it means; various concepts (M. Tierney) . . . . 34(1945)474
NATIONALITY, Alsace-Lorrainese: problems (T. B. Rudmose-Brown) . . . . . 4(1915)367

NATIONALITY, Arabian: problem. (E. Power) . . . . . 7(1918)456
NATIONALITY, Czechoslovakian: problem. (P. J. Gannon) . . 7(1918)644
NATIONALITY, Irish: concept. of. (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 1(1912)634
— proof from history. (Dun Cairn) . . . . . 7(1918)545
NATIONALITY, Mesopotamian: problem. (E. Power) . . . . 8(1919)77
NATIONALITY, Syrian: problem. (E. Power) . . . . . 8(1919)77
NATIONALITY and REVOLUTION: some lessons (G. Russell) 12(1923)1
NATURAL LAW: acknowledged by Irish Constitution. (D. Costello) . . . . . 45(1956)403
NATURE POETRY, in Irish: origins of. (G. Murphy) . . . . 20(1931)87
NAZI: see — Germany, Nationalism.
NECCHI, Ludovico: 1876-1930; co-founder of Milan Cath. University. (M. Ryan) . . . . . 24(1935)642
NEDERLAND: Congregation of S. Reinilda (G. Van Gestel) . . 13(1924)130
— Catholics, socially and politically strong today. (J. MacErlean) . . . . . 18(1929)464
— social activities of Catholics (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 23(1934)421
NEGROES, in USA.: their status. (D. Lyons) . . . . . 40(1951)69
NEILSON, John Shaw: an appreciation (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 31(1942)513
NEOPLATONISM: influence on Christian philosophy. (A. Little) 38(1949)63
NEUMANN, Theresia: stigmatica. (H. Thurston) . . . . . 18(1929)96
NEW GUINEA: Catholic Missions, outline. (C. M. Kelly) . . 33(1944)535
NEW TESTAMENT: Westminster version (A. O'Rahilly) . . . 2(1913)222
NEW YORK: Governor Thomas Dongan, 1683-8. (P. W. Browne) 23(1934)489
— Irish colonisation in 17-19 century (R. J. Purcell). 29(1940)591; 30(1941)107
— Irish Immigrants, 1830. (R. J. Purcell) . . . . . 27(1938)583
— Irish Immigrants and N. Y. Commissioners, 1847-60 (R. J. Purcell) . . . . . 37(1948)29
NEW ZEALAND: Catholic Church; 1836-1925 (G. O'Neill) . . 14(1925)66
— economic lesson for Ireland (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 28(1939)223
— economic problems similar to those in Ireland. (G. O'Brien) 29(1940)623
NEWFOUNDLAND: Catholic education problems (P. W. Browne) 20(1931)374
— Irish Bishops, 1794-1893. (P. W. Browne) . . . . . 20(1931)49
NEWMAN, J. H. (card): campaign in Ireland . . . . . 2(1913)898
— Beaumont Conference, Aug. 1945. (S. J. Brown) . . . . 34(1945)533
— Christian Faith, his wholehearted acceptance of. (C. S. Dessain) . . . . . 46(1957)44
— v. Dominic Barberi, relations with. (D. Gwynn) . . . . 34(1945)347
— Medical School, Cecilia Street, Dublin; founded. (W. Doolin) . . . . . 42(1953)151
— on doctrine (M. Egan) . . . . . 2(1913)771
— on education (A. O'Rahilly). . . . . 50(1961)363
— on Faith and reason (J. D. Horgan) . . . . . 42(1953)132
— on Science in University Education (T. S. Wheeler) . . . 42(1953)179
— on University education (M. Tierney) . . . . . 42(1953)121
— on University education and Ireland's needs. (T. Corcoran) 1(1912)114
— on University ideal. (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 40(1951)198
— prose and verse (J. J. Hogan) . . . . . 42(1953)169

(NEWMAN, J. H.)
— Dr C. Russell, his friendship with. (J. M. Flood) . . . . 34(1945)387
NEWSPAPER COMBINES, in Britain: a menace (R. Devane) . 19(1930)55
NEWSPAPER COMBINES, in U. S. A.: a pioneer, W. R. Hearst. (F. McCullagh) . . . . . 19(1930)125
NEWSPAPERS: functions of. (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 15(1926)368
— a sketch of Dublin papers, 1659-1916. (S. J. Brown) . . . 25(1936)109
— tariff on imported papers (symp. - Devane, MacInerney, Tierney, Hooper, O'Rahilly) . . . . . 16(1927)545-563
Ní MHÁILLE, Gráinne: life and exploits (C. Maguire) . . . . 32(1943)225
NIAGARA UNIVERSITY, U. S. A.: a sketch (J. J. Walsh) . . 7(1918)423
NIETZSCHE, Friedrich: his philosophy and influence. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 3(1914)381
— his philosophical theories (F. Copleston) . . . . . 33(1944)465
NIGERIA: Doctors needed (symp. - Leen, Costello, Moore, Bastible, Spain, O'Flaherty, Barnes) . . . . . 32(1943)1-24
NIHILL, James: avocat at Jacobite Court, France; c. 1691. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)109
NILE RIVER: life-line of Sudan and Egypt. (J. J. W. Murphy) . 48(1959)318
NINEVEH: ancient and lost civilisation (E. Power) . . . . . 7(1918)47
NOISES OF WAR: impressions (G. V. H.) . . . . . 6(1917)117
NOLAN, John. J.: 1888-1952; Prof. of Physics U. C. D.; appreciation and bibliog. (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . . . . 41(1952)317
N. A. T. O.: origin and development (J. Murray) . . . . . 41(1952)269
— Ireland's attitude (M. MacDonagh) . . . . . 48(1959)78
NORTH BULL ISLAND, Dublin: a bird sanctuary (P. J. Kennedy) 38(1949)37
NOTRE DAME UNIVERSITY, Indiana, USA.: diamond jubilee. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 6(1917)475
— a sketch. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 7(1918)427
NOVA SCOTIA: Edm. Burke, 1753-1820; Vicar Apost. (P. W. Browne) . . . . . 22(1933)653
NOVELISTS: their Religious responsibility (V. M. Crawford) . 22(1933)623
NOVELS: experience formulated acc. to E. Hemmingway. (J. C. Kelly) . . . . . 50(1961)312
— frustration and failure in modern novels (symp. - Cleeve, Ó Faoláin, O'Donnell, Kelly) . . . . . 47(1958)21-38
NOYES, Alfred: his views on Voltaire (M. Ryan) . . . . . 26(1937)281
NUCLEAR POWER: atomic sources. (T. S. Wheeler) . . . . 45(1956)23
NUGENT, Christopher: in Irish regiment in France; d. 1731. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)110
NUGENT, Francis (ofmCap): 1571-1685; founded Irish College, at Lille. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)111
NUGENT, John (5th Earl of Westmeath): in Irish regiment in France; d. 1754. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)111
NUGENT, Peter (sir): Irish regiment in France; d. 1775. (R. Hayes) 34(1945)112
NURSING PROFESSION: its needs (symp. - Moore, Glynn, Shanley, Macken, Jamieson, Smithson, Nicolls, Gannon) 31(1942)273-295

O'BRENNAN, Pierre (abbé): 1739-94; Curé near Chartres. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)112
O'BRIEN, Charles (5th Visc. Clare): 1670-1706; in French army. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)247
O'BRIEN, Charles (6th Visc. Clare): 1689-1761; Marshal of France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)248
O'BRIEN, Daniel (Earl of Lismore): 1683-1759; Jacobite agent. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)112
O'BRIEN, Maria Josepha (Lady Lismore): at court in France; c. 1749. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)113
O'BRIEN, Murrough (colonel): 1650-1720; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)114
O'BRIEN, Timothy (rev): Irish College, Toulouse; returned to Ireland, 1715. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)114
O'BRIEN, William: 1852-1928; an appreciation (T. P. Gill) . . 17(1928)605
O'BRIEN, William Smith: 1802-64; Young Irelander. (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 35(1946)448; 36(1947)29,129
O'BYRNE, John (chevalier): b. 1725; merchant at Bordeaux. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)115
O'CALLAGHAN, Edmund Bailey: 1797-1880; physician and historian (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 22(1933)468
O'CARROLL, Daniel: brigadier in Irish army in France; d. 1712. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)116
O'CASEY, Joseph Gregory: 1787-1862; Naval officer, later Senator in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)117
O'CLERYs, of Tirconnell: outline history (P. Walsh) . . . . . 24(1935)244
O'CONNELL, Daniel: Catholic democrat, 1790-1815. (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 18(1929)33
— Catholic education struggle, 1810. (T. Corcoran) . . . . 18(1929)211
— deistic tendencies (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 18(1929)20
— Irish culture, neglected (symp. - Tierney, Binchy, Murphy, Ryan, Ó Faoláin) . . . . . 27(1938)353-380
— lieutenants (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 18(1929)255
— 1775-1847; life, and work. (F. Ó Briain) . . . . . 36(1947)257
— relations with Wm Smith O'Brien, 1845-7. (A. Gwynn) . 36(1947)129
— University education struggle, 1844. (T. Corcoran) . . . 18(1929)413
O'CONNELL, Daniel Charles (count): 1745-1833; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)117
O'CONNELL, Peter: 1755-1826; scholar and scribe. (D. F. Gleeson) . . . . . 33(1944)342
O'CONNELL, Richard: in Irish regiment in France, c. 1777. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)259
O'CONNOR, Armand Hippolyte (Chevalier): 1750-89; Irish regiment in France (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)259
O'CONNOR, Arthur: 1763-1852; United Irish leader, writer. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)260
O'CONNOR, Bernard: 1666-98; physician in Paris. (R. Hayes) . 34(1945)261

O'CONNOR, Charles: of Belanagare; an Irish scholar. (C. O'Connor) . . . . . 23(1934)124,455
— a visit to Dublin, 1728. (C. O'Connor) . . . . . 23(1934)455
O'CONNOR SLIGO, Daniel: 1664-1756; in French army. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)261
O'CONNOR, Patrick (ofm): prof. of Theology at Nancy and Rouen; c. 1640. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)262
O'CONNOR, Roger: in Irish regiment in France; d. 1730. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)262
O'CONNOR, Thomas Roe (sir): b. 1710; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)262
O'CONOR MSS.: Stowe Collection (C. A. Sheehan) . . . . 41(1952)362
Ó CRIOMTHAIR, Thomas: autobiography (D. A. Binchy) . . 23(1934)545
O'DEA, Joseph Peter (abbé): 1743-1812; at Nantes (R. Hayes) . 34(1945)263
O'DONAL, James Louis (bp): Newfoundland, 1796-1805. (P. W. Browne) . . . . . 20(1931)49
O'DONNELL, Daniel: 1666-1735; brigadier general in French army. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)263
O'DONNELL, Hugh: career in Low Countries, 1607-42 (B. Jennings) . . . . . 30(1941)219
O'DONNELL, Patrick (card): at Louvain University (T. Corcoran) 16(1927)671
O'DONOVAN, Edmund: 1844-83; adventures as foreign War correspondent (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)40
O'DONOVAN, John: 1806-61; editor of Annals of the Four Masters. (H. Concannon) . . . . . 37(1948)300
O'DRISCOLL, Cornelius: Irish regiment in France, c. 1707. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)264
O'DWYER, Edmund (bp): his adventures, 1641-54. (M.F.O'Dwyer) 22(1933)12
O'FARRELL, John Irial: Irish regiment in France; d. 1793. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)265
O'FLAHERTYs, of Connaught: historical outline (E. W. Lynam) 3(1914)13
O'FLYNN, Jeremiah (rev): missionary to Australia, 1817-18. (D. N. Hehir). . . . . 17(1928)565
O'GORMAN, Thomas (Chevalier): 1732-1809; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)265
— his works as antiquary. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 30(1941)587
O'GORMAN, Victor Martin: b. 1746; in French and British army. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)266
O'GRADY, Standish Hayes: a reminiscence (E. Hull) . . . . 5(1916)96
O'HALLORAN, Joseph Ignatius (sj): 1718-1800; prof. at Bordeaux and La Rochelle. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)267
O'HEGARTY, P. S.: his interpretation of modern Ireland. (M. Tierney) . . . . . 41(1952)257
O'KEANE, Eugene: Irish regiment in France; d. 1693. (R. Hayes) 34(1945)267
O'KEEFFE, Constance: 1671-1745; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)268
O'KEEFFE, Cornelius: bp of Limerick; educated in France, 1664-1737. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)269

O'KEEFFE, Denis (rev): 1882-1952; prof in Belfast University, memoir. (A. H. Ryan) . . . . . 41(1952)309
O'KEEFFE, Patrick: 1740-1809; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)269
O'KELLY, John James (count): b. 1749; diplomat in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)270
O'KENNEDY, Ambrose (op): at Poitiers; d. 1704. (R. Hayes) 34(1945)377
Ó LAOGHAIRE, Peadar (can): his work for Irish literature. (D. De Híde) . . . . . 9(1920)297
O'LEARY, Arthur (ofmCap): 1729-1802; at S. Malo. (R. Hayes) 34(1945)377
O'LEARY, John: association with the Contemporary Club, 1885. (M. M. Macken) . . . . . 28(1939)136
O'MAHONY, Bartholomew (count): 1749-1819; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)378
O'MAHONY, Daniel (count): in French and Spanish armies, d. 1714. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)378
O'MAHONY, John Francis (count): in Irish regiment in France, c. 1813. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)379
O'MALLEY, Austin: 1760-1854; United Irishman, and in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)381
O'MALLEY, Grace: life and exploits (C. Maguire) . . . . . 32(1943)255
O'MALLEY, Patrick: in French army; d. 1869. (R. Hayes) . . . 34(1945)381
O'MEARA, Thomas (count): 1750-1819; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)381
O'MEARA, William (baron): 1764-1818; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)382
O'MOLONY, John (I): bp of Killaloe; 1630-51 (J. Hogan) . . . 9(1920)70
O'MOLONY, John (II): bp of Killaloe., 1671; trans. to Limerick, 1691. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)383
— 1617-1702; his association with Irish freedom. (J. Hogan) 9(1920)213,421
O'MORAN, James (general): 1739-94; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)384
— at the French Revolution (R. Hayes) . . . . . 22(1933)608; 23(1934)42
O'MORE, Murtagh: in French army, c. 1691. (R. Hayes) . . . 34(1945)385
O'NEIL, Charles: 1770-1844; Irish regiment in France (R. Hayes) 34(1945)385
O'NEIL, Felix: 1671-1709; Irish regiment in France (R. Hayes) 34(1945)386
O'NEIL, Gordon: in army in France; d. 1704. (R. Hayes) . . . 34(1945)522
O'NEIL, John: Irish brigade, France; 1737-1811. (R. Hayes) . . 34(1945)522
O'NEILL, Henry: his regiment in Flanders (B. Jennings) . . . 37(1948)189
O'NEILL, Hugh (Earl of Tyrone): at Battle of Clontibret, 1595. (G. A. Hayes-McCoy) . . . . . 38(1949)159
— demand for peace, Nov. 1599. (D. Figgis) . . . . . 7(1918)243
— flight from Ireland. (H. Concannon) . . . . . 5(1916)165
O'NEILL, Owen Roe: 1582-1649; memoir. (G. A. Hayes-McCoy) 38(1949)457
O'NEILL, Thérèse Emmanuel (mother): co-foundress of Institute of the Assumption. (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 28(1939)303
O'NERY, Timothy (rev): b. 1760; revolutionist at Nantes. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)523

O'QUAELLY, Malachy (abp): Vicar Apost. of Killaloe, 1620-30; abp of Tuam, 1630-45. (D. F. Gleeson) . . . . . 37(1948)59
— abp of Tuam; educated in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)523
O'QUINN, Patrick: 1821-72; avocat and journalist at Pau. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)524
O'REILLY, Bernard; his life on Australian ranges. (G. O'Neill) 31(1942)98
O'REILLY, Edmund Buidhe: in France and Jacobite war; d. 1693. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)524
O'REILLY, Hugh: chancellor to James II, d. 1694. (R. Hayes) . . 34(1945)524
O'REILLY, Patrice John (rev): b. 1700; settled at Bordeaux. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)525
O'REILLY, Potamian (br): catalogue of books on Electricity. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 6(1917)295
O'REILLY, Robert Mary: manufacturer and journalist at Paris; c. 1800. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)525
O'REILLY, Terence: b. 1783; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) 34(1945)525
O'ROURKE, Eugene: in French army; d. 1723. (R. Hayes) . . . 34(1945)526
O'ROURKE, John (count): in French and Russian armies; d. 1786. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)526
O'ROURKE, Manus (rev): 1660-1741; curé at Braules. (R. Hayes) 34(1945)527
O'RYAN, John Baptist (rev): curé at Loix, France; d. 1794. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)528
O'SHAUGHNESSY, William: 1675-1744; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)528
O'SHEA, James: his and his brothers's stone work in Dublin, 19th century. (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 29(1940)255
O'SHEE, Eugene Bernard (baron): 1775-1839; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)528
O'SHEE, Henry: count and Peer of France; 1739-1820. (R. Hayes) 34(1945)529
O'SHEE, Richard: 1740-1801; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) 34(1945)529
O'SHEE, Robert Richard (count): 1736-1806; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)530
O'SHIEL, Luke: merchant at Nantes; c. 1755. (R. Hayes) . . . 34(1945)530
Ó SUILEABHÁIN, Muiris: autobiography (D. A. Binchy) . . . 23(1934)545
O'SULLIVAN, Donal: Irish Folk Songs; appreciation. (C. Ó Lochlainn) . . . . . 50(1961)92
O'SULLIVAN, John: c. 1794; revolutionary at Nantes. (R. Hayes) 34(1945)531
O'SULLIVAN, John Marcus: prof. in U.C.D.; d. 1948; a memoir. (M. M. Macken) . . . . . 37(1948)1
O'SULLIVAN, John William (chevalier): in French and Scottish armies; b. 1700. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 34(1945)532
O'SULLIVAN BEARE, Donall: his descendants in Spain. (D. O'Doherty) . . . . . 19(1930)211
O'TOOLE, Brian: in French and English armies; d. 1825. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)252
O'TOOLE, Luke: in French army; guillotined 1793. (R. Hayes) 35(1946)252
O'TOOLE, Luke: Capt. in Dillon's Corps; d. at Moselle. (R. Hayes) 35(1946)252
O'TOOLE, William: 1745-98; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) 35(1946)253

OBEDIENCE: acc. to S. Ignatius Loyola. (K. Smyth) . . . . . 45(1956)285
OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE: a sketch. (S. J. Brown) . 15(1926)664
OBREGON, Alvaro: President of Mexico; Religious persecution. (E. C. Byam) . . . . . 12(1923)425
OBSERVATORY; of Manila: jubilee. (T. A. Murphy) . . . . 13(1924)637
OCEANIA: Church Missions and their progress (S. J. Brown) 24(1935)111,301
b. ODERICO DI PORDENONE: 1285-1331; Franciscan missionary. (N. De Robeck) . . . . . 21(1932)229
OECUMENICAL MOVEMENT: historical outline and bibliography. (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 41(1952)340
— progress. (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 48(1959)176
b. OLIVER PLUNKETT: his Jesuit schools in 17th century. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 30(1941)415
OLLIFFE, Joseph (sir): 1808-69; physician in Paris. (R. Hayes) . 34(1945)377
OPUS DEI: a secular Institute, founded 1828. (J. Condon) . . 46(1957)106
ORATORICAL ART: persuasion in. (J. M. Mahoney) . . . . 3(1914)92
O. C. I. C. CONGRESS: report 1955. (A. Diviney) . . . . . 44(1955)342
O. E. E. C.: Ireland and the Free Trade Area (J. F. Cahan) . . . 47(1958)121
ORMONDE, James Duke of: Irish Catholics of 17th century. (W. H. G. Flood) . . . . . 1(1912)431
ORTHODOX CHURCH: history to 1261. (P. O'Connell) . . 49(1960)68
— in Balkans (A. Fortescue) . . . . . 5(1916)1
— Russian spirituality (D. Attwater) . . . . . 29(1940)59
— Schism outline (P. O'Connell) . . . . . 48(1959)168
OSBORNE, Walter: 1859-1903; appreciation of his painting. (S. Gwynn) . . . . . 32(1943)463
OSSORY: Bp J. Dunne; 1700-58; assisted the Jacobites (R. Hayes) 32(1943)104
OWNERSHIP: acc. to S. Thomas (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 9(1920)337
— S. Thomas and the Natural law (J. B. McLoughlin) . . . 9(1920)571
— public versus private (G. A. Duncan) . . . . . 22(1933)576
OWNERSHIP and the STATE: managerial changes today. (T. Byrne) . . . . . 32(1943)467
OWNERSHIP OF LAND: H. George's theories (L. Watt) . . . 26(1937)107
— principles (Jer. Ryan) . . . . . 5(1916)577

PAIN: problem of. (C. Lucey) . . . . . 20(1931)395
PAINTING: representations of the Eucharist; prints from various painters . . . . . 21(1932)177-184, 345-352
— Rouault's work reviewed (B. O'Doherty) . . . . . 45(1956)67
PAINTING, in England: a short account (T. Bodkin) . . . . 23(1934)231
PAINTING, in Ireland: modern illustrations (E. Rivers) . . . 50(1961)175
PAINTING, in U. S. A.: a survey; illust. (P. Pye) . . . . . 49(1960)268
PAINTING, Abstract: history and modern appraisal (C. Barrett) 48(1959)291,451
PAKENHAM, Frank: on Anglo-Irish Treaty, 1921. (D. Fitzgerald) 24(1935)406
PALADIUS, Patrick: see also — s. Patrick.
— association with S. Patrick (F. Shaw) . . . . . 50(1961)5
— was he surnamed Patricius? (L. Bieler) . . . . . 32(1943)323

PALADIUS and S. PATRICK: chronological problem. (E. MacNeill) . . . . . 32(1943)308
— — linguistic argument for chronology of their lives. (F. Shaw) . . . . . 32(1943)315
PALAEOGRAPHY: indispensable to historians; its spiritual tradition. (L. Bieler) . . . . . 29(1940)269
PALERMO, Sicily: ancient and modern. (V. M. Crawford) . . 15(1926)399
PALESTINE: under Romans, 63 B. C. - 66 A. D. (P. Boylan) . 29(1940)513
— formation of State of Israel. (J. J. W. Murphy) . . . . . 39(1950)289
— Irishmen reaction to Army policy (J. J. W. Murphy) . . 40(1951)81
PALESTINIAN CUSTOMS: illustrating the Bible (E. Power) . . 8(1919)409
— re land, marriage, home. (E. Power) . . . . . 9(1920)56,397,534
— re travels and hospitality. (E. Power). . . . . 10(1921)82,401
— re dress. (E. Power) . . . . . 12(1923)202
PANBABYLONISM: recent works on (P.) . . . . . 1(1912)563
PANKHURST, Mrs: views on Poor Law of England (J. Darlington) 5(1916)256
PAPACY: early Irish Church loyalty (J. Ryan) . . . . . 49(1960)1
— influence. (W. Barry) . . . . . 5(1916)485
— influence in modern times (D. A. Binchy) . . . . . 26(1937)641
— an international force, 1517-1917. (P. J. Connolly) . . . 5(1916)529
PAPAL PRIMACY: defence of. (K. Smyth) . . . . . 43(1954)271
PAPAL RELIEF MISSION: to Russia, 1922. (L. Gallagher) . . . 13(1924)44
PARAGUAY: Jesuits' experiment. (P. Andrews) . . . . . 45(1956)328
PARENTS: rights in education. (S. Ó Catháin) . . . . . 45(1956)50
PARIAHS, in India: their possible emancipation (G. Baader) . . 26(1937)399
PARIS: linguistic studies (F. McCullagh) . . . . . 18(1929)111
— visit to Medical Congress, 1927. (W. Doolin) . . . . . 16(1927)677
PARISH VISITORS OF MARY IMMACULATE: in N. Y. city, 1919. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 17(1928)130
PARKER, John: b. 1650; in French army. (R. Hayes) . . . . 35(1946)253
PARMENIDES: philosophical theories (A. Little) . . . . . 36(1947)440
PARNELL, Thomas: 1678-1718; poem: Legend of the Hermit and the Angel. (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 1(1912)20,249
PARODY: Irish tradition of. (V. Mercier) . . . . . 45(1956)194
— J. Joyce's use of. (V. Mercier) . . . . . 45(1956)194
PARRY, William: d. 1585; his strange career and plot against Elizabeth. (L. Hicks) . . . . . 37(1948)343
PARTITION, of Ireland: in practice (J. W. Good) . . . . . 11(1922)265
— the problem (K. R. O'Sheil) . . . . . 12(1923)625
— historic outline (A. De Blácam) . . . . . 23(1934)561
— a policy of National Unity (symp. - Tierney, Ryan, Henry, Horgan, Binchy) . . . . . 24(1935)1-24
— problems and solutions (M. Tierney) . . . . . 27(1938)637
— Religion and the solution (D. Barrington) . . . . . 46(1957)379
— Ulster school boys' loyalty to Ireland. (C. C. O'Brien) . . 46(1957)403
— economic problems (C. F. Carter) . . . . . 47(1958)379
PASCAL, Blaise: mis-statements in Lettres Provinciales. (H. Belloc) 9(1920)355
— 1623-62; his work and influence (H. Kelly) . . . . . 26(1937)609

s. PASCAL BAYLON: 1540-92; Patron of Eucharistic Congresses. (H. Thurston) . . . . . 21(1932)185
PASCHAL CONTROVERSY, in Ireland: fabricated documents. (E. MacNeill) . . . . . 20(1931)449
PASTERNAK, Boris: Dr Zhivago reviewed. (J. F. Reynolds) . . 48(1959)59
PATMORE, Christina (shcj): daughter of Coventry Patmore. (A Gwynn) . . . . . 13(1924)443
s. PATRICK: Fifteenth centenary; proposal to publish Irish Documents (symp. - MacNeill, Walsh, Binchy, Jennings, Gougaud, O'Rahilly) . . . . . 13(1924)177-200
— Apostle of Ireland. (J. Ryan) . . . . . 50(1961)113
— arrival in Ireland. (J. Ryan) . . . . . 49(1960)1
— Europe in his days (M. Tierney) . . . . . 21(1932)199
— political conditions of his time (H. Morris) . . . . . 21(1932)7
— his mission (J. Ryan) . . . . . 50(1961)133
— his personality (J. Ryan) . . . . . 50(1961)142
— his spirituality (N.-D. O'Donoghue) . . . . . 50(1961)152
— proposed chronology of his life (F. Shaw) . . . . . 50(1961)5
— recent research (L. Bieler) . . . . . 35(1946)232
s. PATRICK and PALADIUS: chronological problem (E. MacNeill) 32(1943)308
— — linguistic argument for chronology of their lives (F. Shaw) . . . . . 32(1943)315
PATRIOTISM: love of country and its object (J. E. Canavan) . 25(1936)33
— meaning and problems. (J. Murray) . . . . . 41(1952)163
PATTERSON, Elizabeth: wife of Jerome Bonaparte; 1785-1879. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)254
PAU, Gerald (general): a sketch (C. Baussan) . . . . . 7(1918)264
s. PAUL: birthplace at Tarsus (M. Tierney) . . . . . 18(1929)83
PAULISTS: diamond jubilee of Foundation (J. J. Walsh) . . . 22(1933)65
PAVIA UNIVERSITY: connections with Ireland (T. Corcoran) . 14(1925)595
PAVLU, Joseph: Latin teacher; appreciation of his work. (L. Bieler) 37(1948)440
PEACE: through European Co-operation (M. Tierney) . . . . 24(1935)529
— conditions for; acc. to Prof. Carr (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 31(1942)211
— plan of Pius XII. (P. J. Gannon) . . . . . 31(1942)145
PEACE and WAR: Christian teaching (J. Murray) . . . . 49(1960)30,144
PEACE CONFERENCE, Paris 1919: Irish Delegation (J. C. Walsh) 8(1919)177
PEACE TREATY, 1946: Italy's terms and Communist dangers. (F. Joy) . . . . . 36(1947)69
PEARSE, Patrick H.: an appreciation (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 6(1917)212
— poet (C. Ó Braonáin) . . . . . 5(1916)339
— writer and educator (K. Reddin) . . . . . 34(1945)241
PEAT, in Ireland: available supply (L. J. Kettle) . . . . . 11(1922)447
— industrial development of. (symp. - Kennedy, Reilly, Purcell, Edgeworth, Hackett) . . . . . 26(1937)529-552
PEDAGOGY and PSYCHOLOGY: a new principle in education. (E. B. Barrett) . . . . . 1(1912)551
PEERS, E. Allison: his review of Franco's regime, 1937-42. (P. J. Gannon) . . . . . 32(1943)565

PÉGUY, Charles: French Cath. writer (V. M. Crawford) . . . 6(1917)369
— 1873-1914; his attacks on the Sorbonne (Y. Servais) . . . 39(1950)159
PENAL DAYS: life and legal career of T. MacDonagh. (J. C. MacDonagh) . . . . . 36(1947)307; 37(1948)65
PENAL LAWS, in Ireland: see also — Ormonde; Plantations; etc.
— confiscation of lands (T. Arkins) . . . . . 1(1912)514
— confiscation policy; outline (W. F. Butler) . . . 3(1914)448; 4(1915)61
— Cromwell's transportations (A. Gwynn) . . 19(1930)607; 20(1931)291
— economic aspects of. (T. Arkins) . . . . . 1(1912)257
— persecution and hardships, 1620-30. (A. Gwynn) . . . 18(1929)657
PEPPERMINT: essential oils industry proposed for Ireland. (J. Reilly) . . . . . 22(1933)373
PERIODICALS, Catholic: in Ireland (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 25(1936)428
PERÓN, Juan: President of Argentina; his relations with Catholic Church, 1954. (J. Murray) . . . . . 44(1955)257
PERROT, John: Lord deputy, 1584-88; his trial for treason. (P. Henley) . . . . . 21(1932)404
PERSIA: impressions of. (V. Conolly) . . . . . 24(1935)231
PERSONAL LIBERTY: rights given by Irish Constitution. (D. Costello) . . . . . 45(1956)403
PERSONS, Robert (sj): accused of having written Leicester's Commonwealth. (L. Hicks) . . . . . 46(1957)91
PESTALOZZI, Johann Heinrich: 1746-1827; Swiss educator. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 16(1927)134
PÉTAIN, Henri Philippe (marshal): a sketch. (C. Baussan) . . 7(1918)584
PETER, The Great: a sketch, a contrast with Lenin. (F. McCullagh) 19(1930)564
PETER, of Ireland: his life and times. (M. B. Crowe) . . . . 45(1956)443
s. PETER CANISIUS: his catechetical work. (G. Byrne) . . . 14(1925)295
PHILIP II, of Spain: a study. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 22(1933)48
s. PHILIPPINE DUCHESNE: founding the Society of the S. Heart, in North America (F. Shaw) . . . . . 27(1938)623
— 1769-1852; a sketch of her life. (M. Xavier) . . . . . 29(1940)241
PHILIPPINES: Church and her needs (C. M. Kelly) . . . . . 35(1946)529
PHILOLOGY: early Latin culture in Ireland (E. MacNeill) . . 20(1931)39
— Irish words in the English language (P. J. Irwin) . . . . 22(1933)637
PHILOLOGY, Celtic: German interest in. (R. Thurneysen) . . 19(1930)20
PHILOLOGY, English: see — English Language.
PHILOSOPHY: L. Bautain's theories. (P. Poupard) . . . . . 48(1959)443
— Bergson's theories. (A. H. Ryan) . . . . . 31(1942)193
— Descartes' system. (A. Little) . . . . . 26(1937)581
— function of. (G. Marcel) . . . . . 48(1959)151
— Kierkegaard's theories. (C. Barrett) . . . . . 45(1956)77
— Leibnitz's teaching. (A. Little) . . . . . 35(1946)75
— modern science not in conflict. (J. A. Teegan) . . . . . 36(1947)187
— Physics, relations with. (H. V. Gill) . . . . . 32(1943)91
— recent trends in Soviet Russia (M. B. Crowe) . . . . . 46(1957)421
— B. Russell's approach to. (E. F. O'Doherty) . . . . . 46(1957)27

(PHILOSOPHY)
— in Secondary Education (symp. - Little, Browne, O'Rahilly, Lean, Tierney, O'Mahony, Dillon) . . . . . 27(1938)529-555
PHILOSOPHY and CIVILISATION: in Middle ages (A. Gwynn) 12(1923)648
PHILOSOPHY and RELIGION: Cornford's theories (A. O'Rahilly) 2(1913)835
PHILOSOPHY and SCIENCE : place in human affairs. (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . . . . 39(1950)100
PHILOSOPHY, British : analysis of contemporary theories. (J. Newman) . . . . . 41(1952)197; 42(1953)303
PHILOSOPHY, Christian: influence of Neo-platonism (A. Little) 38(1949)63
PHILOSOPHY, German: its influence on war. (A. O'Rahilly) . 4(1915)563
PHTHISIS: problem of its cure (W. D. O'Kelly) . . . . . 16(1927)202
PHYSICS: meaning and limitations (J. A. Teegan) . . . . . 37(1948)203
— its relations with philosophy (H. V. Gill) . . . . . 32(1943)91
PHYSICAL SCIENCE: fundamentals (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . . 27(1938)656
PHYSIOLOGY: Schaefer's theories on. (A. O'Rahillly) . . . . 1(1912)459
PICASSO, Pablo : mystery of the man and of his painting. (C. Barrett) . . . . . 48(1959)37
PICPUS FATHERS: their labours in Hawaii (C. M. Kelly) . . . 37(1948)333
PICTURES, Irish: representations of Irish dress. (G. A. Hayes-McCoy) . . . . . 40(1951)303
PIERS, James (rev): c. 1635; Prof. at Bordeaux. (R. Hayes) . . . 35(1946)254
PIGOT, Edward Francis (sj): 1859-1929; his life and scientific work. (D. J. K. O'Connell) . . . . . 41(1952)189,323
PIGOT, John. E.: 1822-71; associated with Thomas Davis. (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 38(1949)145
PIRKHEIMER, Charitas (abbess): a German nun at the Reformation. (M. Ryan) . . . . . 2(1913)384
PIUS X, pope: directions on Church music. (A. Little) . . . . 14(1925)437
PIUS XI, pope: relief mission to Russia, 1922. (L. Gallagher) . . 13(1924)44
— an appreciation (J. E. Canavan) . . . . . 18(1929)177
— a memoir (D. A. Binchy) . . . . . 28(1939)1
— his scholarly achievements (J. Ryan) . . . . . 28(1939)13
PIUS XII, pope: his plan for peace (P. J. Gannon) . . . . . 31(1942)145
— Dogma of Assumption defined (D. S. Nerney) . . . 42(1953)75,197
— an appreciation (D. J. K. O'Connell) . . . . . 47(1958)361
PLAGUE, in Ireland: 1348-49. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 24(1935)25
PLANETS: life on. (J. A. Lloyd) . . . . . 16(1927)653
PLANTATION: in Munster (W. F. Butler) . . . . . 4(1915)61
— in Ulster (W. F. Butler) . . . . . 4(1915)215
— in Wexford (W. F. Butler) . . . . . 4(1915)411
PLASTICS: nature and manufacture of. (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . 33(1944)169
PLATO: his philosophy and discovery of heaven (A. Little) . . 37(1948)308
— his theory of ideas (J. Murray) . . . . . 40(1951)311
PLOTINUS: trans. by Stephen MacKenna; confusion with his namesake. (J. Murray) . . . . . 26(1937)190
— his philosophy (A. Little) . . . . . 38(1949)65
PLUNKET, Elizabeth: at Arras; guillotined 1794. (R. Hayes) . . 35(1946)254

PLUNKET, Mary Brigitte (Marquise of Chatellux): b. 1757. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)244
PLUNKETT, Horace: his Farm Programme modernised (symp. - Costello, Kennedy, Moran) . . . . . 41(1952)129-150
PLUNKETT, James: his stories; an appreciation (T. MacIntyre) 47(1958)323
PLUNKETT, Joseph Mary: poet. (P. McBrien) . . . . . 5(1916)536
— an appreciation. (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 6(1917)212
PLUNKETT, Patrick Joseph: bp of Meath, 1779-1827. (R. Hayes) 35(1946)255
POETRY: the 19-20 century (K. Tynan) . . . . . 4(1915)577
— contemporary American survey (J. Montague) . . . . 48(1959)183
— dramatic effects in the theatre (D. Donoghue) . . . . 47(1958)305
— notes and examples; Carner, Espriu, Bonet, Riba. (P. Hutchinson) . . . . . 50(1961)415
— prose rhythms and metres (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 2(1913)81
— survey of recent work (J. Montague) . . . . . 47(1958)441
— theory of. (A. Little) . . . . . 16(1927)455; 17(1928)82
— theory of Aristotle (W. F. Trench) . . . . . 19(1930)549
— theory of Robert Bridges (A. Little) . . . . . 19(1930)33
POETRY, Irish: aspects of. (P. H. Pearse) . . . . . 2(1913)810
— early period (R. A. Breatnach) . . . . . 46(1957)340
— origins of Nature poetry (G. Murphy) . . . . . 20(1931)87
POLAND: problems after 1918. (J. M. O'Sullivan) . . . . . 6(1917)80
— Thaddeus Kosciusko; an appreciation (G. O'Neill) . . . 6(1917)654
— military power today (J. J. O'Connell) . . . . . 11(1922)587
— her right to Danzig. (J. J. O'Connell) . . . . . 28(1939)391
— tragedy of. (J. Murray) . . . . . 35(1946)175
— Soviet Russia's domination (J. Murray) . . . 35(1946)175; 36(1947)16
POLAROID PLATES: to prevent glare in headlights (H. V. Gill) 25(1936)317
POLITICAL FREEDOM, in Ireland: 17th century (J. Horgan) 9(1920)70,213,421
POLITICAL FREEDOM, in U. S. A. (J. A. Ryan) . . . . . 15(1926)600
POLITICAL SCIENCE: developments today (M. Cronan) . . . 10(1921)337
— influence of Aristotle (M. Tierney) . . . . . 35(1946)335
POLITICAL THEORY: Catholic teaching (D. O'Keeffe) . . . 30(1941)481
POLLOCK, Oliver: b. 1737; Amer. financier (J. A. James) . . 18(1929)632
POLTERGEISTS: in a Huguenot household (H. Thurston) . . 17(1928)215
— in Ireland and elsewhere (H. Thurston) . . . . . 17(1928)51
— investigations of. (H. Thurston) . . . . . 24(1935)85
POOR CLARES, in Galway: history from 17th century (H. Concannon) . . . . . 38(1949)439
POOR LAW, in England: views of Mrs Pankhurst (J. Darlington) 5(1916)256
POOR LAW REPORT: a review (J. E. Canavan) . . . . . 16(1927)631
POPE, Temporal Power: Gibbon's ideas (H. Belloc) . . . . . 7(1918)369
— Suarez's views (R. V. Schoder) . . . . . 30(1941)425
POPISH PLOT: views of Lord Acton (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 33(1944)451
POPULATION: food provision available (A. McCormack) . . 49(1960)363
POPULATION, in Ireland: future problems (G. O'Brien) . . . 25(1936)567
— problems from 1871 to 1951. (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 43(1954)151
— some questions (R. C. Geary) . . . . . 43(1954)168

PORTS, in Ireland: Galway, as sea and air port (symp. - Griffith, Cox, Kenny) . . . . . 18(1929)361-376
— Bantry Bay, as air and sea port (D. McAteer) . . . . . 20(1931)177
— proposals examined. (symp. - Horgan, Griffith, McAteer, Kenny) . . . . . 20(1931)353-373
— Dublin; air-port at Merrion (D. McAteer) . . . . . 24(1935)73
— Galway, as a Transatlantic port (J. J. O'Connell) . . . 27(1938)261
PORTUGAL: recent history (D. Miguel) . . . . . 8(1919)128
— Religious conditions (M. P. Cleary) . . . . . 16(1927)616
— Salazar and the new State (T. J. O'Donnell) . . . . . 25(1936)131
— Independence commemorations (T. J. O'Donnell) . . . 30(1941)260
— Salazar's financial policy (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 30(1941)349
PORTUGUESE MISSIONS: in Bombay; Church and State relations (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 16(1927)478
— in California; Church and State relations (A. Gwynn) . 16(1927)485
POTASH: from Irish seaweed (T. Dillon) . . . . . 19(1930)267
POTATO: its economic importance (H. Dennedy) . . . . . 21(1932)567
POUSSIN, Nicolas: 1594-1665; French painter; illust. (T. Bodkin) 19(1930)255
POVERTY, in Cork: urgent need of social workers (A. M. MacSweeney) . . . . . 4(1915)93
— social problem and the causes (A. O'Rahilly). . . . . 6(1917)177
POVERTY, in Ireland: Poor Law Report reviewed (J. E. Canavan) 16(1927)631
POVERTY, in U. S. A.: workers with less than a living wage. (J. A. Ryan) . . . . . 19(1930)73
POWER, Francis (rev): 1740-1817; Vice-president at Maynooth College (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)256
POWER, John (9th Lord): Irish regiment in France; d. 1725. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)256
POWER, Seraphim (ocd): at Bordeaux; d. 1776. (R. Hayes) . . . 35(1946)256
POWER SUPPLY, in Ireland. (L. J. Kettle) . . . . . 11(1922)61,447
POWICKE, Maurice (sir): his work for medieval studies. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 37(1948)429
PRAGUE: Irish Franciscans history, 1629. (B. Jennings) . . . 28(1939)210
PRENDERGAST, John Patrick: 1808-94; historian (F. Finegan) 38(1949)218
PRESS COMBINES, in England: a menace (R. Devane) . . . . 19(1930)55
PRESS COMBINES, in USA.: W. R. Hearst, a pioneer (F. McCullagh) . . . . . 19(1930)125
PRESTON, William: 1753-1807; life and writings (C. Preston) . 31(1942)377
PRESTON FAMILY: of Gormanston Castle, Co. Meath. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 31(1942)47
PRICES: legal and moral problems (J. Kelleher) . . . . . 16(1927)185
— relations to wages. (E. A. Frace) . . . . . 45(1956)15
PRIESTS: a guide to social action for clergy in Ireland. (J. Kelleher) . . . . . 4(1915)169
PRIMACY, of S. Peter: defence of. (K. Smyth) . . . . . 43(1954)271
PRIMARY EDUCATION, in Belgium: recent laws. (T. Corcoran) 3(1914)299
PRIMARY EDUCATION, in Ireland: for rural population. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 4(1915)351

(PRIMARY EDUCATION, in Ireland)
— Irish language progress, 1922-45. (G. Murphy) . . . . 37(1948)421
— a survey (S. Ó Catháin) . . . . . 43(1954)363
— Catholic attitude (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 50(1961)234
PRIOR, Thomas: 1681-1751; Royal Dublin Society founder. (D. J. Clarke) . . . . . 40(1951)334
PRISON SYSTEM, in England: Ml Davitt in penal servitude, 1870. (T. W. Moody) . . . . . 30(1941)517; 31(1942)16
PRIVATE PROPERTY: see also — Ownership.
— benefits and dangers (T. A. Kettle) . . . . . 1(1912)146
— Catholic principles (J. E. Canavan) . . . . . 24(1935)391
— rights given by Irish Constitution (D. Costello) . . . . 45(1956)403
PROFIT-SHARING: Catholic teaching. (P. Crane) . . . . . 40(1951)33
— in industry (H. Somerville) . . . . . 15(1926)649
— a schema for. (P. Crane) . . . . . 40(1951)33
PROFITEERING: legal and moral problem (J. Kelleher) . . . 16(1927)185
PROGRESS: the worship of. (H. Belloc) . . . . . 9(1920)497
PROHIBITION, of Liquor: in Canada (H. Somerville) . . . . 8(1919)298
— in Maine State (W. J. Lockington) . . . . . 4(1915)286
— in USA; the problem (F. O'Hara) . . . . . 7(1918)596
— in USA; the practice (J. J. Horgan) . . . . . 14(1925)545
— in USA; its failure (J. J. Horgan) . . . . . 20(1931)255
PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION: new German election system. (M. Cronin) . . . . . 11(1922)417
— Dáil debate on Irish P. R.; summary (G. Fitzgerald) . . 48(1959)1
PROTESTANT NATIONALISM, in Ireland. (D. Corkery, reply to A. De Blácam) . . . . . 23(1934)611
PROTESTANTISM, in Ireland: the Religious question. (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 4(1915)432
— its future (J. E. Canavan) . . . . . 34(1945)231
PROTESTANTS: activity in China (A. M. Bourgeois) . . . . 14(1925)420
PROVIDENCE MILLS, Foxford: centenary (J. Ryan) . . . . . 31(1942)229
PSICHARI, Ernest: French Cath. writer (V. M. Crawford) . . 6(1917)369
PSYCHOLOGY: Herbart's theories. (W. Ryan) . . . . . 1(1912)292,472
— literature recently published. (R.) . . . . . 1(1912)159
— religious experience; conversion. (J. Howley) . . . . 2(1913)117,441
PSYCHOLOGY, Dynamic: Freud and S. Thomas. (E. F. O'Doherty) 49(1960)341
PSYCHOLOGY, Social: taboo phenomenon. (E. F. O'Doherty) 49(1960)131
PSYCHOPATHOLOGY: a proper perspective in regard to mysticism. (E. F. O'Doherty) . . . . . 40(1951)23
PSYCHOPHYSICAL FUNCTIONS: a medical problem. (D. T. Barry) . . . . . 16(1927)397
PSYCHOTHERAPY: for mental ailments. (E. B. Barrett) . . . 13(1924)29
PUBLIC CORPORATIONS, in England. (H. Somerville) . . . 20(1931)439
PUBLIC HEALTH: means to improve. (C. Maguire) . . . . 2(1913)823
— plans for improvement (T. W. T. Dillon) . . . . . 33(1944)433
— service provided by Bill, 1952. (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 42(1953)1

PUBLIC POLICY: economic considerations (symp. - Lynch, Clyne, King, O'Donovan, Quinn) . . . . . 42(1953)241-274
PUBLIC RECORDS: destroyed in Four Courts, 1922. (H. Wood) 11(1922)363
PUBLIC WORKS: in Italy, 1922-32. (J. Meenan) . . . . . 23(1934)664
PUNISHMENT: its function and criminal responsibility. (M. Connolly) . . . . . 46(1957)303
— modern conception of. (M. Connolly) . . . . . 46(1957)467
PYTHAGORAS: his life and philosophy. (A. Little) . . . . . 36(1947)339

QUAKERS: their aid to Famine victims, 1846-47. (T. P. O'Neill) 39(1950)203
QUATERNIONS: discovered by W. R. Hamilton. (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . . . . 32(1943)441
QUEENSLAND, Australia: Religious history. (G. O'Neill) . . 22(1933)669

RACIAL GROUPS, in Canada: their origin and distribution. (H. Somerville) . . . . . 29(1940)431
RACIAL GROUPS, in Yankee City: research study. (G. O'Brien) 35(1946)343
RACINE, Jean: his dramatic works, 1639. (P. Browne) . . . 29(1940)395
RADAR: discovery of. (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . . . . 36(1947)411
RADIO: influence of. (M. Gorham) . . . . . 41(1952)25
— news value compared to that of newspapers (D. Gwynn) 15(1926)368
RADIO, Sponsored: competition with T. V. (T. Halton) . . . 45(1956)233
RAILWAYS, in Ireland: economic report, 1922. (E. J. Coyne) 12(1923)290
— use of Almeido accumulator (D. J. K. O'Connell & reply by T. McLaughlin) . . . . . 16(1927)492
— use of Drum-Michelin railcar, a solution. (J. C. Conroy) . 20(1931)649
— problems (symp. - MacLysagh, McGilligan, O'Brien, O'Farrell, Coyne) . . . . . 21(1932)353-373
— Transport Tribunal report (J. C. Conroy) . . . . . 30(1941)387
RAPHAEL SANTI: 1483-1520; his *Disputa del Sacramento* (print) 21(1932)180
RASKOB, John J.: manager of Al. Smith's campaign; a sketch. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 17(1928)465
RATHENAU, Walter: 1867-1922; German industrialist and statesman. (J. Ryan) . . . . . 11(1922)379
RATIO STUDIORUM, of the Jesuits: debate at Glasgow University. (H. Browne) . . . . . 4(1915)129
RAVEN OF WICKLOW: an historical play (B. G. MacCarthy) . 35(1946)481
RE-AFFORESTATION: Ireland's needs (S. Leslie) . . . . . 37(1948)161
REALITY and KNOWLEDGE. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 1(1912)342
REALITY and PHYSICAL SCIENCE. (J. A. Teegan) . . . . . 37(1948)203
REDMOND, Gabriel (chevalier): 1713-89; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)257
REDMOND, John (chevalier): 1709-78; French army. (R. Hayes) 35(1946)258
REDMOND, John Edward: 1856-1918; relations with English politicians. (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 21(1932)20
— centenary appreciation. (D Gwynn) . . . . . 45(1956)389
REDMOND, Michael: b. 1729; Irish regiment, France (R. Hayes) 35(1946)258
REDMOND, Peter (sir): d. 1737; merchant at Lisbon, later Paris. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)357

REDMOND, William: some personal memories (J. J. Horgan) 6(1917)417
REFORMATION: not the origin of democracy (A. O'Rahilly) . 8(1919)1
REFUGEES: from Germany and Austria. (T. W. T. Dillon) . . 28(1939)402
— Irish Catholic committees. (T. W. T. Dillon) . . . . . 28(1939)412
— League of Nations, work and problems. (R. W. Ditchburn) 28(1939)275
RÉGDOMNA LAW: in ancient Ireland. (E. MacNeill) . . 8(1919)367,640
REGIONALISM, in France: a case for Ireland. (D. Gwynn) . . 12(1923)521
REID, David Boswell: method of teaching chemistry. (D. Kennedy) . . . . . 31(1942)343
REIMS: social action. (P. J. Connolly) . . . . . 3(1914)464
REIMS & DOUAY VERSION, of the Bible: origin (H. Pope) . . 28(1939)105
RELATIVITY: theories of. (H. V. Gill) . . . . . 1(1912)524
— theories applied to Astronomical Cosmology. (H. A. Brück) . . . . . 43(1954)36,45
RELIGION: in ancient Judea. (J. A. Hartigan) . . . . . 1(1912)274
— influence on Capitalism (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 15(1926)217
— relation to culture (M. Tierney) . . . . . 38(1949)1
RELIGION, Non-Catholic: its future in England (R. Knox) . . 15(1926)19
RELIGION and MENTAL HEALTH: the natural and supernatural orders (E. F. O'Doherty) . . . . . 45(1956)39
RELIGION and PHILOSOPHY (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 2(1913)835
RELIGION and SCIENCE: are not incompatible (A. O'Rahilly) 6(1917)424
— there is no conflict. (P. J. Gannon) . . . . . 15)1926)464
RELIGIOUS RELIEFS: study of; at Louvain, 1912. (De Grandmaison) . . . . . 1(1912)655
RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCE: psychology of conversion. (J. Howley) . . . . . 2(1913)177,411; 3(1914)41
RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION, in Ireland: in Secondary schools. (M. Maher) . . . . . 5(1916)44
RELIGIOUS LIFE: on Foreign missions (S. J. Brown) . . . . 15(1926)117
RELIGIOUS ORDERS, in Spain: situation in 1933. (E. A. Peers) 22(1933)361
RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION, in Germany: see — Germany, Nationalism.
RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION, in Ireland: hardships of 1620-30. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 18(1929)657
— Penal laws; economic aspects (T. Arkins) . . . . . 1(1912)257
— confiscation of lands (T. Arkins) . . . . . 1(1912)514
— Belfast persecution (P. J. Gannon) . . . . . 11(1922)279
— Irish Bishops on Northern pogroms . . . . . 11(1922)291
— in Northern Ireland (Northman) . . . . . 25(1936)581
RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION, in Mexico: under A. Obregon (E. C. Byam) . . . . . 12(1923)425
— two documents, 1926 . . . . . 15(1926)488
— crisis. (M. Kenny) . . . . . 16(1927)23
— Calles dictator (F. McCullagh) . . . . . 17(1928)1
— anti-Religious rulers (L. McKenna) . . . . . 17(1928)621
— the Press and the persecution (F. McCullagh) . . . . . 18(1929)225
— Religious struggle and the bandit minority (M. Kenny) . 24(1935)263

RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION, in Portugal: a sketch (M.P.Cleary) 16(1927)616
RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION, in Russia: see — Russia, Soviet.
RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS: Panbabylonism; recents works. (P.) . . 1(1912)563
REMBRANDT: 1606-69; his *Disciples at Emmaus* (print) . . . 21(1932)183
RENASCENCE: its force in the Middle Ages (G. O'Neill) . . 13(1924)259
RERUM NOVARUM: the Encycl. and World crisis (J. Busteed) 20(1931)13
— forty years after. (H. Somerville) . . . . . 20(1931)1
RESALE PRICE MAINTENANCE: pros and cons of the system. (M. J. MacCormac) . . . . . 41(1952)61
RESEARCH, in U. C. D.: with bibliog. (J. L. O'Donovan) . . . 10(1921)109
RESPONSIBILITY, Individual: in society. (C. Martin) . . . . 43(1954)50
RESPONSIBILITY, Collective: Catholic teaching. (J. Murray) . 48(1959)395
RETREATS, for Laymen: T. J. Shealy, sj; pioneer. (J. J. Walsh) . 11(1922)626
RETREATS, for Workers: plans and results. (C. Plater) . . . . 10(1921)422
RETTÉ, Adolphe: d. 1930; poet and convert. (V. M. Crawford) 20(1931)239
REUNION, of Christendom: East and West Church, to 1261. (P. O'Connell) . . . . . 49(1960)68
— Oecumenical movement progress. (S. J. Brown) . . . . 48(1959)176
REVOLUTION and NATIONALITY: some lessons (G. Russell) 12(1923)1
REVUE D'ACTION FRANÇAISE: C. Maurras and democracy. (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 11(1922)523
RHETORIC: persuasive argument in. (M. J. Mahoney) . . . . 3(1914)92
— words and their uses. (J. Veale) . . . . . 46(1957)322
RHEUMATISM: medical research for prevention and cure. (T. W. T. Dillon) . . . . . 33(1944)12
RHODE ISLAND: Irishmen during 17th century. (R. J. Purcell) 24(1935)289
RICE, Edmund Ignatius: 1762-1844; founder of Irish Christian Brothers. (E. Boylan) . . . . . 33(1944)289
RICE, James Louis (count): b. 1730; in Austrian army (R. Hayes) 35(1946)357
RILKE, Rainer Maria: 1875-1926; German poet, his life and work. (M. M. Macken) . . . . . 30(1941)287
RIPA, Cesare: stucco work in Dublin houses. (C. P. Curran) . . 28(1939)237
— his artistic influence. (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 32(1943)197
RITUAL, Pagan: adaptations for the Sacraments. (P. Andrews) . 47(1958)54
ROAD FREIGHT SERVICE: Transport Tribunal report (J. C. Conroy) . . . . . 30(1941)387
s. ROBERT BELLARMINE: teaching on State and Government. (M. F. X. Millar) . . . . . 19(1930)361
ROCHE, James: 1770-1853: merchant and author at Bordeaux. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)358
ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION: its work for the health of man. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 9(1920)608
ROCKET POWER: historical outline (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . . 39(1950)270
ROCOCO ART: history and significance, 1720-70; illust. (C. Barrett) . . . . . 49(1960)160
ROCOCO WORK: in 18th century Dublin. (C. P. Curran). . . 28(1939)237
— Ml Stapleton, Dublin; c. 1777. (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 28(1939)439

RODEN, Patrick: English agent; d. 1794. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)359
ROMANCE OF THE ROSE: by W. De Loiris & J. De Meun. (A. L. Maycock) . . . . . 14(1925)272
ROMAN EMPIRE: economic history (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 16(1927)273
ROMAN INFLUENCE, in early England. (D. Nicholl) . . . . 47(1958)298
ROMAN QUESTION: settled by Lateran Treaty, 1929. (J. E. Canavan) . . . . . 18(1929)188
ROME: Julius Caesar's period (P. J. Walsh) . . . . . 46(1957)173
— impressions of a visit, 1950. (J. Murray) . . . . . 40(1951)186
— Irish Augustinians centenary, 1956. (A. Gwynn) . . . . 46(1957)109
ROME, Ancient: Tacitus' history. (P. J. Walsh) . . . . . 47(1958)288
s. RONAN: Irish missionary in Brittany; c. 500. (R. Hayes) . . 35(1946)359
ROSCOMMON, Earl of (Rpbt Dillon): 1712-70; in French army. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)488
ROSENBERG, Alfred: his writings (J. J. Coyne) . . . . . 24(1935)177
ROSS, V. F. M.; & E. O. SOMERVILLE: their literary achievement. (B. G. MacCarthy) . . . . . 34(1945)183
ROOSEVELT, Franklin D.: President, USA.; his economic programme. (J. A. Ryan) . . . . . 22(1933)194
— Industrial recovery programme. (J. A. Ryan) . . . . . 23(1934)219
— Presidential campaign, 1936. (J. A. Ryan) . . . . . 25(1936)379
ROOTHAAN, John Philip (sj): his work for Jesuit Missions. (Albericus) . . . . . 29(1940)126
ROTHE, Bernard (sj): 1693-1768; writer, at Poitiers and Mons. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)360
ROTHE, Charles Edward (count): Irish regiment in France, d. 1766. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)360
ROTHE, Michael (count): 1665-1741; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)360
ROUAULT, Georges: a survey of his paintings. (B. O'Doherty) 45(1956)67
ROUEN, France: Irish connections (R. Hayes) . . . . . 26(1937)418
— now and at time of S. Joan d'Arc. (E. Belloc) . . . . . 46(1957)223
ROUILLAC, Père: mission to Solomon Islands (M. Garahy) . . 32(1943)112
ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY: founded by T. Prior (D. J. Clarke) 40(1951)334
ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY: origins, 1785. (C. O'Conor) . . . 38(1949)325
ROYALIST OUTLOOK, in Ireland: 16-18 century. (G. Murphy) 24(1935)589
RUBBER: synthetic production, and supply. (W. J. Barrett) . . 31(1942)325
RUBENS, Peter Paul: 1577-1640; his *Rudolf of Habsburg and the Priest on Sick Call* (print) . . . . . 21(1932)348
RULE OF S. BENEDICT: composed at Monte Cassino. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 33(1944)1
RURAL POPULATION, in Ireland: Catholic action and influence; a pointer from USA. (J. Kelleher) . . . . . 17(1928)421
— organisation needed. (J. O'Neill) . . . . . 33(1944)229
— causes of decline (R. C. Geary) . . . . . 43(1954)168
— its decline and future (symp. - Newman, Fogarty, Bracey, Meghen) . . . . . 47(1958)388-409

RUSKIN, John: influence on Dublin architecture in 19th century (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 29(1940)255
RUSSELL, Bertrand: his philosophy influenced by Wittgenstein. (J. Newman) . . . . . 41(1952)197
— views on survival after death. (E. F. O'Doherty) . . . 46(1957)27,162
RUSSELL, Charles (rev): friendship with Card. Newman. (J. M. Flood) . . . . . 34(1945)387
— contributions to *Dublin Review*; bibliog. (P.J.MacLaughlin) 41(1952)175
RUSSELL, George: 1867-1935; an appreciation (C. P. Curran) . 24(1935)366
— nationalism in his writings (M. Tierney) . . . . . 26(1937)568
RUSSIA: Church relations (A. Fortescue) . . . . . 4(1915)184
— education; divergent ideas (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 6(1917)189
RUSSIA, Soviet: socialist parties of 1920. (L. McKenna) . . . 9(1920)177
— 1917-21; theories and practice. (L. McKenna) . . . . . 10(1921)218
— Lenin; character and opinions. (L. McKenna) . . . . . 19(1921)553
— Papal Relief Mission, 1922. (L. Gallagher) . . . . . 13(1924)44
— a two months visit to. (V. Conolly) . . . . 17(1928)637; 18(1929)64
— education. (V. Conolly) . . . . . 18(1929)69
— museums. (V. Conolly) . . . . . 18(1929)71
— scientific institutions (V. Conolly) . . . . . 18(1929)72
— conditions in 1929. (H. Somerville) . . . . . 18(1929)556
— Religious persecution, after April 1929. (M. D'Herbigny) . 19(1930)1
— Leon Trotsky (F. McCullagh) . . . . . 19(1930)425
— Peter The Great and Lenin compared. (F. McCullagh) . . 19(1930)564
— economic five year plan. (H. Somerville) . . . . . 19(1930)624
— Communist aims, 1932. (J. Busteed) . . . . . 21(1932)531
— Religious policy (J. M. O'Sullivan) . . . . . 22(1933)205
— new Class distinctions (J. M. O'Sullivan) . . . . . 24(1935)605
— Communist upheavals, 1936-7. (M. Tierney) . . . . . 26(1937)41
— impressions on revisiting Russia, 1936. (V. Conolly) . . 26(1937)297
— Orthodox spirituality (D. Attwater) . . . . . 29(1940)59
— socialist myth and reality. (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 34(1945)337
— domination of Poland (J. Murray) . . . . . 36(1947)16
— Marxian theories (C. Hollis) . . . . . 36(1947)482
— occupation of Hungary, 1945. (J. Szovérffy) . . . . . 44(1955)271
— indications of a more peaceful policy (J. Murray) . . . 45(1956)146
— Science and Philosophy trends (M. B. Crowe) . . . . . 46(1957)421
RUTLEDGE, John James: 1742-94; soldier and writer in Paris. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)361
RUTLEDGE, Walter (sir): banker, shipowner at Dunkirk; d. 1779. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)362
RUTTEN, Père: his views on Trade Unionism . . . . . 2(1913)133
RYAN, Edmund (chevalier): b. 1730; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)362
RYAN, John Augustine (mgr): 1869-1945; life and social work. (R. J. Purcell) . . . . . 35(1946)153
RYAN, Luke: 1750-89; in French army and navy (R. Hayes) . . 35(1946)363

SACCHERI, Jerome (sj): pioneer in modern geometry (V. Bugeja) 1(1912)237
SACRAMENTS: some borrowings from pagan rituals. (P. Andrews) . . . . . 47(1958)54
SACRED HEART: Spain consecrated, 1919. (D. Miguel) . . . 8(1919)480
SACRED HEART CONVENT, Ros Cré: centenary. (S. J. Brown) 31(1942)372
SAINT AEGIDIUS' MONASTERY, Nuremberg: its Chronicle. (P. J. Barry) . . . . . 21(1932)579; 22(1933)435
SAINT CYR: Mme De Maintenon's foundation and work. (J. Leonard) . . . . . 36(1947)421
SAINT ISIDORE's, Rome: 1626-1925. (T. Corcoran) . . . . 15(1926)120
SAINT JAMES' ABBEY, Ratisbon: Irish Benedictines in medieval Germany. (D. A. Binchy) . . . . . 18(1929)194
SAINT JOSEPH's FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY, Mill Hill: 1866-1926. (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 15(1926)309
— mission in Borneo (C. M. Kelly) . . . . . 35(1946)365
SAINT LEGER, Edmund: b. 1752; physician, judge. (R. Hayes) 35(1946)523
SAINT LEGER, Edmund (chevalier): in Irish Legion; Bonapartist. d. 1834. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)523
SAINT LEGER, Patrick: surgeon in Irish Legion; d. 1809. (R. Hayes) 35(1946)524
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY, USA.: a sketch (J. J. Walsh) . . 7(1918)421
SAINT PATRICK's PURGATORY: historical sketch. (J. Ryan) 21(1932)443
— visit of George Grissaphan, 1353. (A. Gwynn) . . . . 24(1935)565
— in Spanish literature (P. MacBride) . . . . . 25(1936)277
SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY: centenary. (M. D. Boylan) 22(1933)313
SAINTS: some of their problems (C. C. Martindale) . . . . . 15(1926)241
SALAZAR, Antonio de Oliveira: dictator of Portugal's new state. (T. J. O'Donnell) . . . . . 25(1936)131
— his financial policy (G O'Brien) . . . . . 30(1941)349
SALINGER, J. D.: his literary work. (A. Martin) . . . . . 48(1959)336
SALMON FISHING: its economics (J. J. Davin) . . . . . 42(1953)41
SAMOA: Church history. (C. M. Kelly) . . . . . 35(1946)111
SANTAYANA, George: his literary works. (G. O'Neill) . . . 10(1921)451
SARGENT, John Singer: his paintings in Dublin; illust. (T. Bodkin) . . . . . 17(1928)257
SARSFIELD, Dominic (Lord Kilmallock): Irish regiment in France; d. 1701. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)524
SARSFIELD, Edmund (chevalier): b. 1736; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)524
SARSFIELD, James Hyacinth (viscount): 1717-89; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)525
SARSFIELD, Patrick (Earl of Lucan): 1650-93; Irish leader. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)525
SATELLITES, Artificial: problems and possibilities. (P. L. (MacLaughlin) . . . . . 43(1954)61
— the exploration of space. (D. J. K. O'Connell) . . . . . 48(1959)21
SATIRE: in works of Mervyn Wall. (T. Kilroy) . . . . . 47(1958)83
SCHÄFER, Professor: his theories. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 1(1912)459
SCHISM: Orthodox Church outline. (P. O'Connell) . . . . 48(1959)168

SCHOLARSHIP: American Foundations' contribution. (R. J. Hayes) . . . . . 39(1950)154
SCHOLASTIC PHILOSOPHY: need to restore in Secondary education. (A. Little) . . . . . 26(1937)89
— theory of war. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 7(1918)227
SCHOLASTICISM and AVERROISM, with bibliog. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 2(1913)301; 3(1914)686
SCHOOL CHILDREN: care of health. (E. B. Barrett) . . . . . 2(1913)73
SCHOOLS, in Ireland: see also — Education; Primary Education; Secondary Education; University Education.
— Dublin compulsory attendance. (L. McKenna) . . . . 5(1916)109
— Hedge-schools in N. E. Ireland, 18-19 century (H. Kelly) 30(1941)273
— Jesuit schools of B. Oliver Plunkett. (T. Corcoran) . . . 30(1941)415
— Templemoyle Agricultural Seminary, 1826-66. (D. Kennedy) 29(1940)119
SCHOOLS, in Denmark: example of patriotism. (A. E. Clery) . 14(1925)627
SCHUBERT, Franz: 1797-1828; recent accounts. (M. M. Macken) 17(1928)581
SCIENCE: in Secondary Education. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 12(1923)406
— in Secondary schools (H. V. Gill) . . . . . 21(1932)461
— meaning and limitations (J. A. Teegan) . . . . . 37(1948)203
— Newman's views (T. S. Wheeler) . . . . . 42(1953)179
— place in human affairs (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . . . . 39(1950)100
— place in industries (T. J. Nolan) . . . . . 15(1926)255
— teaching science and Shannon Hydro-electric Scheme. (symp. - Williams, Leen, Nolan, Ryan) . . . . . 15(1926)177-192
— work of British Association for Science (J. M. Robertson) 46(1957)295
SCIENCE, in Soviet Russia: recent trends (M. B. Crowe) . . 46(1957)421
SCIENCE and RELIGION: not incompatible (A. O'Rahilly) . . 6(1917)424
— there is no conflict. (P. J. Gannon) . . . . . 15(1926)464
SCIENTIFIC DISCOVERY: the work of the Jesuits (D. O'Connell) 45(1956)307
SCIENTISTS: danger of arm-chair essays. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . 2(1913)52
SCOIL ÉANNA: P. H. Pearse and his work (K. Reddin) . . . 34(1945)241
SCOTLAND: Church history, 1603-60. (J. MacErlean) . . . 18(1929)668
SCOTUS, b. John Duns: some inaccuracies of C. R. Harris. (D. O'Keeffe) . . . . . 16(1927)564
SCOTUS ERIUGENA, John: life and philosophy (A. Little) . . 38(1949)211
— the man, his works. (D. S. Nerney) . . . . . 24(1935)415
SCOUTS: Catholic movement in Italy (E. O. D.) . . . . . 5(1916)285
SCRÍBHNEOIREACHT, sa Ghaeilge inniu: cúnntas (M. Mac an tSaei) . . . . . 44(1955)86
SCRUPLES: natural and supernatural order (E. F. O'Doherty) . 45(1956)39
— problems and psychological basis (J. R. M. Nolan) . . . 49(1960)355
SCULPTURE: ancient Greek paintings (D. J. Finn) . . . . . 2(1913)20
— work of I. Mestrovic; illust. (G. A. Cevasco) . . . . . 49(1960)54
SEA APOSTOLATE: in France (P. F. Anson) . . . . . 31(1942)351
SEA SAFETY SIGNALS: at Dublin Port (J. J. Dowling) . . . . 15(1926)127
SEAWEED: to produce iodine and potash (T. Dillon) . . . . 19(1930)267
— various kinds and its exploitation; a symposium at Galway, 1958. (M. M. Brennan) . . . . . 47(1958)328

SECOND SIGHT: a discussion of. (K. Leopold) . . . . . 3(1914)117
SECONDARY EDUCATION: Catholic Congress at Brussels, 1930. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 19(1930)487
SECONDARY EDUCATION, in Ireland: aim and defects of. (S. Ó Catháin) . . . . . 44(1955)385
— curriculum proposals (S. Ó Catháin) . . . . . 45(1956)50
— examinations; arguments pro and con. (J. Bithrey) . . . 33(1944)378
— examinations and the true end of education (S. Ó Catháin) 45(1956)457
— programmes (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 11(1922)599
— proposed new plan (S. Ó Catháin) . . . . . 46(1957)60
— Rural population proposals (E. Cahill) . . . . . 4(1915)545
— Subjects: English or vernacular needed (P. McBrien) . . 6(1917)455
— — English language (T. Halton) . . . . . 49(1960)407
— — Geography (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 12(1923)615
— — History teaching (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 12(1923)249
— — Irish language: development through. (A. E. Clery) . 6(1917)470
— — Irish language; progress, 1922-45. (G. Murphy) . . . 37(1948)421
— — Philosophy, Scholastic; need to restore. (A. Little) . . 26(1937)89
— — Philosophy as a subject (symp. - Little, Browne, O'Rahilly, Lean, Tierney, O'Mahony, Dillon) 27(1938)529-555
— — Religious instruction (M. Maher) . . . . . 5(1916)44
— — Science programmes (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 12(1923)406
— — Science teaching (H. V. Gill) . . . . . 21(1932)461
SEIPEL, Ignaz (mgr): chancellor of Austria (A. Baybould) . . . 13(1924)631
— crisis in Austria, 1922. (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 18(1929)607
SENATE OF IRELAND: function of Senate and the Constitution (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 25(1936)1
— proposals for a new Senate (D. A. Binchy) . . . . . 25(1936)20
— problems (D. O'Keeffe) . . . . . 25(1936)204
— suggested improvements (R. G. Sutton) . . . . . 47(1958)169
SERVO-MECHANISMS: application of electronics (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . . . . 36(1947)417
SEVEN YEARS WAR, 1756-63: Ireland's connections (M. Tierney) 32(1943)175
— Irishmen enlisted (R. Hayes) . . . . . 32(1943)413
SHAKESPEARE, Wm: as a Christian (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 10(1921)299
— Hamlet acc. to Trench (J. Darlington) . . . . . 2(1913)476
— Hamlet; earlier sources of. (B. T. Cleeve) . . . . . 46(1957)447
— Macbeth, act 2; the storm phenomena (G. O'Neill) . . . 5(1916)22
— Macbeth; political background (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 10(1921)19
— C. Macklin's interpretation of his plays (D. Donoghue) . 43(1954)421
— a new point of view (W. J. Lawrence) . . . . . 8(1919)442
— his rhetoric (D. Donoghue) . . . . . 47(1958)431
SHANAHAN, Joseph (bp): life and missionary work (E. Leen) 33(1944)145
SHANNON HYDRO-ELECTRIC SCHEME: incentive to teach science (symp. - Williams, Leen, Nolan, Ryan) . . 15(1926)177-192
SHAW, George Bernard: his opinions on socialism (H. Somerville) 17(1928)455
— his play S. Joan (H. Thurston) . . . . . 13(1924)395
— his reputation (J. Hackett) . . . . . 32(1943)369

SHEALY, Terence J. (sj): pioneer of Retreats for laymen in U. S. A. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 11(1922)626
SHEEHAN, Patrick A. (can): an appreciation. (J. D. Colclough) 6(1917)275
— an autobiographic relic. (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 6(1917)385
— memories of. (S. O'Brien) . . . . . 19(1930)492
SHERIDAN, Michael (chevalier): b. 1715; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)526
SHERLOCK, John: b. 1770; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . 35(1946)527
SHIELD OF HERACLES: Greek poem, description. (D. J. Finn) 1(1912)194
SHIELDS, James: 1806-79; soldier and statesman, U. S. A. (R. Purcell) . . . . . 21(1932)73
SHORTER, Dora Sigerson: memoir. (D. De Híde) . . . . . 7(1918)139
— bibliography. (E. O. S.) . . . . . 7(1918)144
SIDNEY, Henry (sir): Lord Deputy in Ireland, 1566-77. (E. W. Lynam) . . . . . 2(1913)185
SIGER DE BRABANT and AVERROISM. (A. Little) . . . . . 36(1947)57
SIGERSON, George: an appreciation. (D. De Híde) . . . . . 14(1952)1
SILAGE: as a winter fodder. (H. Kennedy) . . . . . 20(1931)389
s. SIMEON STYLITES: a sketch. (H. Thurston) . . . . . 12(1923)588
SIMNEL, Lambert: his ventures in Ireland, 1487 et seq. (M. Hayden) . . . . . 4(1915)622
SISTERS: hospitals in U. S. A. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 15(1926)274,480
SISTERS OF S. COLUMBAN: foundation and early history. (M. Fairbairn) . . . . . 36(1947)451
SISTERS OF S. JOSEPH: in Australia. (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 19(1930)11
SKEFFINTON, Clotworthy (2nd Earl of Massareene): 1742-1805; adventurer. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 35(1946)527
SLAVERY: problem in early Church. (J. Corboy) . . . . . 2(1913)32
SLAVERY, in Barbados: 1642-50. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 19(1930)279
SLUM CLEARANCE, in Dublin: past and future. (T. W. T. Dillon) 34(1945)13
SLUM CLEARANCE, in Ireland: help from Hospital Sweeps (symp. - McGrath, Cronin, Sherlock, Tierney, Russell, O'Farrell) . . . . . 20(1931)529-554
SMALL HOLDINGS: economic position. (E. J. Coyne) . . . . 47(1958)1
— livelihood from. (R. O'Connor) . . . . . 44(1955)401
SMITH, Alfred E.: Governor of New York State. (J. J. Walsh) . 17(1928)196
SOCIAL ACTION, in Ireland: a guide for Priests. (J. Kelleher) 4(1915)169
SOCIAL ACTION, in Reims: memories. (P. J. Connolly) . . . 3(1914)464
SOCIAL CONDITIONS, in Ireland: 1795-1815. (P. Cahalane) . 5(1916)210
— after 1815. (P. Cahalane) . . . . . 5(1916)426
SOCIAL CREDIT, in Alberta: under Aberhart. (H. Somerville). . . . . 25(1936)71; 27(1938)415
SOCIAL INSURANCE: Ireland and the Beveridge Plan. (C. Lucey) 32(1943)36
SOCIAL MOVEMENT: forty years after Rerum Novarum. (H. Somerville) . . . . . 20(1931)1
SOCIAL ORDER: Fr Lombardi's plan. (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 43(1954)451
SOCIAL PROBLEMS, in Cork: poverty. (A. M. MacSweeney) . 4(1915)93
— poverty, slums and the causes. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . 6(1917)177

SOCIAL PROBLEMS, in France : some recent books. (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 11(1922)424
SOCIAL RELIEF WORK, in U. S. A.: Tennessee Valley Authority dams and powerhouses. (P. Brennan) . . . . . 35(1946)400
SOCIAL SECURITY: Ireland and the Beveridge Plan. (C. Lucey) 32(1943)36
SOCIAL SECURITY, in U. S. A.: problems. (J. O'Grady) . . . 27(1938)35
SOCIAL SERVICE: in the early Church. (J. E. Canavan) . . . 12(1923)61
SOCIAL SERVICE, in Holland : Catholic activities. (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 23(1934)412
SOCIAL SERVICE, in Ireland: in relation to University education. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 1(1912)534
— needs and posibilities (T. W. T. Dillon) . . . . . 34(1945)325
— Mother and Child Service; Bishops statement. (E. J. Coyne) 40(1951)129
— M. & C.; financial problem. (A. Fitzgerald) . . . . . 40(1951)154
— M. & C.; medical problems. (J. F. Cunningham) . . . 40(1951)150
— Health Bill 1952, provisions. (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 42(1953)1
SOCIAL SERVICE, in Italy: Opera Cardinal Ferrari, of Milan. (J. Ryan) . . . . . 16(1927)501
SOCIAL SERVICE, in Vienna: a survey (M. M. Macken) . . . 14(1925)583
SOCIAL WORKERS: training in Belgium. (V. M. Crawford) . . 23(1934)313
SOCIALISM: variations of. (H. Somerville) . . . . . 2(1913)369
— World War I, effect on. (H. Somerville) . . . . . 3(1914)419
— Catholic teaching on. (P. Finlay) . . . . . 8(1919)353
— character and development, 1920. (L. McKenna) . . . . 9(1920)177
— recent developments (H. Somerville) . . . . . 12(1923)571
— an alternative (symp. - Somerville, Ryan, Belloc, Kelleher, O'Brien, Canavan) . . . . . 14(1925)521-544
— history of. (H. Somerville) . . . . . 16(1927)425
— B. Shaw's ideas. (H. Somerville) . . . . . 17(1928)455
— latest development. (H. Somerville) . . . . . 20(1931)439
— danger in Capitalist society. (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 33(1944)210
SOCIALISM, in Austria: various schemes. (E. J. Coyne) . . . . 19(1930)86
SOCIALISM, in England: decline of. (J. Clayton) . . . . . 14(1925)425
SOCIALISM, in Russia: myth and reality. (G. O'Brien) . . . . 34(1945)337
SOCIETY: authority and control. (D. Copland) . . . . . 42(1953)275
— individual responsibility. (C. Martin) . . . . . 43(1954)50
SOCIETY OF DIVINE WORD: 1875-1925. (A. Gwynn) . . . . 16(1927)143
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS : their aid to Famine victims, 1846-7. (T. P. O'Neill) . . . . . 39(1950)203
SOCIETY OF JESUS: see — Jesuits.
SOCIETY OF S. HEART: S. Philippine Duchesne in North America. (F. Shaw) . . . . . 27(1938)623
SOCIETY OF S. VINCENT DE PAUL: centenary. (M. D. Boylan) 22(1933)313
— in Ireland; 1845-1945. (T. W. T. Dillon) . . . . . 34(1945)515
— in U. S. A.; National Conference. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . 22(1933)678
SOCIOLOGY, in England: Beveridge Plan and unemployment. (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 34(1945)53

SOCIOLOGY, Catholic: Christ's social teaching. (A. O'Rahilly) 3(1914)616
— teaching of the Church. (P. Finlay) . . . . . 8(1919)353
— National Economic Councils. (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 22(1933)288
— principles. (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 23(1934)185
— private property principles. (J. E. Canavan) . . . . . 24(1935)391
— in post-war world. (M. De La Bedoyere) . . . . . 31(1942)467
SOCIOLOGY, Catholic: in Belgium; Boerenbond's work. (P. Crane) . . . . . 39(1950)465
SOCIOLOGY, Catholic: in Ireland; Labour college proposal. (H. Somerville) . . . . . 10(1921)391
— — its place in Irish affairs. (W. J. Philbin) . . . . . 46(1957)259
SOCIOLOGY, Catholic: in USA.; Fordham Univ. School. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 6(1917)671
— — Loyola Univ. School. (S. F.) . . . . . 5(1916)281
SOCIOLOGY, Christian: in Belgium; a note . . . . . 2(1913)132
SOCRATES: his relations to Greek culture. (M. Tierney) . . . 33(1944)487
SOCRATES and SOPHISTS: philosophical theories. (A. Little) . 37(1948)97
SODALITY OF OUR LADY: its revival in Cath. Action, in USA. (D. A. Lord) . . . . . 22(1933)257
SOIL ANALYSIS, in Ireland: Sir R. Kane's work. (Simington & Wheeler) . . . . . 34(1945)539
SOLAR SYSTEM: life on other planets. (J. A. Lloyd) . . . . . 16(1927)653
SOLIDARISM: its theory on social questions. (E. J. Coyne) . . 23(1934)185
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Père Rouillac's mission. (M. Garahy) . 32(1943)112
SOMERS, Charles (rev): 1760-1813; English agent. (R. Hayes) 35(1946)528
SOMERVILLE, E. O.; & V. F. M. Ross: their literay achievement. (B. G. MacCarthy) . . . . . 34(1945)183
SONG OF BERNADETTE, by F. Werfel: an appreciation. (M. M. Macken) . . . . . 32(1943)58
SOPHOCLES: his Antigone. (E. Power) . . . . . 1(1912)387
— interest in Antigone today. (M. Tierney) . . . . . 32(1943)327
SORBONNE UNIVERSITY: attacks of Charles Péguy; 1873-1914. (Y. Servais) . . . . . 39(1950)159
SOUTH AFRICA: Irish missionaries. (J. Coglan) . . . . . 20(1931)611
SOVEREIGNTY: as a mark of Nationality. (J. M. O'Sullivan). 14(1925)633
SOVEREIGNTY OF THE PEOPLE: traditional Catholic teaching. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 10(1921)39,277
— acc. to Suarez. (L. Watt) . . . . . 5(1916)188
SPACE: modern theories. (H. V. Gill) . . . . . 20(1931)67
— new concept of expanding Universe. (R. Ingram) . . . 39(1950)445
SPACE EXPLORATION: possibilities. (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . 43(1954)61
— artificial satellites. (D. J. K. O'Connell) . . . . . 48(1959)21
SPACE FLIGHT: turbo-jet problems and rocket motors. (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . . . . 39(1950)270
SPAIN, 16-19 century: American conquest, 1511-51; theories. (E. J. Brennan) . . . . . 47(1958)66
— Carlism, history of. (A. A. Parker) . . . . . 26(1937)16,207,383
— Charles V; his monastic retirement. (B. Hemphill) . . . 37(1948)140

(SPAIN, 16-19 century)
— De Lacy's work. (P. MacBride) . . . . . 25(1936)643
— England, 1553-83; relations with. (D. De Híde) . . . . 24(1935)487
— Irish associations with Compostella. (R. Hayes) . . . . 37(1948)326
— Irish exodus to Spain, France and America (J. MacErlean) 8(1919)306
— MacGibbon, abp M.; Irish Ambassador, 1569-74. (D. A. Binchy) . . . . . 10(1921)353,373; . . . . . 11(1922)199; 12(1923)83,461; 13(1924)115; 14(1925)102
— O'Sullivan Beare, Domnal; descendants of. (D. O'Doherty) 19(1930)211
— Philip II; a study. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 22(1933)48
— Stukely, T.; adventures in Spain and Ireland, 1565 et seq. (D. A. Binchy) . . . . . 11(1922)199; 12(1923)83; 14(1925)102
SPAIN, Modern: Consecration to S. Heart, 1919. (D. Miguel) . 8(1919)480
— in her literature. (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 11(1922)462
— new era, 1923-4. (J. Ryan) . . . . . 13(1924)467
— Communist vandalism. (T. J. O'Donnell) . . . . . 20(1931)481
— Jesuits; Apostolic and educational work, and expulsion. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 21(1932)88
— Religious Orders persecuted, 1933. (E. A. Peers) . . . . 22(1933)361
— Republic, 1933-35. (E. A. Peers) . . . . . 24(1935)543
— political crisis, 1934-35. (P. MacBride) . . . . . 24(1935)43
— Civil war and the Basques, 1936. (E. A. Peers) . . . . . 25(1936)529
— Civil war, a reaction against anarchism. (J. Hogan) . . . 25(1936)545
— Communist front. (F. Joy). . . . . 25(1936)665
— Civil war and Catalonia, 1937. (E. A. Peers) . . . . . 26(1937)1
— history of 1930-36. (P. J. Gannon) . . . . . 26(1937)129
— Civil war; Barcelona and Valentia popular opinion. (E. A. Peers) . . . . . 26(1937)553
— Civil war; some recent books on. (P. J. Gannon) 26(1937)655; 27(1938)314
— anarchism, influenced by M. Bakunin. (E. A. Peers) . . 27(1938)136
— Civil war, 1938; a peaceful solution. (E. A. Peers) . . . 27(1938)571
— impressions of a visit, 1939. (E. A. Peers) . . . . . 28(1939)606
— reconstruction after Civil war. (E. A. Peers) . . . . . 29(1940)209
— Franco's regime, 1937-42. (P. J. Gannon) . . . . . 32(1943)565
— impressions of a recent visit. (J. Murray) . . . . . 38(1949)282
— two views of Spanish affairs, 1950. (G. A. Klokhorst) . . 40(1951)167
— views of modern Spanish historians. (D. Fennell) . . . 43(1954)393
— Spaniards and West European relations. (R. M. Herrero) 44(1955)429
SPANISH AMERICA: a sketch of its Liberators. (J. Murray) . . 42(1953)381
SPANISH ARMADA: its loss and effects on Ireland, 1588. (A. S. Green) . . . . . 7(1918)22
SPANISH LITERATURE: a portrait of Spain. (G. O'Neill) . . 11(1922)462
SPEECH: accents, Dublin and others. (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 10(1921)544
SPELLING, English: simplification in view of utility and tradition. (L. Bieler) . . . . . 36(1947)203
SPENGLER, Oswald: theories of philosophy of history. (P. J. Gannon) . . . . . 12(1923)443
SPIRIT WORLD: conjectures of A. C. Doyle. (H. Thurston) . . 16(1927)231

SPIRITUAL EXERCISES, of S. Ignatius: sources and efficacy. (H. Kelly) . . . . . 45(1956)275
SPIRITUAL FORMATION: during adolescence (E. F. O'Doherty) 48(1959)67
SPIRITUALISM: Catholic teaching. (H. Thurston) . . . . . 15(1926)79
— its dangers. (H. Thurston) . . . . . 8(1919)383,627; 9(1920)243
— Blavatsky, H. P.; foundress of theosophy. (H. Thurston) 20(1931)421
— Doyle, A. C.; his spirit world. (H. Thurston) . . . . . 16(1927)231
— Wilde, Oscar; his supposed script. (H. Thurston) . . . 13(1924)14
— Woodhull, Victoria; its champion. (H. Thurston) . . . 19(1930)441
SPIRITUALITY: in married state. (D. O'Sullivan) . . . . . 43(1954)17
— in Russian Orthodox Church. (D. Attwater) . . . . . 29(1940)59
— Theocentric and Christocentric. (C. Lattey) . . . . . 43(1954)69
SPONTANEOUS GENERATION: a hypothesis which led to Bacteriology science. (W. R. Fearon) . . . . . 17(1928)72
SPORTS, Wilde: description of West Ireland by Maxwell, 1832. (C. J. Maguire) . . . . . 5(1916)201
STACK, Edward: 1750-1833; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) 36(1947)217
STACK, William (captain): Irish regiment in France; d. 1830. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)217
STAINED GLASS: design and making, outline. (D. Shields) . . 41(1952)209
STAINED GLASS, in Ireland: Ml Healy: 1873-1941. (C. P. Curran) 31(1942)65
— work of E. Hone. (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 44(1955)129
STANDARD OF LIVING: Ireland's economic development. (J. Foyle) . . . . . 48(1959)377
s. STANISLAUS KOSTKA: his problems. (C. C. Martindale) . . 15(1926)241
STANLEY, William (sir): his regiment, 1586-7. (B. Jennings) . . 36(1947)402
STAPLETON, Michael: Dublin stuccodore, c. 1777. (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 28(1939)439
STAPLETON, Walter Valentine (colonel): Irish regiment in France; d. 1746. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)218
STATE: see also — Church and State.
— its rights in education. (L. McKenna) . . . . . 16(1927)215
— origin of its authority acc. to S. Augustine. (J. E. Canavan) 19(1930)408
— acc. to S. Robert Bellarmine and U. S. Constitution. (M. F. X. Millar) . . . . . 19(1930)361
STATE and OWNERSHIP: managerial changes today. (T. Byrne) 32(1943)467
STATE INTERFERENCE, in U. S. A. (J. A. Ryan) . . . . 15(1926)411,587
STATE INTERVENTION: in free society. (D. Copland) . . . . 42(1953)275
— qualifications for. (symp. - Lynch, Coyne, King, O'Donovan, Quinn) . . . . . 42(1953)241-274
STEELE INDUSTRY, in China: development. (E. J. Brennan) . . 48(1959)273
STELLAR DISTANCES: problem of measurement. (H. A. Brück) 42(1953)361
STEPHENS, James: his lyrical poetry. (A. Martin) . . . . . 49(1960)173
— his poetic productions. (A. Martin) . . . . . 50(1961)75
STEPINAC, Aloysius (abp): his persecution and trial. (J. Murray) 42(1953)33
STEVENS, Wallace: his poetry; an abstract approach. (D. Donoghue) . . . . . 49(1960)389

STEVENSON, Robert Louis : 1850-94; centenary appreciation. (G. A. Hayes-McCoy) . . . . . 39(1950)395
— his interest in Irish affairs. (G. A. Hayes-McCoy) . . . . 39(1950)130
STEYL: home of Society of Divine Word; 1875-1925. (A. Gwynn) 16(1927)143
STIGMATA: S. Francis' stigmata; evidence for. (A. O'Rahilly) . 27(1938)177
— Theresia Neumann. (H. Thurston) . . . . . 18(1929)96
STIGMATIZATION: its problems. (H. Thurston) . . . . . 22(1933)221
STONYHURST COLLEGE : branch of Cath. Evidence Guild. (T. D. Roberts) . . . . . 17(1928)477
STORYTELLERS, Irish: some memories (S. Ó Duilearga) . . . 31(1942)31
STOWE ASHBURNHAM COLLECTION : O'CONOR Mss. (C. A. Sheehan) . . . . . 41(1952)362
STRAFFORD, Earl of: exploits in Ireland. (J. MacErlean) . . . 20(1931)473
STRAUS, E.: his interpretation of modern Ireland. (M. Tierney) 17(1952)257
STRIKES: in war-time. (H. Somerville) . . . . . 4(1915)589
— compulsory arbitration. (symp. - Lucey, Kelleher, O'Rahilly, O'Neill, Lynch, MacCarthy, Shields) . . . . . 25(1936)177-203
— conciliation and arbitration. (C. Lucey) . . . . . 29(1940)497
— arbitration of Labour Courts. (symp. - Lucey, Tierney, O'Brien, Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)385-401
STRZYGOWSKI, Josef: theory of Art history. (G. J. Furlong) . 18(1929)664
STUCCO ART : history and significance, 1720-70; illust. (C. Barrett) . . . . . 49(1960)160
— in Dublin houses, 18th century. (C. P. Curran) . . . . 28(1939)237
— Ml Stapleton: Dublin, c. 1777. (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 28(1939)439
STUDENT ASSOCIATIONS, in Germany: 1920. (S. von Dunin-Borkowski) . . . . . 9(1920)597
STUDENT LIFE: in German University. (R. Doyle) . . . . 22(1933)320
STUDENT SELF-SUPPORT: in U. S. A. (J. H. Ryan) . . . . . 13(1924)214
STUDIES and U. C. D. (M. Tierney) . . . . . 39(1950)369
STUKELY, Thomas: his adventures in Spain and Ireland, 1565 et seq. (D. A. Binchy) . . . 11(1922)199; 12(1923)83; 14(1925)102
STYLITES: some Pillar saints. (H. Thurston) . . . . . 12(1923)584
SUAREZ, Francis (sj): on sovereignty of the people. (L. Watt) . 5(1916)188
— his significance. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 6(1917)582
— tercentenary at Granada. (N. O. G.) . . . . . 6(1917)682
— on democracy. (A. O'Rahilly). . . . . 7(1918)1
— on Papal temporal power. (R. V. Schoder) . . . . . 30(1941)425
SUCCESSION LAWS: in ancient Ireland. (E. MacNeill) . . 8(1919)367,640
SUDAN : relations with Egypt, and economic problems. (J. J. W. Murphy) . . . . . 48(1959)318
SUEZ CANAL: problems, 1951-2 (J. J. W. Murphy) . . . . . 45(1956)427
SULLIVAN, William K.: d. 1890; Irish scientist, his life and work. (T. S. Wheeler) . . . . . 34(1945)21
SUMER: Ur of the Caldees; a sketch. (P. Boylan) . . . . . 18(1929)1
SUMMER SCHOOLS, of Cath. Action in USA. (D. A. Lord) . . 22(1933)454
SUN: scientific investigation of solar phenomena (H. A. Brück) 42(1953)51
SUNLIGHT: benefits to health. (M. R. J. Hayes) . . . . . 15(1926)230

SUPERMAN: Nietzsche's philosophy of. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . 3(1914)381
SURGERY: its evolution. (W. Doolin) . . . . . 13(1924)223
SURREALISM: S. Dali's paintings. (G. A. Cevasco) . . . . . 45(1956)437
SURVIVAL AFTER DEATH: Existentialist explanations. (J. O'Mara) . . . . . 39(1950)427
— views of B. Russell. (E. F. O'Doherty) . . . . . 46(1957)27,162
SUTTON, Thomas (Count de Clonard): Irish Brigade, France; d. 1833. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)218
SWANTON, James: 1760-1828; Irish Brigade, France. (R. Hayes) 36(1947)219
SWEDEN: Church rise and fall up to 1593. (A. Beck) . . . . 29(1940)382
— impressions of. (V. Conolly) . . . . . 27(1938)63
— political and economic stability today. (J. J. Horgan) . . 28(1939)619
SWIFT, Jonathan: 1667-1745; the man, his work. (D. Corkery) 23(1934)203
— as a National economist. (J. M. Hone) . . . . . 23(1934)421
— his editor and printer, G. Faulkner (C. O'Conor) . . . . 24(1935)473
— a memoir. (J. J. Horgan) . . . . . 34(1945)501
— recent literature on. (J. B. Morrall) . . . . . 49(1960)305
SWITZERLAND: impressions of Zurich. (M. Curran) . . . . 9(1920)613
— the Federal Constitution. (J. J. Horgan) . . . . . 38(1949)29
SWORD OF THE SPIRIT: their work for Africa. (L. Browne) . 47(1958)201
SYDNEY: Eucharistic Congress, 1928; statistics. (M. Sheehan) . 18(1929)324
SYLVESTER II, pope: 938-1003; life and times. (G. O'Neill) . . 27(1938)425
SYNGE, J. M.: Abbey Theatre and Yeats. (R. MacHugh) . . . 41(1952)333
SYRIA: early Greek influence on. (J. J. A. Coyne) . . . . . 3(1914)64
— nationality problems. (E. Power) . . . . . 8(1919)77
SYRIA and EGYPT: view from history. (J. J. W. Murphy) . . . 50(1961)425
SZEPTICKY, Andrew (bp): Ukrainian Church leader. (D. Attwater) 28(1939)567

TABOO: psychological aspects, its Ritual & Religion. (E. F. O'Doherty) . . . . . 49(1960)131
TACITUS, P. C.: life and historical writings. (P. J. Walsh) . . 47(1958)288
TALBOT, George Antony: French Naval Officer; c. 1746. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)220
TALBOT, Richard: Irish regiment, France; d. 1702. (R. Hayes) . 36(1947)221
TALBOT, Richard Francis (3rd Earl of Tyrconnel): 1710-52; Irish regiment, France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)221
TARIFFS: reform in Ireland; (E. E. Lysaght) . . . . . 6(1917)560
— on imported newspapers. (symp. - Devane, Mac Inerney, Tierney, Hooper, O'Rahilly) . . . . . 16(1927)545-563
— on flour; Economic Committee report. (A. O'Rahilly) . 18(1929)271
— in the Common Market. (E. Nevin) . . . . . 50(1961)271
TARIFFS, Protective: for Irish industry. (C. H. Oldham) . . . 13(1924)1
— Ireland's national policy. (J. Busteed) . . . . . 16(1927)69
TARSUS: birthplace of S. Paul. (M. Tierney) . . . . . 18(1929)83
TASSO, Torquato: 1544-95; life and literary work. (P. MacBride) 33(1944)360
TAXATION: burden of post-war taxes. (G. O'Brien) . . . . 33(1944)37
TEACHERS' TRAINING: work of S. John Bapt. de la Salle. (L. Ó Ruairc) . . . . . 40(1951)208

TEACHERS' VOCATION: aid of the Universities (T. Corcoran) 17(1928)309
TECHNICAL EDUCATION: American or German system? (T Corcoran) . . . . . 8(1919)268
— for boys. (F. W. Ryan) . . . . . 2(1913)63
— worker must use his brains. (J. Ryan) . . . . . 5(1916)388
TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, Pierre (SJ): 1881-1955; life and work. (M. Brennan) . . . . . 49(1960)117
TELEPATHY: a discussion. (K. Leopold) . . . . . 3(1914)117
TELEVISION: Commercial Radio and T. V. problems. (T. Halton) 45(1956)233
TEMPLEMOYLE: Agricultural Seminary, 1826-66. (D. Kennedy) 29(1940)119
TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY: enterprises for relief work. (P. Brennan) . . . . . 35(1946)400
s. TERESA, of Avila: Carmelite Reform as seen from her Letters. (E. A. Peers) . . . . . 40(1951)289
— literary abilities (E. A. Peers) . . . . . 41(1952)43
TERRY, James: 1660-1725; genealogist, emigrated to France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)222
THACKERAY, William M.: his Irish sketch book (B.G.MacCarthy) 40(1951)55
THALES, of Miletus: life and philosophy. (A. Little) . . . . 36(1947)336
THARAUD, Jerome & Jean: their writings. (V. M. Crawford) . 15(1926)204
THAYER, John (rev): 1758-1815; of New England. (R. J. Purcell) 31(1942)171
THEATRE, in Germany: reform. (V. F.) . . . . . 3(1914)295
THEATRE, in Ireland: origins of Anglo-Irish theatre. (A. Gwynn) 28(1939)260
— J. F. McCormick; d. 1947, an appreciation. (G. Fallon) . . 36(1947)181
— Lady Gregory's work. (G. Fallon) . . . . . 36(1947)296
— H. Edwards and M. Mac Liammóir. (G. Fallon) . . . . 36(1947)300
— development since 1921. (R. McHugh) . . . . . 40(1951)469
— Yeats and Synge. (R. McHugh) . . . . . 41(1952)333
— prospects. (G. Fallon) . . . . . 44(1955)92
— groundwork for new approach. (T. Kilroy) . . . . . 48(1959)192
— Kilroy's opinion criticised. (G. Fallon) . . . . . 48(1959)434
— unified development. (R. W. Caswell) . . . . . 49(1960)63
THEOSOPHY: its foundress, H. P. Blavatsky. (H. Thurston) . . 20(1931)421
THERRY, John Joseph (rev): a memoir. (S. Leslie) . . . . . 11(1922)520
THOMAS, of Kempen: editor of Imitation of Christ. (A. Gwynn) 29(1940)84
s. THOMAS AQUINAS: on democracy. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . 9(1920)1
— theory of property. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 9(1920)337
— property and natural law. (J. B. McLoughlin) . . . . . 9(1920)571
— philosophical method. (D. S. Nerney) . . . . . 17(1928)594
— philosophy and modern science, no conflict. (J. A. Teegan) 36(1947)187
THOMAS HIBERNICUS: theologian & writer; d. 1316. (R. Hayes) 32(1943)389
s. THOMAS MORE: his European outlook. (C. Hollis) . . . 24(1935)379
THOMISM: its philosophical method. (D. S. Nerney) . . . . 17(1928)594
— relation to modern science. (J. A. Teegan) . . . . . 36(1947)187
THOMPSON, J. J. (sir): atomic theory of. (H. V. Gill) . . . . 3(1914)301
— his work at Cavendish, Cambridge. (H. V. Gill) . . . . 26(1937)267
THRIFT, in France: living standards and increased wealth. (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 15(1926)65

THURNEYSEN, Rudolf: 1857-1940; his Celtic studies. (J. Ryan) 29(1940)583
THUROT (O'FARREL), Francis: 1726-60; French naval officer. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)222
THURSTON, Herbert (sj): 1856-1939; appreciation. (C. C. Martindale) . . . . . 28(1939)662
THYSSEN, August: German Cath. industrialist. (J. Ryan) . . 12(1923)132
TIEPOLO, Giovanni Battista: 1693-1770; his *Communion of S. Lucia* (print) . . . . . 21(1932)184
TILLAGE: needs under Irish climate. (T. Wibberley) 8(1919)590; 9(1920)281
— versus grasslands. (E. J. Sheehy) . . . . . 27(1938)455
TINTORETTO (J. Rubusti): 1518-94; his *The Last Supper* (print) 21(1932)179
TITO, Joseph B.: persecution of Church in Yugoslavia. (J. Murray) 42(1953)23
TOBIN, James: b. 1762; Irish brigade, France. (R. Hayes) . . . 36(1947)223
TOKYO: artists' outlook on life(D. Fennell) . . . . . 47(1958)145
TONE, Theobald Wolfe: relations with Wm Jackson, 1794. (F. MacDermot) . . . . . 27(1938)77
— 1763-98; advocate of Irish nationalism. (F. MacDermot) . 28(1939)639
TONE, William Henry: 1764-1802; life and work in India. (P. R. Butler) . . . . . 35(1946)259
TONE, William Theobald: 1791-1828; son of T. Wolfe Tone; in French army, later USA. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)223
TOOROP, Jan: 1858-1928; artist (K. Van Hoek) . . . . . 21(1932)435
— his Apostles, *S. Bartholomew*, & *S. Paul* (prints) . . . 21(1932)351
TORAIGHEACHT DHIARMADA AGUS GHRÁINNE (R. A. Breatnach) . . . . . 47(1958)90
TOTALITARIANISM: drift towards. (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 33(1944)210
TOURIST INDUSTRY, in Ireland. (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 15(1926)299
— organisation of cheap tours. (D. Donnelly) . . . . . 20(1931)129
TOWN PLANNING, in Dublin: reconstruction of O'Connell Street; a sketch. (W. A. Scott) . . . . . 5(1916)165
— O'Connell Street. (R. M. Butler) . . . . . 5(1916)570
— Dublin and its Cathedral. (symp. - Abercrombie, Duffy, Giron, Robinson, Curran) . . . . . 31(1942)155-170
— reclamation at Merrion. (D. McAteer) . . . . . 31(1942)252
TOYNBEE, Arnold J.: his philosophy of history. (M. Tierney) 36(1947)151
TRADE, Export: 1924-33; a survey. (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 24(1935)459,654
— food stuffs 1924-33. (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 25(1936)473
— livestock versus meat. (symp. - Shaw, Smiddy, Hughes, Sheehy) . . . . . 35(1946)289-310
— problems. (G. Fitzgerald) . . . . . 46(1957)271
TRADE, Foreign: in 12th century Ireland. (H. Wood) . . . . 4(1915)250
— direct communication with Ireland (J. J. Horgan) . . . 8(1919)35
— world contact in the past. (J. MacErlean) . . . . . 8(1919)306
— possibility of studentships in Commerce at N. U. I. (E. MacNeill) . . . . . 8(1919)313
— National policy. (J. Busteed) . . . . . 16(1927)69
— North and South compared, 1924-49. (L. Ó Nualláin) . . 41(1952)1

TRADE BALANCE: in Ireland. (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 14(1925)353
— the crisis reviewed. (M. J. MacCormac) . . . . . 40(1951)257
TRADE UNIONS: Père Rutten on . . . . . 2(1913)133
— in Germany. (E. F. Ryan) . . . . . 5(1916)63
— in Ireland, 1914-18. (A. Malone) . . . . . 7(1918)319
— American federation. (R. A. McGowan) . . . . . 11(1922)296
TRADITION: in architecture. (J. Downes) . . . . . 32(1943)392
— in literature. (G. Murphy) . . . . . 29(1940)530
— in palaeography. (L. Bieler) . . . . . 29(1940)269
— in revival of Irish. (S. Panza) . . . . . 46(1957)34
TRAGEDY: its origin and relation to Dithyramb and Dionysus. (M. Tierney) . . . . . 33(1944)331
TRANSMUTATION, Chemical: some experiments . . . . . 2(1913)908
TRANSPORT, in Ireland: a review. (J. C. Conroy) . . . . . 30(1941)387
— problems. (G. Fitzgerald) . . . . . 46(1957)290
TRANSPORTATION: see also — Land Confiscation.
— Cromwell's policy. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 19(1930)607; 20(1931)291
TRANT, Olive: Jacobite intriguer at Paris; c. 1719. (R. Hayes) 36(1947)224
TRANT, Thomas (chevalier): Irish regiment in France; d. 1794. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)224
TRAVELLING, in Palestine: dangers and hospitality. (E. Power) 10(1921)82,401
TRENCH, Mr: views on Shakespeare's Hamlet. (J. Darlington) 2(1913)476
TRINITY COLLEGE, Dublin: Mgr Ml Moore, Rector Univ. Paris and for some time Provost T.C.D.; 1640-1726. (R. Hayes) 33(1944)513
— Protestant control and atmosphere. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . 50(1961)244
TROTSKY, Leon: a sketch. (F. McCullagh) . . . . . 19(1930)425
TRUTH: its adulteration in the press. (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 13(1924)590
TUAM: Malachy O'Quaelly; abp 1630-45. (D. F. Gleeson) . . 37(1948)59
— Edward Dillon; abp 1798-1809. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)486
TUBERCULOSIS: problem in Ireland. (W. M. Crofton) . . . 6(1917)443
— problem and its cure. (W. D. O'Kelly) . . . . . 16(1927)202
— social and economic problem. (T. W. T. Dillon) . . . 32(1943)163
TURKEY: Caliph's place in Islam. (Dynamis) . . . . . 5(1916)325
TYRRELL, Edward (rev): 1597-1671; Superior Irish College, Paris. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)343
TYRRELL's PASS AMBUSH, 1597 : Lord Brough's campaign. (M. Ó Báille) . . . . . 40(1951)223

UA (prefix): see under — Ó.
UGANDA: Franciscan missionary activities. (V. M. Crawford) 25(1936)97
— White Fathers missions, 1879-1929. (H. Kelly) . . . . 18(1929)316
UKRAINE: Church and her leader, Bp Szepticky. (D. Attwater) 28(1939)567
— Hitler's ambitions. (C. Hollis) . . . . . 28(1939)249
ULSTER: see — Ireland, Northern; Partition.
ULSTER SCOTS, in U. S. A.: 17-18 century. (T. W. Moody) 34(1945)85,211
ULSTER WHIGS, of 19th century: their changing allegiance. (D. Kennedy) . . . . . 33(1944)263

ULSTERMEN, in U. S. A.: influence during 18 century. (T. W. Moody) . . . . . 35(1946)85
ULTRA-VIOLET RAYS: benefits to health. (M. R. J. Hayes) . . 15(1926)230
UNEMPLOYMENT: application of Beveridge Plan. (G. O'Brien) 34(1945)53
UNIFORMS: Irish soldiers' traditional green colour. (G. A. Hayes-McCoy) . . . . . 37(1948)396
UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC: present situation in the light of history. (J. J. W. Murphy) . . . . . 50(1961)425
UNITED IRISHMEN: Dr Wm Drennan's part. (J. W. Good) . 10(1921)239
UNITED NATIONS ORGANISATION: post-war European work. (J. Murray) . . . . . 35(1946)1
— Vienna problems. (C Hollis) . . . . . 35(1946)439
— disarmament views. (J. Murray) . . . . . 49(1960)144
UNITED STATES: Capt. J. Barry; hero of Amer. Revolution. (R. J. Purcell) . . . . . 23(1934)623
— Carroll, Charles; of Carrollton, 1737-1832. (R. J. Purcell) . 21(1932)549
— Catholic Action; revived by sodalities. (D. A. Lord) . . . 22(1933)257
— — course at Summer schools. (D. A. Lord) . . . . . 22(1933)454
— Catholic Charities; National conference. (J. J. Walsh) . 22(1933)678
— Cath. Universities; development. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 7(1918)416
— Cath. University of America; development and influence. (P. W. Browne) . . . . . 21(1932)245
— Church and State; relations. (E. Duff) . . . . . 49(1960)229
— — refutation of P. Blanshard. (J. Crehan) . . . . . 40(1951)158
— cinema; influence and problems. (C. McMahon) . . . . 15(1926)47
— city management. (J. J. Horgan) . . . . . 9(1920)41
— civil freedom. (J. A. Ryan) . . . . . 15(1926)411,587
— colleges; student self-support. (J. H. Ryan) . . . . . 13(1924)214
— colleges and universities; education problem. (J. J. Walsh) 20(1931)247
— colour problems. (D. Lyons) . . . . . 40(1951)69
— conservatism. (D. Fennell) . . . . . 44(1955)281
— Constitution; part played by Thomas Fitzsimons. (R. J. Purcell) . . . . . 27(1938)273
— — teaching of A. Robert Bellarmine. (M. F. X. Millar) . 19(1930)361
— Creighton University; a sketch. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 7(1918)430
— democracy; sources of. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 8(1919)189
— — Matthew Lyons' work; 1750-1822. (R. J. Purcell) . . 25(1936)47
— Detroit University; a sketch. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 7(1918)435
— divorce legislation. (J. A. Ryan) . . . . . 13(1924)513
— Dongan, Thomas; gov. of N. Y., 1683-88. (P. W. Browne) 23(1934)489
— economic programme of Roosevelt; effects & prospects. (J. A. Ryan) . . . . . 22(1933)194; 23(1934)219
— education; system and spirit. (T. Ó Raifeartaigh) . . . . 50(1961)57
— England, John; bp of Charleston, 1786-1842. (T. Corcoran) . 17(1928)18
— faith-healing Religions. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 13(1924)575
— Fordham University; school of sociology. (J. J. Walsh) . . 6(1917)671
— — a sketch. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 7(1918)425
— Georgetown University; a sketch. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . 7(1918)422

[UNITED STATES]
— Gibbons, James (card); a sketch. (S. Leslie) . . . . . 10(1921)375
— — his work for Church and education. (A. Gwynn) . . 43(1954)96
— history of; and its interpretation. (P. Colum) . . . . . 17(1928)437
— hospitals. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 15(1926)274,480
— humanism; rise and decline, 1928-33. (T. Maynard) . . . 24(1935)573
— Irish affairs; intervention in. (J. A. Ryan) . . . . . 10(1921)205
— Irish Cath. colonisation, 1795-1860. (G. M. Kelly) . . . 29(1940)447
— Irish colonisation; in the States. (J. O'Grady) . . . . . 19(1930)387
— — in Maryland, 17th century. (R. J. Purcell) . . . . . 23(1934)279
— — in New York, 17-19 century. (R. J. Purcell) 29(1940)591; 30(1941)107
— Irish immigrants; 1607-1860. (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 30(1941)17
— — New York, 1830. (R. J. Purcell) . . . . . 27(1938)583
— — New York Commissioners, 1847-1860. (R. J. Purcell) 37(1948)29
— Irish influence; in the 18th century. (T. W. Moody) . . 35(1946)85
— — in 1920. (J. C. Walsh) . . . . . 9(1920)374
— — in the South. (M. Kenny) . . . . . 22(1933)89
— Irish mortality. (A. O'Malley) . . . . . 7(1918)623
— — in New York and Pennsylvania. (J. J. Walsh) . . . 10(1921)628
— literature; recent books. (S. Leslie) . . . . . 37(1948)447
— — J. D. Salinger's work. (A. Martin) . . . . . 48(1959)336
— Marquette University; a sketch. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 7(1918)433
— millionaires and monopolies. (H. Somerville) . . . . . 22(1933)101
— Niagara University; a sketch. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 7(1918)423
— Notre Dame University; diamond jubilee. (J. J. Walsh) . 6(1917)475
— — a sketch. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 7(1918)427
— painting; a survey, illust. (P. Pye) . . . . . 49(1960)268
— poetry; contemporary survey. (J. Montague) . . . . . 48(1959)183
— poverty; workers with less than a living wage. (J. A. Ryan) 19(1930)73
— Press Combines; W. R. Hearst, pioneer. (F. McCullagh) 19(1930)125
— prohibition of liquor. (F. O'Hara) . . . . . 7(1918)596
— Religions of Middle East; as allies against Communism. (J. J. W. Murphy) . . . . . 46(1957)150
— Rhode Island; Irishmen in 17th century. (R. J. Purcell) 24(1935)289
— Roosevelt: his economic programme. (J. A. Ryan) . . . 22(1933)194
— — Presidential campaign, 1936. (J. A. Ryan) . . . . . 25(1936)379
— Saint Louis University; a sketch. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . 7(1918)421
— scholarship; financial contributions to. (R. J. Hayes) . . 39(1950)154
— Shields, James; soldier and statesman. (R. Purcell) . . . 21(1932)73
— social relief work; dams and powerhouses. (P. Brennan) . 35(1946)400
— social security problems. (J. O'Grady) . . . . . 27(1938)35
— tendencies today; an analysis. (P. Colum) . . . . . 16(1927)381
— Ulster Scots of 17-18 century. (T. W. Moody) . . . 34(1945)85,211
— Ulstermen of 18th century and their influence (T. W. Moody) . . . . . 35(1946)85
— Universities; education problems. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . 20(1931)247
— Universities, Catholic: development. (J. J. Walsh) . . . 7(1918)416

(UNITED STATES)
— University, Catholic; development and influence. (P. W. Browne) . . . . . 21(1932)245
— war effects, 1914-18. (J. A. Ryan) . . . . . 7(1918)80
UNIVERSE, Material: its structure and age. (H. A. Brück) . . . 42(1953)361
UNIVERSITIES, in England: aid in preparing teachers. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 17(1928)309
UNIVERSITIES, in Europe: during Middle ages. (A. Gwynn) . 25(1936)597
UNIVERSITIES, in Ireland: an Irish-speaking college a possibility. (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 6(1917)606
— their aid in revival of Irish. (M. Dillon) . . . . . 18(1929)124
UNIVERSITIES, in USA.: development of Catholic colleges. (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 7(1918)416
— problems of education (J. J. Walsh) . . . . . 20(1931)247
UNIVERSITY, of Prague: P.Wadding, S. J.; work as Chancellor (P. O'Dea) . . . . . 30(1941)337
UNIVERSITY, of S. Patrick: establ. in Dublin 1312; a sketch. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 27(1938)199,436
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, Cork: Sir R. Kane, President 1849-73. (T. S. Wheeler) . . . . . 33(1944)316
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, Dublin: architecture school. (W. A. Scott) . . . . . 1(1912)621
— experimental research; bibliog. (J. L. O'Donovan) . . . 10(1921)109
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION, in India: problems. (T. Pothacamury) . . . . . 34(1945)465
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION, in Ireland: O'Connell's fight for, 1844. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 18(1929)413
— need of social study. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 1(1912)534
— unrest of 1918-30. (M. Tierney) . . . . . 22(1933)142
— agriculture need. (T. Wibberley) . . . . . 8(1919)424
— commerce; possibility of founding studentships. (E. MacNeill) . . . . . 8(1919)313
— Irish language as medium. (A. E. Clery) . . . . . 6(1917)606
— Irish and its revival. (M. Dillon) . . . . . 18(1929)124
— Law Faculty. (symp. - Binchy, Tierney, Duffy, O'Keeffe, O'Sullivan) . . . . . 38(1949)257-274
— Newman; his lectures and Irish needs. (T. Corcoran) . . 1(1912)114
— — his campaign results . . . . . 2(1913)898
— — his ideal. (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 40(1951)198
— — his teaching. (M. Tierney) . . . . . 42(1953)121
— the question outlined. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 50(1961)225,353
UR: of the Caldees; a sketch. (P. Boylan) . . . . . 18(1929)1
URANIUM: atomic sources. (T. S. Wheeler) . . . . . 45(1956)23
URRD GOBAITH CYMRU: its origin and history. (D. Ó Laoghaire) 32(1943)510
USURY: see also — Loan Interest.
— statements of H. Belloc. (E. J. Coyne) . . . . . 21(1932)283

VALENTIA: popular opinion of Spanish Civil war. (E. A. Peers) 26(1937)553

VAN DE VENNE, Adrien : Dutch painter, 1589-1662; illust. (T. Bodkin) . . . . . 12(1923)233
VATICAN: Lateran Treaty, 1929. (J. E. Canavan) . . . . . 18(1929)188
VENEDEY, Jakob: his Irish travels. (H. R. Klieneberger) . . . 49(1960)373
VENETIAN GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE : in 19th century Dublin. (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 29(1940)255
VERMEERSCH, Arthur (sj): 1858-1936; a memoir. (J. Creusen) . 26(1937)429
VERONESE, Paulo Cagliari: 1528-88; his *Disciples at Emmaus.* (print) . . . . . 21(1932)350
VERSE-MAKING: an aid to teaching English (G. O'Neill) . . 4(1915)269
VIENNA : political and social state under Mayor Lueger. (P. J. Connolly) . . . . . 3(1914)280; 4(1915)226
— Catholic social service. (M. M. Macken) . . . . . 14(1925)583
— U. N. O. situation and problems. (C. Hollis) . . . . . 35(1946)439
VIRGIL, Maro Publius: his writings. (J. Murray) . . . . . 34(1945)65
VIRGINIA: early Irish settlements. (A. Gwynn) . . . . . 18(1929)385
VISIONS and PRIVATE REVELATIONS: a proper perspective. (E. F. O'Doherty) . . . . . 40(1951)23
VOCATIONAL ORGANISATION : some political theories. (D. O'Keeffe) . . . . . 26(1937)177
— role in Government. (W. J. Philbin) . . . . . 47(1958)233
VOLTAIRE, François M.: acc. to A. Noyes. (M. Ryan) . . . 26(1937)281
VON HINDENBURG, Paul: 1847-1934; a memoir. (D. A. Binchy) 26(1937)223
VON HÜGEL, Friedrich (baron): Catholic doctrine in his writings. (H. J. T. Johnson) . . . . . 39(1950)373
VON LE FORT, Gertrud : her work as poet and novelist. (H. R. Klieneberger) . . . . . 50(1961)436
VON RÖNTGEN, Wilhelm Konrad: 1845-1923; discoverer of X-rays. (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . . . . 34(1945)195

WADDING, Luke (ofm) : tercentenary of S. Isidore's, Rome. (T. Corcoran) . . . . . 15(1926)120
WADDING, Peter (sj): 1583-1644; work as Chancellor of University of Prague. (P. O'Dea) . . . . . 30(1941)337
WAGES: economics of. (H. Somerville) . . . . . 3(1914)602
— family endowment. (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 14(1925)218
— prices effected by. (E. A. Grace) . . . . . 45(1956)15
— Scholastic principles. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 32(1943)73
WAGNER, Richard: 1813-83; an appreciation. (M. M. Macken) 22(1933)270
WALES: ancient law, Irish and Welsh. (E. MacNeill) . . . 16(1927)245,605
— Bp J. Brown, 1798-1880. (B. Hemphill) . . . . . 39(1950)31
— National language, bilingual problems. (J. L. Williams) . 47(1958)247
WALL, Angelique Patrick (count): 1768-1838; Irish army in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)343
WALL, Balthazar Francis (chevalier): b. 1701; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)344
WALL, Marie Patrick (viscount) : 1764-87; in French army. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)344

WALL, Mervyn: satire in his novels (T. Kilroy) . . . . . 47(1958)83
WALL, Oliver: 1656-1707; in French army. (R. Hayes) . . . 36(1947)345
WALL, Patrick (Baron de Santour): 1726-1809; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)345
WALLENSTEIN, Wenzel E. A.: his military activities and death, 1634. (M. M. Macken) . . . . . 23(1934)593
WALSH, Antony Joseph (2nd Count De Serrant): 1744-1817; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)346
WALSH, Antony Vincent (1st Earl): 1703-63; Naval officer & shipowner at Nantes. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)347
WALSH, Francis James (1st Count De Serrant): shipowner at Cadiz; 1704-82. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)347
WALSH, John Baptist (rev): 1750-1825; Superior of Collège des Lombards, Paris. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)348
WALSH, Joseph Alexis (viscount): 1782-1860; journalist in Brittany. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)348
WALSH, Paul (rev): 1886-1941; his Celtic studies. (F. Shaw) 30(1941)447
WALSH, Philip: shipowner at S. Malo; 1666-1708. (R. Hayes) 36(1947)349
WALSH, William (abp): his work for the cause of Irish Martyrs. (M. H. MacInerney) . . . . . 10(1921)178,527
WAR: Catholic view of. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 7(1918)227
— economic and social causes. (A. O'Rahilly) . . . . . 4(1915)16
WAR, 1914-18: ethics of. (E. Masterson) . . . . . 3(1914)353
— effects on socialism. (H. Somerville) . . . . . 3(1914)419
— effects on Religion in France. (J. R.) . . . . . 3(1914)500
— effects on industry in Ireland. (E. J. Riordan) . . . . . 4(1915)115
— food supplies during war. (M. T. O.) . . . . . 4(1915)642
— economic aspects in Italy. (E. O. D.) . . . . . 4(1915)646
— conversion stories. (L. Lénoir) . . . . . 5(1916)226,601
— influence on French literature. (V. M. Crawford) . . . 5(1916)371
— noises of battle. (G. V. H.) . . . . . 6(1917)117
— effects in U. S. A. (J. A. Ryan) . . . . . 7(1918)80
— impressions of Austria. (D. J. Finn) . . . . . 8(1919)473
— represented in current literature. (V. M. Crawford) . . . 9(1920)232
WAR, 1939-45: economic aspects. (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 33(1944)440
— impact on Irish economy. (G. O'Brien) . . . . . 35(1946)25
— post-war economic problems in England. (D. Gwynn) . . 30(1941)235
WAR and PEACE: Christian teaching. (J. Murray) . . . . 49(1960)30,144
WAR CHEMICALS: manufacture in Ireland. (G. T. Morgan) . 5(1916)32
WAR CONTRACTS: 1914-18; Ireland's share (W. J. Brangagan) 4(1915)470
— a Receiving depot of the War Office (E. J. Riordan) . . 7(1918)633
WAR EXPENDITURE: economic resources to meet it. (C. H. Oldham) . . . . . 4(1915)384
WAR IDEALS: as applied in Ireland (J. J. Horgan) . . . . . 8(1919)210
WAR OFFICE: Receiving depot in Ireland, 1914-18. (E. J. Riordan) 7(1918)633
WARD, Thomas: 1749-94; General in French army. (R. Hayes) 36(1947)476
WARE, Hugh: 1774-1846; U. I. and in French army. (R. Hayes) 36(1947)476
WARREN, Edward: 1666-1733; in French army. (R. Hayes) . . 36(1947)477

WARREN, John Baptist (chevalier): 1769-1830; in French and Austrian army. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)478
WARREN, Patrick: 1767-96; French and Austrian army. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)478
WARREN, Richard (baron): 1705-75; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)479
WARSAW: impressions, August 1956. (L. Ó Broin) . . . . . 46(1957)1
— impressions Dec. 1956. (P. O'Connor) . . . . . 46(1957)8
WATERFORD: Jesuit history, 16-18 century. (P. Power) . . . 36(1947)271
WATERS, George: banker at Paris; d. 1752. (R. Hayes) . . . 36(1947)480
WATERS, George John: banker at Paris; b. 1705. (R. Hayes) . . 36(1947)480
WEALTH: justice in methods of gaining. (H. Somerville) . . . 22(1933)101
WEIMAR, Germany: impressions of a visit, 1932. (M. M. Macken) 38(1949)408
WELSH LANGUAGE: bilingual problems in Wales. (J. L. Williams) . . . . . 47(1958)247
WELSH YOUTH MOVEMENT: origin and history. (D. Ó Laoghaire) . . . . . 32(1943)510
WENTWORTH, Thomas: Earl of Strafford; exploits in Ireland. (J. MacErlean) . . . . . 20(1931)473
WERFEL, Franz: his Song of Bernadette; an appreciation. (M. M. Macken) . . . . . 32(1943)58
WEST INDIES: Irish emigration 1612-43. (A. Gwynn) . . . 18(1929)377,648
WHEAT GROWING: Economic Committee report. (A. O'Rahilly) 18(1929)271
WHETHAM, W. C. D.: his historical errors. (A. O'Rahilly) . . 2(1913)52
WHIGS, in Ulster: their changing allegiance in 19th century. (D. Kennedy) . . . . . 33(1944)263
WHITAKER: Ireland's economic expansion analysed. (G. Fitzgerald) . . . . . 48(1959)138
— his economic theories on Ireland. (J. Foyle) . . . . . 48(1959)377
WHITE, Ignatius (sir): Marquis D'Alberville; ambassador at Vienna, d. 1694. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 31(1942)112
WHITE, Stephen (sj): 1574-1648; educator. (T. Corcoran) . . . 30(1941)68
WHITE, Thomas (sj): 1556-1622; a sketch. (T. Corcoran) . . . 29(1940)545
WHITE FATHERS: Uganda mission, 1879-1929. (H. Kelly) . . 18(1929)316
WHYTE, James Francis Xavier (chevalier): b. 1703; Irish brigade in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)480
WILDE, Oscar: supposed spiritualistic script. (H. Thurston) . . 13(1924)14
WILLIAMS, Thomas Lanier (Tennessee): dramatic work. (D. Reid) 46(1957)431
WILSON, Woodrow: his world policy. (J. J. Horgan) . . . . 7(1918)553
— policy as President. (S. Leslie) . . . . . 10(1921)191
— his significance. (P. S. O'Hegarty) . . . . . 13(1924)129
WINDHOVER: poem by G. M. Hopkins; its symbolism. (D. Donoghue) . . . . . 44(1955)291
— its interpretation. (F. G. Doyle) . . . . . 45(1956)88
— expressive of Christ's Redemption. (H. Kelly) . . . . . 45(1956)188
WINDISCHT, Ernst: his interest in Irish and Celtic studies. (E. Knott) . . . . . 8(1919)264
WINDLE, Bertram (sir): 1858-1929; an appreciation. (J. J. Horgan) 21(1932)611

WITCHCRAFT: the truth about it. (H. Thurston) . . . . . 11(1922)97
— some activities of Satan. (H. Thurston) . . . . . 16(1927)441
WITTGENSTEIN, Ludwig: influence of his philosophy. (J. Newman) . . . . . 41(1952)197
WOGAN, Charles (sir): 1684-1754; in French & Spanish service. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)481
WOGAN, Nicholas (chevalier): 1700-70; Irish regiment in France. (R. Hayes) . . . . . 36(1947)481
WOLSEY, Thomas (card): as an educator. (T. Corcoran) . . . 20(1931)24
WOODHULL, Victoria: spiritualist; a sketch. (H. Thurston) . . 19(1930)441
WOODWARD, Benjamin: architect; his work in Ireland & England. (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 29(1940)255
WORKERS: their rights and ideals acc. to Père Rutten . . . . 2(1913)133
— must have technical skill. (J. Ryan) . . . . . 5(1916)388
— co-operation with employers; efforts of L. Harmel. (V. M. Crawford) . . . . . 18(1929)131
— share in ownership or profits. (P. Crane) . . . . . 40(1951)33
WORKING BOYS CLUBS: for Irish cities. (E. B. Barrett) . . . 3(1914)487
WORKING-MEN: retreat plans and results. (C. Plater) . . . 10(1921)422
WORLD AFFAIRS: Catholic influence on. (D. Woodruff) . . 40(1951)270
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, at New Delhi: a fellowship of Churches. (M. Hurley) . . . . . 50(1961)327
WORLD EXHIBITION, of Catholic Press: Rome 1936. (S.J.Brown) 25(1936)661
WORLD ORDER: Fr Lombardi's plan. (S. J. Brown) . . . . . 43(1954)451
WORLD PROBLEMS: Catholic solution. (P. J. Gannon) . . . 28(1939)537
WORLD TRADE: Ireland's place. (F. King) . . . . . 32(1943)231
WORLD WAR: see — War 1914-18; War 1939-45.
WÜRTEMBERG, Duke of: at Siege of Limerick, 1690 (J. Jordan) 43(1954)219

XENOPHANES: philosophical theories. (A. Little) . . . . . 36(1947)439
X-RAYS: its discoverer, W. K. Von Röntgen; its uses (P. J. MacLaughlin) . . . . . 34(1945)195

YALTA CONFERENCE, 1945: treatment of Poland (J. Murray) 35(1946)175; . . . . . 36(1947)16
YANKEE CITY: racial groups research (G. O'Brien) . . . . 35(1946)343
YEATS, Jack B.: life and paintings. (C. P. Curran) . . . . . 30(1941)75
YEATS, W. B.: Abbey theatre and Synge. (R. MacHugh) . . . 41(1952)333
— Contemporary Club, 1885. (M. M. Macken) . . . . . 28(1939)136
— his poetry. (J. J. Horgan) . . . . . 28(1939)35
— his reputation. (J. Hackett) . . . . . 32(1943)369
— twilight element in his poetry. (F. Shaw) . . . . . 23(1934)260
YOUNG IRELAND MOVEMENT: Daniel Doyle's associations. (F. Finegan) . . . . . 38(1949)345
— Father Jn Kenyon's part. (D. F. Gleeson) . . . . . 35(1946)99
— Denny Lane's papers. (D. Gwynn) . . . . . 38(1949)15
— Wm Smith O'Brien's part. (D. Gwynn) . 35(1946)448; 36(1947)29,129
YPRES: Irish Flag of 1706, destroyed in 1915. (H. V. Gill) . . . 8(1919)119
YUGOSLAVIA: Church persecuted by Tito. (J. Murray) . . . 42(1953)23

ZAMBESI: Church history. (C. M. Kelly) . . . . . 38(1949)83
ZEN BUDDISM: among artists in Japan. (D. Fennell) . . . . 47(1958)145
ZEUSS, Johann Kaspar: 1805-56; work for Celtic languages. (F. Shaw) . . . . . 43(1954)194
ZIONISM, Political: its background and progress. (J. J. W. Murphy) 39(1950)289
ZURICH, Switzerland: impressions of. (M. Curran) . . . . . 9(1920)613

Index of Birds

(Birds of the Countryside: by P. G. Kennedy, S. J.)

Avocet . . . . . 35(1946)384
Baillon's Crake . . . 37(1948)296
Barnacle Goose. . . 36(1947)196
Barn Owl . . . . 32(1943)534
Bartram's Sandpiper . 33(1944)399
Bean Goose . . . . 36(1947)88
Bewick's Swan . . . 36(1947)82
Bittern . . . . . 35(1946)479
Black-necked Grebe . 37(1948)80
Black-tailed Godwit . 33(1944)394
Black-winged Stilt . . 35(1946)383
Blackbird . . . . . 37(1948)482
Blue Snow Goose . . 36(1947)194
Blue-winged Teal . . 37(1947)328
Bobtailed Godwit . . 33(1944)393
Brent Goose . . . . 36(1947)197
Buzzard . . . . . 32(1943)344
Canada Goose . . . 36(1947)198
Capercaille . . . . 33(1944)249
Carolina Crake . . . 38(1948)295
Carrion Crow . . . 32(1943)220
Chough Crow . . . 32(1943)224
Common Eider . . . 36(1947)464
Common Heron . . 35(1945)475
Common Pochard . . 36(1947)333
Common Sandpiper . 34(1945)356
Common Scoter . . 36(1947)466
Common Snipe . . . 33(1944)531
Coot . . . . . 37(1948)299
Corn-Crake . . . . 37(1948)292
Curlew . . . . . 33(1944)395
Curlew Sandpiper . . 34(1945)254
Dabchick . . . . . 37(1948)83
Dotterel . . . . . 35(1946)95
Ducks . . . . . 36(1947)199
Dunlin . . . . . 34(1945)252
Eskimo Curlew . . . 33(1944)399
Facroe Snipe . . . . 33(1944)533
Ferruginous Duck . . 36(1947)334
Fieldfare . . . . . 37(1948)475
Flamingo . . . . . 35(1946)480
Gadwall . . . . . 36(1947)326
Garganey . . . . . 36(1947)328
Glossy Ibis . . . . 35(1946)474
Golden Eagle . . . 32(1943)338
Golden Plover . . . 35(1946)91
Goldeneye . . . . 36(1947)463
Goosander . . . . 37(1948)75
Great Crested Grebe . 37(1948)78
Great Snipe . . . . 33(1944)530
Greater Snow Goose . 36(1947)196
Greater Yellow Shank 34(1945)552
Grebes . . . . . 37(1948)77
Green Sandpiper . . 34(1945)359
Green Shank . . . 34(1945)355
Grey Lag-Goose . . 36(1947)85
Grey Phalarope . . . 34(1945)119
Grey Plover . . . . 35(1946)93
Harriers . . . . . 32(1943)344
Hooded Crow . . . 32(1943)220
Hooded Merganser . 37(1948)77
Iceland Redwing . . 37(1948)481
Irish Red Grouse . . 33(1944)251

Jack Snipe . . . . 33(1944)533
Jackdaw . . . . . 32(1943)222
Jay . . . . . 32(1943)223
Kentish Plover . . . 34(1945)558
Kestrel . . . . . 32(1943)342
Killdeer Plover . . . 35(1946)96
King Eider . . . . 36(1947)465
Knot . . . . . 34(1945)126
Land Rail . . . . 37(1948)292
Lapwing . . . . . 35(1946)379
Little Bittern . . . 35(1946)478
Little Crake . . . . 37(1948)296
Little Grebe . . . . 37(1948)83
Little Owl . . . . 32(1943)532
Long Eared Owl . . 32(1943)532
Long-tailed Duck . . 36(1947)463
Magpie . . . . . 32(1943)222
Mallard . . . . . 36(1947)201
Mergansers . . . . 37(1948)75
Merlin . . . . . 32(1943)341
Mistle-Thrush . . . 37(1948)475
Moorhen . . . . . 37(1948)298
Mute Swan . . . . 36(1947)83
Night Heron . . . 35(1946)478
Nightjar . . . . . 32(1943)536
Oyster-Catcher . . . 35(1946)385
Partridge . . . . . 33(1944)252
Peregrine Falcon . . 32(1943)339
Pheasant . . . . . 33(1944)250
Pinkfooted Goose . . 36(1947)89
Pintail . . . . . 36(1947)331
Purple Heron . . . 35(1946)478
Purple Sandpiper . . 34(1945)256
Quail . . . . . 33(1944)253
Raven . . . . . 32(1943)219
Red-Breast Merganser 37(1948)75
Red-Breast Snipe . . 33(1944)534
Red-crested Pochard . 36(1947)333
Red-necked Grebe . . 37(1948)79
Red-necked Phalarope 34(1945)120
Red Shank . . . . 34(1945)552
Redwing . . . . . 37(1948)480
Ring-Ousel . . . . 37(1948)481
Ringed Plover . . . 34(1945)556
Rock Dove . . . . 33(1944)89
Rook . . . . . 32(1943)221
Ruddy Sheld Duck . 36(1947)200
Ruff . . . . . 34(1945)354
Sanderling . . . . 34(1945)257
Scaup Duck . . . . 36(1947)462
Scops Owl . . . . 32(1943)536
Sea Crow . . . . 32(1943)224
Sheld Duck . . . . 35(1947)200
Short Eared Owl . . 32(1943)533
Shoveler . . . . . 36(1947)332
Slavonian Grebe . . 37(1948)79
Smew . . . . . 37(1948)76
Snow Goose . . . . 36(1947)194
Snowy-Owl . . . . 32(1943)536
Sociable Plover . . . 35(1946)97
Song-Thrush . . . 37(1948)478
Sparrow Hawk . . . 32(1943)343
Spoonbill . . . . . 35(1946)473
Spotted Crake . . . 37(1948)295
Spotted Redshank . . 34(1945)554
Spotted Sandpiper . . 34(1945)358
Squacco Heron . . 35(1946)478
Stints . . . . . 34(1945)255
Stock Dove . . . . 33(1944)89
Surf-Scoter . . . . 36(1947)468
Teal . . . . . 36(1947)326
Thrushes . . . . . 37(1948)475
Tufted Duck . . . 36(1947)461
Turnstone . . . . 34(1945)124
Turtle dove . . . . 33(1944)89
Velvet-Scoter . . . 36(1947)468
Water-rail . . . . 37(1948)297
Waterhen . . . . 37(1948)298
Whimbrel . . . . 33(1944)397
White Fronted Goose 36(1947)87
White Stork . . . . 35(1946)473
White Thrush . . . 37(1948)475
Whooper Swan . . . 36(1947)81
Wigeon . . . . . 36(1947)329
Wood Pigeon . . . 33(1944)87
Wood Sandpiper . . 34(1945)358
Woodcock . . . . 33(1944)527

Alphabetical Index

of

POEMS

(according to the First Line)

A Athair nus neamhdhasa . . . . . 20(1931)436
A chláirsioch Chnuic I Chosgair. (G. F. Ó Dálaigh) . . . . 12(1923)273
A Cholmáin mhóir nheic Lénin. (G. F. Ó Dálaigh) . . . . 7(1918)97
A Dhé Athar t'fhaire rum. (Godfraidh Mac an Bhaird) . . . . 20(1931)80
A fhir shealbhas duit an dán. (Godfraidh Mac an Bhaird) . . . 40(1951)217
A fhir táinig re tasg mBriain. (T. M. Ó Huiginn) . . . . . 29(1940)615
A God I was, until he came. (A. O'Connor) . . . . . 8(1919)435
A great ship went a-sailing. (A. Little). . . . . 12(1923)418
A leabhráin ainmnighter d'Aodh. (E. R. Mac an Bhaird) . . . 8(1919)438
A Niocláis, nocht an gcláirsigh. (F. F. Ó Gnímh) . . . . . 8(1919)611
A robin sang to me. (E. Sandford) . . . . . 8(1919)607
A rose once blossomed in a garden fair. (Eoghan) . . . . 3(1914)493
A shríbhionn luigheas tar lear. (G. B. Ó Heóghusa) . . . . 7(1918)451
A sháith d'oighre i n-ionadh Briain. (Maoilín Óg) . . . . . 33(1944)203
A Singer stands within your gates. (E. Sandford) . . . . . 9(1920)415
A stretch of sand that wanders to the sea. (A. O'Connor) . . 6(1917)620
About His wounds the morning sprang. (J. E. Canavan) . . . 6(1917)258
Ag so tráth na cabhra a Chríoad . . . . . 22(1933)139
All day the worshippers came and went. (E. Cavanagh) . . 7(1918)450
Amid the honey-dows of the Sussex country. (K. Tynan) . . 11(1922)414
An deimnin a-nos teacht don tairrngire . . . . . 18(1929)593
An emerald field beneath your feet. (P. T. Hinkson) . . . . 9(1920)564
An foltsa dhuit a Dhé Athar . . . . . 22(1933)635
And have I overthrown thine enmity. (D. Corkery) . . . . . 7(1918)447
Anocht sgaoilid na sgola. (T. Óg Ó Huiginn) . . . . . 13(1924)85

Ar ghuth éinfhir anaid Bréifnigh. (M. Ó Huiginn) . . . . . 34(1945)204
At times on this island. (J. Montague) . . . . . 47(1958)287

Beag nach lór a luaidhim dhé . . . . . 33(1944)498
Bean a-nois chabhras chrích Meadbha. (. . . mac T. Mac Craith) 32(1943)253
Bean fa eineach do fhuair Niall. (C. C. Ó Clumhán) . . . 32(1943)399
Beannacht ar anmain Éireann. (F. F. Ó Gnimh) . . . . . 15(1926)437
Beannacht siar uaim go hÉirinn. (F. Óg Mac an Bhaird) . . . 9(1920)565
Before the onslaught of the night the day. (T. Maynard) . . . 8(1919)437
Beir iul damhsa a Dhé. (Gofraidh Mac an Bhaird) . . . . . 20(1931)260
Blind, yes; but to his endless, crushing night. (M. Bodkin) . . . 7(1918)285
Braon re ndubhadh diomdha Dé . . . . . 27(1938)71
Brian a-nois do-ním do Mhaghnus. (R. Ó Huiginn) . . . . . 29(1940)111
Bríathra cogaidh con chath Laighnech. (Seithfín Mór) . . . 9(1920)416
Bring to me white roses, roses, pinks and lavender . . . . . 7(1918)94
Buaine ná beatha bás Dé . . . . . 25(1936)490
But for the flooding dews (K. Tynan) . . . . . 3(1914)246

Cara agus eascara in fhearg . . . . . 10(1921)588
Caught in the senses' treacherous five-fold mesh. (M. S. Jerome) 10(1921)586
Ceanngail do shíoth riem, a Ruaidhrí. (A. R. Ó Dálaigh) . . 37(1948)317
Cecilia prays . . . and the celestial choirs. (M. S. Jerome) . . . 5(1916)387
Cia ór cheannchas mo chosnamh. . . . . 37(1948)84
Cionnus meise a mheic Eoghain. (F. F. Ó'n Cháinte) . . . . 17(1928)266
Conversing, some said. (Blai Bonet) . . . . . 50(1961)422
Corrach do shuan a shaoghail. (G. F. Ó Dálaigh) . . . . . 22(1933)307
Crann toraibh croch an Choimdhe . . . . . 24(1935)513
Créad dá sealbhuinn damh an dán. (F. F. Ó'n Cháinte) . . . 40(1951)352
Créd agaibh aoidhigh a gcéin. (M. Ó Dálaigh) . . . . . 13(1921)241
Cruach ríogh Connacht cuanna réad . . . . . 16(1927)287
Cuimhnigh a Mháire an chonnradh do cheanglabhar.
(G. Mac an Bhaird) . . . . . 18(1929)428
Cuimseach sin, a Fhearghail Óig. (F. F. Ó Gnímh) . . . . . 9(1920)261
Cuir srian rem chorp a Choimdhe . . . . . 22(1930)406

D'uaislibh taoiseach Banbha Brian. (T. Ó Huiginn) . . . . . 29(1940)660
Daingean connradh fa chairt ríogh. (B. C. Ó Dálaigh) . . . . 38(1949)463
Dana an turas tríalltar sonn. (E. R. Mac an Bhaird) . . . . . 8(1919)255
Dark lighthouse of this tideless sea of sand. (E. Kavanagh) . . 8(1919)261
Darkness comes to my door. (C. O'Braonain) . . . . . 8(1919)436
Day by day in the Autumns gone. (J. W. A.) . . . . . 4(1915)641
Deacair foghnamh do thoil dá thighearna . . . . . 21(1932)140
Deacair suan ar chneidh gcarad. (G. B. Ó Heóghusa) . . . . 7(1918)279
Déana mo theagosg a Thríonóid . . . . . 23(1934)433
Déanaidh comhaonta a chlann Éibhir. (T. Óg Ó Huiginn) . . 26(1937)123
Déanam síodh mbunaidh a Bhriain . . . . . 29(1940)441
Dearmad do fhágbhus ag Aodh. (G. B. Mac Con Midhe) . . 34(1945)496
Deireadh cairdeasa comháireamh cúis mímheanma . . . . . 18(1929)287
Deithfridh am dháil, a leobhráin . . . . . 12(1923)597

Despair not if with the inward-seeking eye. (J. S. Phillimore) . 11(1922)242
Díoth cruidh coire Tómás. (N. Ó Huiginn) . . . . . 32(1943)116
Dlighidh iasacht a iodlacadh re athtarbha (G. Ó Cléirigh) . . 25(1936)627
Dlighidh liaigh leigheas a charad. (M. Ua Cobhthaigh) . . . 38(1949)183
Do bhfearr mo sheachna a Shíle. (T. mac Dáire) . . . . . 17(1928)450
Do-fhidir Dia Ceinéal Conuill. (G. B. Mac Con Midhe) . . . 35(1946)40
Do fhoir Dia dobrón ó mBriuin (A. Ó Fialán) . . . . . 31(1942)202
Do rinneadh comhuidhig ar fréagain d'Éireannchaibh.
(Diarmuid Ó Dálaigh) . . . . . 19(1930)265
Do shlán uaim, a Áth Seanaigh. (G. B. Mac Con Midhe) . . . 35(1946)371
Do you remember, dear, the garden beds. (M. S. Jerome) . . . 4(1915)71
Dona an t-each-sa fhuair m'anam. (D. M. Ó Dálaigh) . . . . 16(1927)592
Down from his throne God bent and waved his hand. (J. C. Quirk) 8(1919)437
Dursan do mhartra a Mheic Dé . . . . . 20(1931)660
Dursan mheachtra go hAlbuin. (F. Óg Mac an Bhaird) . . . . 16(1927)86
Dúthaigh deoradh magh Maine. (T. Óg Ó Huiginn) . . . . 26(1937)243

Easga ar nglanadh grás Muire . . . . . 21(1932)242
Éire trom trillse Saidhbge. (N. Ó Huiginn) . . . . . 31(1942)296
Éirighim indiu tré neart tréan. (N. Pádraic; trans.) . . . . . 50(1961)1
Evening doth kneel apart, enwrapt in prayer. (A. V. Phillips) . 10(1921)422

Facing the twelve steel rifle-barrels he. (P. McBrien) . . . . . 7(1918)447
Fada an chuimhneise ar chóir nDé. (Uaithne Mac Cobhthaigh) 28(1939)314
Fada go dtuighim mo theach. (G. Ó Cléirigh) . . . . . 23(1934)295
Fada mé ar mearughadh sligheadh. (An Bard Ruadh) . . . . 39(1950)319
Fada re huaisle clann Chéin. (D. D. Mac an Fhir Léighinn) . . 36(1947)77
Fadógh ar gríosaigh gnaoi Néill. (T. Ó Huiginn) . . . . . 33(1944)108
Failghigh chosnas clú laighean. (Eoghan Ó Cobhthaigh) . . . 38(1949)57
Father and mother pace the shore. (S. L. Mitchell) . . . . . 7(1918)455
Fearthain Aoine eineach Néill. (U. Ó Huiginn) . . . . . 30(1941)198
Finn lies slumn'ing soundly, with all his hosts around . . . . 8(1919)262
Fiú a bheath bás tighearna . . . . . 27(1938)307
Fogus orchra don éigsi . . . . . 12(1923)421
Folt Eimhire ar inghin mBriain. (M. P. Mac Naimhín) . . . 30(1941)121
Fretful and desolate, the infinite ocean asks me to come.
(P. McBrien) . . . . . 8(1919)609
Fúar liom an adhaighsi dh'Aodh. (E Ó Heóghusa) . . . . . 10(1921)417
Fúarus iongnadh, a fhir chumainn. (F. Óg Mac an Bhaird) . . 8(1919)72
Fuigheall beannacht brú Mhuire . . . . . 23(1934)88

Geabh do mhunudh a mheic bhaoith. (Á. Ó Fialán) . . . . . 31(1942)504
Go happy you, who can believe. (H. E. G. Rope) . . . . . 6(1917)618
Go, poet; steal your singing from a star. (E. Sandford) . . . 9(1920)561
God, gazing on His Mind. (J. E. Canavan) . . . . . 1(1912)549
Great heart austere, that never heard again. (G. N. Plunkett) . 10(1921)584
Ground-ivy crawled upon her native earth. (E. Badger) . . . 7(1918)95
Guide, Lord, for darkness reigns — this night dispel. (M. J. Watson) 12(1923)79

He climbed the hills of Galilee. (C. R. Hallack) . . . . . 10(1921)423
He sees with more than mortal eye. (L. Steele-Nicholson) . . 9(1920)96
He stood out clumsy and uncouth. (A. O'Connor) . . . . . 4(1915)640
Heavy the drouth on bird and beast and bee (C. Nic Ghiolla Chríost) . . . . . 11(1922)583
Here are the fields which were his pride. (K. Tynan) . . . . 10(1921)585
Here do I pause and watch Life's swollen main. (J. Bunker) . 6(1917)620
Here is no tumult; all is peace, is still. (F. C. Devas) . . . . 3(1914)685
Here is the happy house where was born. (K. Tynan) . . . 9(1920)413
Here Pilate's Court is. (P. Colum) . . . . . 20(1931)570
Here, the delicate dance of silence. (J. Montague) . . . . . 49(1960)278
How fresh the sunlight lies upon the trees. (J. E. Canavan) . . 5(1916)106
How honey-sweet the words upon his tongue. (K. Tynan) . . 7(1918)620

I arise today in power and might. (s. Patrick; trans. by O'Lochlann) . . . . . 50(1961)1
I crossed the hills from Bethlehem (G. N. Plunkett) . . . . 5(1916)104
I have feigned the gods have talked with me indeed! (G. N. Plunkett) . . . . . 12(1923)601
I have known other gods in other years (J. E. Canavan) . . . . 2(1913)283
I know not how this vain existence came . . . . . 2(1913)873
I live behind this door. (S. Espriu) . . . . . 50(1961)420
I saw children playing, dancing in a ring. (D. S. Shorter) . . 6(1917)617
I should like to grow old in a country. (J. Carner) . . . . 50(1961)417
I sought Him in the fields. (J. Plunkett) . . . . . 1(1912)363
I thank thee, God, for death and hell. (J. W. A.) . . . . . 6(1917)257
I wandered down by sorrow's flood. (E. Sandford) . . . . . 8(1919)71
I wandered through the forest gloom one day. (H. M. Gaffney) . 8(1919)434
I watched the dawn-star dying in a sky. (E. Young) . . . . . 10(1921)255
I willl make music, under a magic sky. (A. O'Connor) . . . . 5(1916)385
I worked not for humanity. Alone. (A. O'Connor) . . . . . 4(1915)104
I would fulfil thy will. (G. N. Plunkett) . . . . . 9(1920)260
If e'er that moment come, as come it may. (J. Bunker) . . . . 7(1918)622
If that our life is less than one short day. (J. S. MacArthur) . . 8(1919)71
If when unsolid earth slips from your hold. (K. Tynan) . . . 9(1920)258
If you would sing, with faith you must begin. (G. N. Plunkett) . 9(1920)94
In a little boat, in a frail black boat. (M. Mongey) . . . . . 12(1923)418
In Arcady, the chapel-valley where. (P. McBrien) . . . . . 1(1912)631
In moods of weariness and pain. (H. E. G. Rope) . . . . . 12(1923)278
In the deep summer night. (E. W. Lynam) . . . . . 5(1916)245
In the fold of the mountains 'twixt Templeogue and Tallagh . 6(1917)440
In the meadows of memory on a summer day. (F. C. Devas) . . 2(1913)50
In the quiet hours before stars shine. (C. Ó Braonain) . . . 12(1923)77
Iongnadh mh'aisling in n-Eamhain . . . . . 36(1947)350
Ionmhain triúr táinig dom fhios. (L. Óg Ó Dálaig) . . . . . 14(1925)252
Ionmholta malairt bhisigh. (E. Ó Heóghusa) . . . . . 7(1918)616
Ionnmhas ollaimh onóir ríogh. (F. Óg Mac an Bhaird) . . . . 41(1952)99
It was a marble statue. (A. Little) . . . . . 11(1922)582

Just out of ken, beyond the bounds of sense. (M. S. Jerome) . . 6(1917)116

Lá saoire corp an Choimdheadh . . . . . 25(1936)65
Labhair linn, a Mhuire Mháthar . . . . . 11(1922)584
Leacht carad ó chath Bhriain. (F. Ó Mac an Bhaird) . . . . . 36(1947)175
Leasaighthear libh léine an ríogh. (S. Ó Clumháin) . . . . . 17(1929)67
Leasg an aghuidhsi ar Eas Rusidh. (E. Mac an Bhaird) . . . . 39(1950)187
Léigidh dhamh mo Domhnall féin. (L. Óg Ó Dálaigh) . . . . 15(1926)237
Let not my soul for spiritual delight. (T. Maynard) . . . . 8(1919)260
Let's not try to explain further. (D. O'Grady) . . . . . 49(1960)62
Life never continueth in one stay. (K. Tynan) . . . . . 2(1913)475
Life's autumn air is fragrant with the fate. (R. Kane) . . . . 3(1914)241
Like stars dropt from the night. (G. N. Plunkett) . . . . . 5(1916)551
Little field of water. (M. de V. S.) . . . . . 7(1918)619
Lo: with Epiphany the dawn of spring ! (H. E. G. Rope) . . . 10(1921)81
Love me no more, dear Heart ! Leave me to die. (R. O'Cahan) . 3(1914)437
Love, on a day, harboured in eyes of blue. (M. S. Jerome) . . . 6(1917)259

M'anam do sgar riomsa a-raoir. (M. Ó Dálaigh) . . . . . 13(1924)427
Mairg as aighne i n-aghaidh breithimh. (D. Ó Cobhthaigh) . . 26(1937)625
Mairg as bhraighe ar mhacraigh Murbhaigh. (E.R.Mac an Bhaird) 16(1927)436
Mairg as urra re héacht ríogh. (F. Ó Cionga) . . . . . 27(1938)467
Mairg do-chuaidh re ceird ndúthchais. (F. F. Ó Gnímh) . . . 14(1925)403
Mairg do ghríos Giolla Pádruig. (G. B. Mac Con Midhe) . . . 35(1946)467
Mairg iarras iomlaoid cáinte. (E. Ó Heóghusa) . . . . . 18(1929)79
Mairg nach taithigh go teagh ríogh. (D. Ó Cobhthaigh) . . . . 28(1939)98
Maith fear mar chách, a Chormaic. (F. Ó Dálaigh) . . . . . 39(1950)91
Master Love, my grim instructor assured me. (T. Kinsella) . . 50(1961)186
Memoires of voices silver-sweetly fall. (L. Steele-Nicholson) . 10(1921)78
Midnight and space, where whirling planets mark. (L. Steele-Nicholson) . . . . . 10(1921)254
Mithidh do chuibhreach a chuirp . . . . . 24(1935)670
Mithigh sin, a ráith na ríogh. (E. Ó Heóghusa) . . . . . 11(1922)409
Mo Chaomhna ar choig créachtaibh an tighearna. (L. Mac an Bhaird) . . . . . 21(1932)433
Mo chean duitsi, a thulach thall. (L. Mac an Bhaird) . . . . 15(1926)77
Mo chion dot bhronnadh, a Bhriain. (B. Ó Corcrán) . . . . . 10(1921)257
Mo ghéanas cheanglas cumann bainríoghna. (F. F. Ó Gnímh) . 21(1932)576
Mó ná iarla ainm Séamuis. (Uaithne Mac Cobhthaigh) . . . . 37(1948)219
Mór an feidhm deilbh an dána. (F. F. Ó'n Cháinte) . . . . . 40(1951)93
Mosgladh gach bhróin in mbás Farbhlaidhe . . . . . 19(1930)70
Mourn — for a father parted from his sons. (J. W. Atkinson) . . 3(1914)181
Múin damh do mholadh a Mhuire . . . . . 25(1936)270
My eyes have ranged o'er Afric's blinding sand. (G. N. Plunkett) 10(1921)80
My garden floor is black and green. (C. Ó Braonain) . . . . . 5(1916)386
My Motherland. (T. G. Duffy) . . . . . 8(1919)608
My swordsmen and archers of aim never erring, who. (P.McBrien) 3(1914)643

Naomhtha ar obair iomrádh Dé. (M. Ó Huiginn) . . . . . 24(1935)131
Neimhchiontach meise a mhic Taidhg. (E. Ó Heóghusa) . . . 17(1928)674
Ní beag easbhaidh Inse Fáil. (M. S. Ó Heóghusa) . . . . . 33(1944)400
Ní beag an Léansa ar Leath Cuinn. (M. P. Mac Naimhín) . . . 34(1945)78
Ní cluain ghabhála grás Dé. (T. Óg Ó Dálaigh) . . . . . 26(1937)439
Ní mé bhur n-aithne, a aos gráidh. (E. Ó Heóghusa) . . . . . 11(1922)245
Night's forces slain or dying. (J. W. A.) . . . . . 5(1916)549
Nír bháidh teine Teallaigh Eachach as úr Gleandál (N. Ó Huiginn) . . . . . 31(1942)105
Not at my ease in the tent nor adream in the hall. (B. M. Kelly) 5(1916)244
Not of an alien Choice. (T. G. Duffy) . . . . . 1(1912)364
Not the cold spotlessness of Polar snows. (J. K.) . . . . . 3(1914)437
Nothing is our own. We hold our pleasures. (Hypatia) . . . . 2(1913)494
November in the prison ! I am lonely. (A. O'Riain) . . . . . 10(1921)79
Now hollyhock and astor. (J. W. A.) . . . . . 4(1915)430
Now that the autumn's here, the leaves are wise. (W. M. Gibbon) 9(1920)415
Now when the mist is rising. (J. Carner) . . . . . 50(1961)418

O Blessed gift of poverty. (G. N. Plunkett) . . . . . 5(1916)385
O, high builds the swallow. (B. M. Kelly) . . . . . 4(1915)588
O holy high despised thing. (G. M. Hort). . . . . 6(1917)619
O, I loved you, gentle maiden. (P. Gregory) . . . . . 6(1917)115
O Lady, on this day do you recall. (K. M. Murphy) . . . . . 7(1918)93
O'er-freighted with the sand whose grains are years. (K. M. Murphy) . . . . . 8(1919)260
Oh, for a spirit steadfast, unsubdued. (J. Bunker) . . . . . 9(1920)94
Oh, let there not be moaning and sad wail. (J. Bunker) . . . . 8(1919)68
Oh, not the black for him; rather the white. (K. Tynan) . . . 5(1916)550
Oh when the land is white as milk. (K. Tynan) . . . . . 7(1918)446
Olc an connrad, a chlann Ádhaimh . . . . . 27(1938)600
Old Chaucer put his soul up at an inn. (M. Bodkin) . . . . . 7(1918)621
Old grey thorn dozing there. (C. O'Braonain) . . . . . 4(1915)267
On and on. (P. Colum) . . . . . 2(1913)116
Once I used to wonder why. (A. O'Connor) . . . . . 6(1917)116
One who in the olden days. (R. C. Devas) . . . . . 3(1914)128
Our Father, say; and then. (V. Goodwin) . . . . . 11(1922)243
Our life were surely but an idle thing. (D. S. Nerney) . . . . 4(1915)431
Our soul in Song is set a-swinging. (G. N. Plunkett) . . . . 10(1921)253
Out of heaven a storm-wind blew. (J. W. A.) . . . . . 3(1914)368

Pain drove his lancet in her side. (C. Ó Braonain) . . . . . 7(1918)95
Peacthach ar síol n-ar sluaghaibh. (M. Ó Leannáin) . . . . . 23(1934)679

Rambuch tainig tásg Fearghail. (L. Mac Naimhín) . . . . . 30(1941)369
Realta an chruinne Caitir Fhíona Fhóireas Gréagaigh . . . . 19(1930)439
Remember how those hands brought. (S. Espriu) . . . . . 50(1961)420
Rob soruidh t'eachtra, a Aodh Ruaidh. (E. R. Mac an Bhaird) . 10(1921)73
Rogha na dtuath Teallach nEachach. (G. na N. Ó Huiginn) . . 30(1941)580

Said Thistle to Rose of rarest hue. (E. L.) . . . . . 4(1915)641

See yon band of Fairy Pipers. (A. MacLir) . . . . . 7(1918)283
Sgían mo charad ar mo chliú . . . . . 15(1926)605
She swings the incense of her thought. (C. Ó Braonain) . . . 6(1917)442
Ships that depart and leave us on the shore. (G. O'Neill) . . . 9(1920)259
Slán ar n-a mharbhadh mas Dé. (T. Óg Ó Huiginn) . . . . . 28(1939)432
Slowly the moon is climbing. (A. Colly) . . . . . 10(1921)587
Snowdrop, be not over-bold ! (J. Carr) . . . . . 10(1921)256
So thou hast fared away to the Land of Youth. (A. V. Kent) . 5(1916)107
Something fluttered the breeze. (C. Ó Braonain) . . . . . 11(1922)244
Sometimes along my sad heart's strings. (J. H. Donnellan) . . 6(1917)115
Standing at the window. (J. Montague) . . . . . 47(1958)286
Sun on the daisies; in the sod a nest. (P. McBrien) . . . . . 5(1916)387
Sword that the Lord must bear. (G. M. Hort) . . . . . 6(1917)441

T'aire riomse a rí ó nUidhir. (E. Ó Heóghusa) . . . . . 12(1923)80
T'aire riot, a mheic Mhurchaidh. (Domhnall Ó Cobhthaigh). . 37(1948)484
Tabhrum an Cháisg ar Chathal. (M. Ó Dálaigh) . . . . . 14(1925)61
Táinig tairrngire na n-éarlamh. (G. B. Mac Con Midhe) . . . 35(1946)209
Tánag d'Fhánaid an einigh . . . . . 34(1945)396
Tearc oidhre díleas ag Dia . . . . . 24(1935)453
Teasda eochairghlais Ghaoidheal. (Giolla Brighde) . . . . . 36(1947)447
That his fast-flowing hours with sandy silt. (G. M. Hopkins) . 45(1956)187
The bees are gone from the clover. (W. M. Gibbons) . . . . 10(1921)421
The blackbird sings in the leafy nook. (J. J. MacEntee) . . . . 5(1916)551
The circling peaks on every side. (J. Scott) . . . . . 5(1916)247
The clouds are racing across the sky. (J. Carner) . . . . . 50(1961)419
The day lights through no laden fronds (A. Little). . . . . 11(1922)76
The dew that lies. (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 8(1919)436
The dusk greys o'er a leaden waste of waves. (M. Mongey) . . 11(1922)416
The fields are starred with lilies where they go. (L. Le Cardonnel) 6(1917)255
The shadows of the pagan night. (H. Punch) . . . . . 12(1923)78
The sky has sulked the live-long day. (M. S. Jerome) . . . . 4(1915)639
The soul hath two grim foemen: one in might. (J. Bunker) . . 7(1918)94
The spirit of a shooting-star. (H. Chattopadhyaya) . . . . . 12(1923)420
The still, reluctant dying of the leaf. (M. Mongey) . . . . . 9(1920)414
The stream that falls. (G. O'Neill) . . . . . 7(1918)621
The west runs red with slaughter. (J. W. A.) . . . . . 5(1916)549
The white clouds leap up in majestic masses. (H. Chattopadhyaya) 12(1923)78
Then the visionary lady. (J. Montague) . . . . . 47(1958)285
There being such pride in pain. (C. Riba) . . . . . 50(1961)424
There is a vale in my soul's secret hills. (M. Mongey) . . . . 11(1922)77
There was high feasting in Tintagel's hall. (D. S. Nerney) . . 1(1912)5
There were so many to pray for, O dear grey head. (K. Tynan) . 4(1915)428
These, going home at dusk. (W. M. Gibbon) . . . . . 11(1922)415
They dither softly at her bedroom door. (T. Kinsella) . . . . 50(1961)184
They said: If you're famished. (S. Espriu) . . . . . 50(1961)421
They took away the water-wheel. (P. Kavanagh) . . . . . 47(1958)53
This Belgium was a hive of bees. (K. Tynan) . . . . . 3(1914)436

This is my Shelley: mine, since thus he came. (F. C. Devas) . . 2(1913)48
Thou, whom all the stars obey. (A. Little) . . . . . 8(1916)69
Through the blosmy fields of night. (C. Ó Braonain) . . . . 6(1917)114
Throughout the summer dusk the dusty city. (D. S. Nerney) . 1(1912)511
Tiar táinig tus na seanma . . . . . 9(1920)97
To each one comes the call — somewhere — someday. (M.S.Jerome) 11(1922)78
Today the hills seemed strangely still, all day. (W. M. Gibbon) 9(1920)95
Tomhais cia mise, a Mhurchaidh. (M. Ó Dálaigh) . . . . . 13(1924)569
Tomorrow I will bend the bow! (P. Colum) . . . . . 2(1913)440
Too long in this busy town. (F. C. Devas) . . . . . 2(1913)51
Trí hingheana rug Anna . . . . . 19(1930)593
Tríall, a reacaire, reac m'fhuighle . . . . . 11(1922)80
Truagh do chor a chroidhe tim. (E. R. Mac an Bhaird) . . . 14(1925)623
Tuile ar ttrághadh trén Gaoidhael . . . . . 39(1950)437
'Twas in a land bathed by surging seas. (G. N. Plunkett) . . . 9(1920)563

Uaisle a-chach ceineal mBreanainn. (R. Ó Huiginn) . . . . 32(1943)557
Upon the burnished mountain at sunrise. (K. M. Murphy) . . 7(1918)282
Upon their brows the laurels of their strife. (A. Little) . . . . 8(1919)610

Was it indeed myself. (H. E. G. Rope) . . . . . 10(1921)424
We are dim figures moving in a story. (H. Chattopadhyaya) . . 12(1923)420
We will not hold an inquest on the past. (P. Kavanagh) . . . 47(1958)53
Welcome, my soul, too tremulous and tender. (T. G. Duffy) . . 7(1918)448
Were you, when to imperial Phoebus wed. (K. M. Murphy) . . 7(1918)622
What time God signed the primal covenant. (M. S. Jerome) . . 12(1923)277
What time I travelled the Damascus road. (J. E. Canavan) . . 3(1914)247
When gently from its silken nest. (C. Ó Braonain) . . . . 9(1920)258
When I regard earth's prizes and her fee. (J. Bunker) . . . . 8(1919)261
When in the frequent pauses of the day. (F. C. Devas) . . . . 3(1914)108
When in the midst of this embattled field. (J. Bunker) . . . . 7(1918)285
When the long gleam of spearmen wended. (A. Little) . . . 9(1920)561
Where's a tree and an elder-bush. (C. Ó Braonain) . . . . . 4(1915)429
Whimpering fountain, why disturb. (J. Carner) . . . . . 50(1961)416
Who see thy face their queen acclaim thee . . . . . 11(1922)79
Why did'st thou carve thy speech laboriously. (J. Kilmer) . . 5(1916)106
With God's cool air and little empty reeds. (M. S. Jerome) . . 11(1922)243
World-wounded, standing at the cross's foot. (G. N. Plunkett) 6(1917)114
Would we were walking over the wild. (H. E. G. Rope) . . . 5(1916)552

Yesterday through the green-wood sheaves. (A. Little) . . . 7(1918)449
You burn for freedom, all your blood. (G. N. Plunkett) . . . 7(1918)96
You called, Lord, and I came. (G. N. Plunkett) . . . . . 6(1917)442
You came when summer in garden-closes. (J. W. A.) . . . . 9(1920)562
You have escaped from death: tis we dwell blinded. (M. a Cheavasa) . . . . . 9(1920)95
Your peach-smoothness. (Blai Bonet) . . . . . 50(1961)423

Alphabetical List

of

BOOKS REVIEWED

(i) Anonymous Books according to Titles

Acta Pontif. Academiae Romanae S. Thomae Aquin, et Religionis Catholicae; v. 1, 1934 . . . . . 26(1937)694
L'Action Catholique. Traduction française des Documents Pontificaux, 1922-32 . . . . . 22(1933)358
Addresses at Patriotic and Civic Occasions (USA) 2 vols. . . . 6(1917)526
Adult Learning; Institute of Educ. Research. (N. Y.) . . . . 18(1929)151
An Adventure. (a strange psychical experience) Lon. 1913 . . 2(1913)342
Adventure. — The Faith of Science and the Science of Faith. (B. H. Streeter, &c). Lon. 1927 . . . . . 17(1928)487
Age of Johnson. Essays Presented to Prof. Tinker of Yale Univ. 1949 . . . . . 39(1950)492
Agricultural Statistics, 1847-1926. (Dublin) . . . . . 17(1928)717
Alexis De Tocqueville's Democracy in America. A Symposium . 34(1945)572
Analecta Hibernica; number 10 . . . . 31(1942)138; n. 11 . . . . 30(1941)623; n. 12 . . . . 32(1943)144; n. 14 . . . . 34(1945)280; n. 15 . . . . 34(1945)280; n. 16 . . . . 35(1946)565; n. 17 . . . . 39(1950)115; n. 20 . . . . 48(1959)472; n. 21 . . . . 49(1960)94.
Annála Connacht: Annals of Connacht 1244-1544. (A. M. Freeman) . . . . . 33(1944)416
Annals of Inisfallen (Best & MacNeill) . . . . . 23(1934)169
Annals of Loch Cé, 2 vols. (W. M. Hennessy) . . . . . 29(1940)474
Annals of Dominicans, Cabra, ... 2(1913)359

---

* indicates that the book is the subject of an Article.

Annuaire Général Catholique . . . . . 28(1939)534
Apocrypha of O. T. (Revised Standard Version) . . . . . 48(1959)121
Archives de Philosophie :
cahier 1, Études d'histoire de la Philos. . . . . 14(1925)170
cah. 2, Problème critique fondamental . . . . . 14(1925)170
v. 7, cah. 11, Études sur S. Augustin . . . . . 20(1931)321
v. 13, cah. 2, Discours de la Méthode . . . . . 26(1937)691
Archivum Hibernicum :
v. 15 . . . . 40(1951)256; v. 18 . . . . 46(1957)263;
v. 19 . . . . 46(1957)263; v. 22 . . . . 49(1960)94.
L'Art et l'Homme: tom. 1, 2. illustré. Paris . . . . . 49(1960)83
Art of Communing with God (a Christian Brother) . . . . . 16(1927)181
Arts, Artists and Thinkers; a symposium . . . . . 48(1959)222

Bank of Internat. Settlements, 13th report * . . . . . 33(1944)440
Béaloideas (Folklore of Irel. Soc.), v. 12 * . . . . . 33(1944)30
s. Bernard et son Temps, 2 vols. . . . . 20(1931)494
Best Short Stories of 1925 . . . . . 15(1926)685
Biblica (review), n. 1. . . . . 9(1920)334
Bibliotheca Celtica, 1929-33; v. 1. (Aberystwyth) . . . . . 28(1939)708
Biographical Studies, 1534-1829; v. 1, n. 1. . . . . 40(1951)366
Book of Fenagh (Hennessy & Kelly) . . . . . 29(1940)472
— Supplementary Volume (MacAlister) . . . . . 29(1940)472
Book of Leinster (Lebar na Núachongbála), v. 1. . . . . 45(1956)111
Book of O'Hara, Leabhar Í Eadhra (L. McKenna) . . . . . 41(1952)373
Book of Saint Ultan (Pictures & Poems) . . . . . 10(1921)163
Book of Verse of Living Women . . . . . 2(1913)936
Books of Survey and Distribution, v. 1. (Co. Roscommon) . . 38(1949)489
Bulletin of John Rylands Library, v. 7. . . . . 13(1924)163

Calendar of Justiciary Rolls, Ireland; 1-7 . . . . . 46(1957)372
Calendar of Ormond Deeds, v. 5 & 6 . . . . . 32(1943)276,581
Cambridge Ancient History : v. 5, 6 . . . . 16(1927)702;
v. 7 . . . . 18(1929)347; v. 8 . . . . 20(1931)154;
v. 10 . . . . 24(1935)337; v. 12 . . . . 28(1939)354.
Cambridge Economic History of Europe from the Decline of Roman Empire . . . . . 30(1941)460
Cambridge History of English Literature, v. 9 . . . . . 2(1913)361
Cambridge History of Poland: from Augustus II to Pilsudski . 31(1942)538
Cambridge History of the British Empire, v. 7, p. 1, 2. (Australia and New Zealand) . . . . . 22(1933)698
Cambridge Mediaeval History : v. 6 . . . . 19(1930)151;
v. 7 . . . . 21(1932)675; v. 8 . . . . 26(1937)331.
Catholic Commentary on H. Scriptures (CBA) . . . . . 42(1953)223
Catholic Encyclopaedia, Suppl. 2, p. 1 . . . . . 40(1951)383
Catholic Encyclopaedic Dictionary (Attwater) . . . . . 20(1931)327
Catholic Forces (Annual, CSG) . . . . . 10(1921)501
Celtic Miscellany (Trans. by K. Jackson) . . . . . 40(1951)254

Census of Ireland. (S. Pender) . . . . . 32(1943)276
Charity Abounding — Papal Relief Work during War . . . . 35(1946)415
Chastising of God's Children; and — Treatise of Perfection of The Way of God (Bazire & E. Colledge) . . . . . 47(1958)116
Christ; recent lives reviewed . . . . . 23(1934)149
Christliche Philosophie in Deutschland, 1920-45. (Writings of German Cath. Thinkers) . . . . . 45(1956)363
Church and State: Summer School of Cath. Studies, 1935 . . . 25(1936)338
Church in Roman Empire: v. 1. (J. R. Palanque, &c.) . . . . 38(1949)488
Civil Survey, 1654-56; vol. 1, 2. Co. Tipperary * . . . . . 23(1934)323
— Vol. 5. Co. Meath . . . . . 30(1941)156
— Vol. 6. Co. Waterford and Cork . . . . . 32(1943)276
— Vol. 7. Co. Dublin . . . . . 34(1945)568
La Civilisation Française (New Review) no. 1-3 . . . . . 9(1920)171
Clogher Record. v. 1. n. 2. 1954 . . . . . 44(1955)128
Cloud of Unknowing. (J. McCann) . . . . . 14(1925)342
Cloud of Unknowing, & other Treatises . . . . . 43(1954)115
Code Social; esquisse d'une synthèse sociale Catholique (Paris, 1927) . . . . . 16(1927)716
Collectanea Hibernica: Sources for Irish History. n. 2. 1959 . . 49(1960)94
Commentaire pratique de l'Encyclique « Rerum Novarum » . . 16(1927)716
Commentary on the Psalms (from Ambrosian Library) . . . . 26(1937)673
Communism and Christians (Sands, 1938) . . . . . 28(1939)345
Conferencias de Senoras de S. V. De Paul (Argentina). Memoria de 1927 . . . . . 18(1929)533
Contemporary New Zealand. (Institute of Internat. Affairs. 1938) * 28(1939)223
Conversaçiones Catolicas Internaçionales: Unity of Europe, 1950 * 40(1951)1
— Patriotism, 1951 * . . . . . 41(1952)163
Cork, Civic Survey (Cork Town Planning Assoc.) . . . . . 15(1926)521
Co. Louth Archaeol. Journal; vol. 13, n. 1. (1953) . . . . . 44(1955)128
vol. 13, n. 3. (1955) . . . . . 46(1957)263
Cúrsai Thomáis . . . . . 17(1928)497

Dante Alighieri, Bulletin du Jubilé . . . . . 11(1922)490
Day Hours of the Church (B. & O.) . . . . . 5(1916)483
De Julio a Julio: Un Ano de Lucha (Barcelona) . . . . . 27(1938)667
Dead Sea Scrolls: recent books . . . . . 46(1957)243; 50(1961)28
Development of the Civil Service . . . . . 11(1922)656
Dictionary of Irish Language (Bergin, &c.) fasc. 2. . . . . 22(1933)513
Dictionnaire de Spiritualité, Ascétique et Mystique: fasc. 1, 2. 23(1934)156
Documents from Old Testament Times. (Soc. for O. T. Study) . 48(1959)121
Dysert-Diarmada (by Irish C. C.) . . . . . 8(1919)526

Eastern Branches of Cath. Church. (Liturg. Arts) . . . . . 28(1939)171
Ecclesia: Encyclopédie Populaire des Connaissances Religieuses (Aigrain.) . . . . . 17(1928)174
Economics and Public Policy; Brookings Lectures, 1954 . . . . 45(1956)116
Edmund Ignatius Rice and Christian Brothers . . . . . 16(1927)154

Educational Ideals of B. Julie Billiart . . . . . 11(1922)638
Éigse: a journal of Irish Studies; v. 1. p. 1. . . . . 28(1939)335
Enchiridion Asceticum. — Loci SS. Patrum et Scriptorum eccles. ad ascesim spectantes . . . . . 19(1930)678
English City: — Growth and Future of Bristol . . . . . 35(1946)129
English Historical Documents: v. 2; 1042-1189. (Douglas & Greenaway) . . . . . 42(1953)341
Eriu: Journal of School of Irish Learning:
Vol. 3, p. 1 . . . . 5(1916)142; v. 7, p. 2 . . . . 4(1915)154;
v. 8, p. 2 . . . . 6(1917)317; v. 13, p. 2 . . . . 32(1943)269;
v. 13(1952) . . . 42(1953)337
Études Carmélitaines, Mystiques et Missionnaires:
Oct. 1934 . . . . 24(1935)172; Avril 1936 . . . . 25(1936)322
European Civilisation, Origin, &c.: v. 1, 2, 3. . . . . 24(1935)505;
v. 4, 5 . . . . 26(1937)160,163; v. 6, 7 . . . . . 28(1939)522

Fear no more; Book of Poems for present time . . . . . 30(1941)311
Feilscribhinn Eoin Mhic Neill . . . . . 29(1940)319
Feilscribhinn Tórna; Essays presented to T. Ua Donnchadha on 70 birthday . . . . . 37(1948)115
First and Second Interim Reports on Wheat-growing and Question of a Tariff on Flour (Dublin) . . . . . 18(1929)271
For Democracy (People and Freedom) . . . . . 29(1940)167
Fortifying Youth (a Christian Brother) . . . . . 16(1927)181
French Colonial Empire (London, 1941) . . . . . 30(1941)478
French Literature: some recent books * . . . . . 26(1937)142; 27(1938)486
Full Employment in a Free Society (Beveridge) * . . . . . 34(1945)53

Geisteswissenschaften (German Univ. Review) * . . . . . 2(1913)529
Genealogical Tracts: 1. (Ó Raithbheartaigh) . . . . . 23(1934)341
Geography Teaching. (reprint from BAAS. Lon.) . . . . . 13(1924)332
Georgian Stories, 1926 . . . . . 16(1927)163
German Mind and Outlook — (Institute of Sociology, Lon.) . 35(1946)277
Germany: recent books on pre-war period * . . . . . 43(1954)287
Les Grands Problèmes Internationaux de L'Heure Présente. Paris: 1930 . . . . . 19(1930)709
Great Britain and The Dominions. (Harris Foundation, USA.) 17(1928)713
Great Short Stories of the World. (Clarke & Lieber) . . . . . 16(1927)163
Gregorianum (review) no. 1 . . . . . 9(1920)334
Guide de la France Chrétienne et Missionnaire. (Centre Cath. Internat. de Doc.) * . . . . . 38(1949)175

Handwörterbuch des Wohnungswesens . . . . . 21(1932)174
Harper Prize Short Stories . . . . . 15(1926)685
Historiae Catholicae Iberniae Compendium: Ms 1621, Lisbon. * 25(1936)277
Historical Records and Studies. (U. S. Cath. Hist. Soc.) . . . 19(1930)705
History of Cavendish Laboratory, 1871-1910. * . . . . . 26(1937)267
History of the Church of Ireland . . . . . 23(1934)330
Holy Bible (Herder USA Edition) . . . . . 2(1913)537

Human Rights : Comments & Interpretations. A symposium ed. by UNESCO . . . . . 38(1949)497

I Did Penal Servitude — by D. 8322 . . . . . 35(1946)133
If — It had Happened Otherwise. (ed. by J. C. Squire) . . . . 20(1931)344
International Jew; 2 vols. (Dearborn Publ. Co) . . . . . 11(1922)327
Internat. Labour Office: Report of Conference, 1934 . . . . 23(1934)520
— Year Book, 1937-8 . . . . . 28(1939)343
— Minimum Wage, Internat. Survey, 1939 . . . . . 28(1939)344
— At Work, 1942 . . . . . 31(1942)403
Introductioin to Contemporary Civilization in the West; a Source Book: v. 1. (N. Y.) . . . . . 35(1946)567
Ireland — Census of Population, 1936. v. 5, p. 2 . . . . . 30(1941)475;
— Vol. 9 . . . . . 32(1943)435
Irish Book Lover; v. 22 . . . . . 24(1935)175
Irish Cath. Directory and Almanac, 1912 . . . . . 1(1912)218
Irish Cinema Handbook — 1943 . . . . . 33(1944)139
Irish Historical Documents, 1172-1922. (E. Curtis) . . . . . 32(1943)579
Irish Manuscripts Commission — Reflex Facsimiles, IV: 'Catechismus' of Theobald Stapleton . . . . . 35(1946)267
Irish Texts. (Fraser, Grosjean etc.); fasc. 1-3 . . . . . 21(1932)157
Irisleabhar Mhuighe Nuadhad, 1929 . . . . . 18(1929)506

Je Sais — Je Crois. Encyclopédie du Catholique au 20e Siècle. pt. 12. 1957 . . . . . 47(1958)469
John Henry Newman: Centenary Essays (H. Tristram) . . . . 34(1945)562
Journal of Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland; 1942-3 . . . . . 33(1944)430

Kirchliches Handbuch, 13 . . . . . 16(1927)365

Labour's Formative Years 1849-79. London . . . . . 38(1949)499
Labour's Turning Point: 1880-1900. London . . . . . 38(1949)499
La Légende Dorée au Delà des Mers; Paris . . . . . 19(1930)506
Life and Work of Mary Aikenhead . . . . . 13(1924)478
Life and Work of Mother M. Ignatius (Thévenet) . . . . . 43(1954)357
Life of Cornelia Connelly . . . . . 11(1922)638
Life of Mère S. Joseph . . . . . 12(1923)657
Life of Mother Amadeus . . . . . 13(1924)140
Life of Mother Clare Fey . . . . . 13(1924)152
Literary Selections from Newman (Sr of Notre Dame) . . . . 3(1914)720
Literature and Life (addresses to Engl. Assoc.), v. 2 . . . . . 41(1952)393

Maginot Line: The Facts Revealed. (A French Officer) * . . . 29(1940)605
Manuel de la Littérature Catholique en France de 1870 à nos Jours 29(1940)164
Maria: Études sur la S. Vierge. v. 1, 2. (1949-52) * . . . . . 41(1952)219
Maritain Volume — (Thomist. Jan. 1943) . . . . . 32(1943)582
La Médecine dans les Missions. — Conférences données à l'Institut Catholique de Paris, 1928-9 . . . . . 19(1930)533

Mélanges Colombaniens (Paris, 1951) . . . . . 42(1953)407
Mélanges Mandonnet: tom. 1, 2 . . . . . 20(1931)701
Merry in God: A life of Fr. Wm Doyle (sj) . . . . . 28(1939)677
Monument to S. Augustine: (M. C. D'arcy. etc.) . . . . . 20(1931)323
Morale et Science (La Sorbonne, 1923-4) . . . . . 14(1925)497
Moravian Hymn Book . . . . . 4(1915)490
Mother of The Redeemer. — Summer School, Maynooth 1958 . 48(1959)496
MSS. Kall. fol. 86; Royal Library, Copenhagen. (on Limerick, 1690) * . . . . . 43(1954)219
Muintir Na Tire. Rural Week Record 1942 . . . . . 32(1943)436
— Official Handbook 1943 . . . . . 32(1943)436
Mystical Doctrine of S. John of the Cross . . . . . 23(1934)358

National Trust — A Record of 50 years: Batsford . . . . . 35(1946)139
Der Neue Merkur . . . . . 11(1922)327
New Cambridge Modern History. Vol. 12: The Era of Violence, 1898-1945 . . . . . 49(1960)431
— Vol. 10: The Zenith of European Power, 1830-1945 . . . 49(1960)431
New Catholic Dictionary. — Editors of Catholic Encyclopedia . 19(1930)531
New English Bible: N. T. Oxf. U. P. . . . . 50(1961)343
New Poets, 1959. (ed. by E. Muir) . . . . . 48(1959)481
New Review: no. 1-5 . . . . . 24(1935)349
Newman-Studien, III. (Nurnberg, 1956) . . . . . 48(1959)234

One Fold; Essays and documents: Unity Octave 1908-58 . . . 49(1960)421
L'Organisation de l'Enseignement Supérieur . . . . . 26(1937)503
Oxford Book of Irish Verse (L. Robinson & D. MacDonagh) . 48(1959)106
Oxford Companion to French Literature . . . . . 48(1959)479
Oxford Companion to The Theatre . . . . . 41(1952)107
Oxford Dictionary of Quotations . . . . . 31(1942)143
Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church . . . . . 47(1958)112

A Page of Irish History; Story of University College, Dublin, 1883-1909 . . . . . 19(1930)148
La Palestine et les Problèmes Actuels . . . . . 8(1919)342
Panbabylonism: some recent books . . . . . 1(1912)563
Parliaments and Councils of Medieval Ireland. v. 1 . . . . 36(1947)496
Penguin Book of Australian Verse; London . . . . . 49(1960)102
Père Adolf Petit, S. J. 1822-1914. (Sr of N. Dame) . . . . . 22(1933)158
Philosophical Studies, Maynooth:
Vol. 1, 1951 . . . 40(1951)383; v. 2, 1952 . . . 41(1952)396;
v. 5, 1955 . . . 45(1956)128; v. 9, 1959 . . . 49(1960)335;
v. 10, 1960 . . . 50(1961)223

Philosophoumena, or Refutation of all Heresies, 2 vols . . . . 10(1921)465
Philosophy of Society. (Papers at ACPA) . . . . . 23(1934)361
Poetry: some recent books . . . . . 47(1958)441
Poland's Case for Independence. (Lon. 1916) . . . . . 6(1917)141
The Pope and The People. CTS. Lon. . . . . 19(1930)165

Portraits de Catholiques sociaux . . . . . 15(1926)674
Pourquoi Rome a Parlé. (Doncœur, &c.) . . . . . 17(1928)164
Prisons and Borstals; Stationery Office Lon. . . . . 35(1946)133
Problem of Germany: An interim Report by a study group . . 32(1943)428
Problems of Reconstruction; A Symposium; Lectures and Addresses, Hampstead Garden, 1917 . . . . . 7(1918)538
Proceedings; American Cath. Philos. Assoc.:
Vol. 21, 1946 . . . 37(1948)121; v. 22, 1947 . . . 37(1948)511;
v. 18, 1942 . . . 33(1944)424; v. 19, 1943 . . . 33(1944)424;
v. 30, 1956 . . . 46(1957)115; v. 31, 1957 . . . 48(1959)488.
Proceedings of Irish Cath. Hist. Committee. 1955 . . . . . 49(1960)218
Psalterium juxta Hebraeos Hieronymi. (J. M. Harden) . . . . 12(1923)686
Psychology; recent literature . . . . . 1(1912)159

Rebuilding a Lost Faith (by American Agnostic) . . . . . 10(1921)466
Reflections on Art; A Source Book of Writings by Artists, Critics, and Philosophers . . . . . 48(1959)465
Registry of Deeds: Abstracts of Wills (P. B. Eustace) v. 1, (1708-45); 2 (1746-85). Dub. 1954-6 . . . . . 46(1957)112
Report of the Central Bank, 1947-8. * . . . . . 37(1948)385
Report of Council of Education. (Dublin) * . . . . . 43(1954)361
Report of Drainage Commission 1938-40. Dublin. * . . . . . 30(1941)555
Report of Imperial Economic Committee on Marketing and Preparing for Market of Foodstuffs produced in the Overseas Parts of the Empire . . . . . 16(1927)162
Report of Inquiry into Housing of Working Classes of Dublin. 1939-43 * . . . . . 34(1945)13
Report on Egg Marketing in England and Wales . . . . . 15(1926)681
Repertorium Novum; Dublin Diocesan Hist. Record:
No. 1, 1955 . . . 45(1956)238; n. 2, 1956 . . . 46(1957)263
Revue d'Ascétique et Mystique. no. 1 . . . . . 9(1920)334
Romans Populaires, nos. 65-75 . . . . . 8(1919)507
The Romantic Movement; Catalogue of Exhibition at Tate Gallery, Lon. 1959 . . . . . 49(1960)82
Rosa Anglica. Irish Texts Society, 1929 . . . . . 19(1930)333
Russian Problems and Realities; Lectures at Cambridge, 1916 . 8(1919)155

Saint Francis of Assisi; Essays in commemoration . . . . . 16(1927)351
S. John's Univ. Studies: v. 1. Philosophy of Science . . . . . 49(1960)335
Saint Odo of Cluny (trans. by Dom Sitwell) . . . . . 48(1959)374
Saint Patrick (T. Davis Lectures, 1958) . . . . . 47(1958)205

La Science Française; 2 vols . . . . . 5(1916)306
Science in Synthesis; dialectical approach to Integration of Physical & Natural Sciences. (OP, USA) . . . . . 44(1955)247
Scritti Vari Pubblicati in occasione del Sesto Centenario della morte di Dante Allighieri . . . . . 11(1922)156
Seanchas Ardmhach (Armagh Dioc. Hist. Soc.):
V. 1. n. 1, 1954 . . . 44(1955)128; v. 2. n. 1, 1956 . . . 46(1957)263

Secondary Education, London. 1938 . . . . . 28(1939)347
Semaine d'Ethnologie Religieuse . . . . . 13(1924)350
Sister Mary of S. Philip Lescher. (Sr of N. Dame) . . . . . 10(1921)470
Société de S. V. de Paul; Livre du Centenaire . . . . . 23(1934)178
Some Revelations as to « Raymond » . . . . . 7(1918)346
Spanish Civil War: some recent books * . . . . . 26(1937)655
Statistical Year Book of League of Nations. 1942 . . . . . 31(1942)403
Studies in Early Irish Law (RIA) . . . . . 25(1936)331
Studies in Medieval History presented to F. M. Powicke. * . . 37(1948)429
Sweden: Ancient and Modern (Swed. Traffic Assoc.) . . . . 28(1939)181

Third Report on Agricultural Policies in Europe and North America: OEEC. 1958 . . . . . 48(1959)102
The Times: Finland Supplement. 1936. * . . . . . 28(1939)651
Trade and Shipping Statistics, 1933. (S. É). * . . . . . 24(1935)459
Trail of Black and Tans (Hurler on Ditch) . . . . . 11(1922)167
La Trappe in England . . . . . 26(1937)167
Tribunal of Inquiry on Public Transport * . . . . . 30(1941)387
A Tribute to E. Hone and M. Jellett; Dublin . . . . . 46(1957)377
A Tribute to Newman (M. Tierney) . . . . . 35(1946)121
Twelve Poets: Miscellany of New Verse . . . . . 8(1919)685

United States: some recent books * . . . . . 37(1948)447
Univ. Cattolica del S. Cuore: Annuario 1938-9 . . . . . 30(1941)477

Yr Urdd, 1922-43, gan ei Sylfaenydd (Welsh League of Youth) * 32(1943)510

Verbum Salutis Vol. 3 (Ev. S. Luc); v. 4 (Ev. S. Jean) . . . . 18(1929)162
Une Veuve de la Guerre; Dieu, la France, nos Enfants . . . 5(1916)154
La Vie et Les Œuvres de quelques grands Saints. 2 vols . . . . 17(1928)347
Virgilio nel Medio Evo. tom. 5 . . . . . 27(1938)162
Vom Altertum zur Gegenwart . . . . . 12(1923)153
Ven. Anne Madeleine Remuzat, 1696-1730. (Srs of Visitation) . 9(1920)620

Westminster Version of S. Scriptures: N. T. —
— Epistles to the Thessalonians. * . . . . . 2(1913)222
— Epistles to the Churches . . . . . 11(1922)160
— Hebrews, Pastoral & Johannine Epist., & Apoc. . . . . 21(1932)172
Why We are at War (Oxf. Faculty of Hist.) . . . . . 3(1914)520
Wiener Studien. Zeitschrift Für Klassische Philologie. vols. 57-64 (1939-49) Vienna . . . . . 41(1952)255
The Word of Life; Essays on Bible. (Gills, 1959) . . . . . 49(1960)322
Work, An Inquiry into Christian Thought and Practice. (Pax Romana 1960) . . . . . 49(1960)439
Writings from The Philokalis on Prayer of The Heart (trans. by Kadloubovsky & Palmer) . . . . . 42(1953)98

Year Book of Education, 1951. (Univ. & Inst. of Educ.) . . . . 40(1951)490
Year Book of Labour Statistics, 1949-50. ILO . . . . . 41(1952)250

Zeitschrift für Aszese und Mystik. Heft 1 & 2 . . . . . 16(1927)364

(ij) Alphabetical List according to Authors

A CHEAVASA, Moirin — The Fall of The Year . . . . . 30(1941)311
— The Fire-Bringers; a play in one act . . . . . 9(1920)625
ABBOTT, C. C. — Boswell. (S. Watson Memorial Lecture) * . . 36(1947)319
— Further Letters of G. M. Hopkins . . . . . 46(1957)121
ABBOTT, T. K. — Catalogue of Irish Mss in TCD. . . . . 11(1922)634
— Kant's Theory of Ethics * . . . . . 48(1959)84
ABERCROMBIE, L. — Idea of Great Poetry * . . . . . 16(1927)455
— Theory of Poetry * . . . . . 16(1927)455
— Towards a Theory of Art * . . . . . 16(1927)455
ABRAMS, M. H. — The Mirror and The Lamp . . . . . 50(1961)214
ACKLAND, Alice. — Caroline Norton . . . . . 38(1949)108
ACTON, H. — The Last Medici . . . . . 48(1959)245
ACWORTH, W. M. — Historical Sketch of State Railway Ownership . . . . . 9(1920)311
ADAIR, I. — Songs from Dublin City . . . . . 8(1919)336
ADAM, K. — The spirit of Catholicism . . . . . 18(1929)492
ADAM, Mme. — La Vie des Ames . . . . . 8(1919)522
ADAMIC, L. — A Nation of Nations . . . . . 35(1946)569
s. ADAMNAN — De Locis Sanctis. Ed. by Rev. D. Meehan. (DIAS. 1958) . . . . . 49(1960)93
ADAMS, Hy. — Education of H. Adams. (Autobiog.) Lon. . . 17(1928)154
ADAMS, H. F. — Advertising and Its Mental Laws . . . . 6(1917)331
ADAMS, H. P. — Life and Writings of Giambattista Vico . . . 26(1937)525
ADAMS, J. — The New Teaching . . . . . 7(1918)680
ADAMSON, Jn Wm — English Education, 1789-1902 . . . . 20(1931)151
— Outline of English Education, 1760-1902 . . . . . 15(1926)144
ADDIS & ARNOLD. — A Catholic Dictionary . . . . . 6(1917)690
ADENEY, J. — Jews of Eastern Europe . . . . . 11(1922)327
AESCHYLUS — Oresteia of Aeschylus (ed. by G. Thomson) . 27(1938)683
AIGRAIN, R. — Les Universités Catholiques . . . . . 25(1936)693
— Religious Music . . . . . 21(1932)166
AINSWORT & MacLYSAGHT. — Analecta Hibernica: n. 20. Survey of Documents in Private keeping. 1958 . . . 48(1959)472
ALBION, G. — Charles I and the Court of Rome . . . . . 24(1935)500
ALBORNOZ, A. C. — San Juan Crisostomo . . . . . 25(1936)147
ALBRECHT-CARRIÉ, R. — Italy from Napoleon to Mussolini . 40(1951)116
ALEXANDER, M. — The Green Altar . . . . . 13(1924)664
ALIOTTA, Prof. — Idealistic Reaction against Science . . . . 4(1915)156
ALLAN, P. — Labour in Transition . . . . . 11(1922)482
ALLEN, A. — First Songs . . . . . 8(1919)336
ALLEN, J. W. — English Political Thought, 1604-60. v. 1 . . . 27(1938)345
— Germany and Europe . . . . . 4(1915)165
— History of Political Thought in 16 Century . . . . . 18(1929)307
ALLEN, W. E. D. — History of the Georgian People . . . . . 22(1933)171

ALLERS, R. — The Psychology of Character . . . . . 20(1931)334
— Sex Psychology in Education . . . . . 27(1938)156
ALMA, Sr M. — Standard Bearers; Cath. Sisters and the Origins of Education in U. S. . . . . 18(1929)690
ALMOND, G. — The Appeals of Communism . . . . . 45(1956)352
ALONSO, M. (sj) — El Sacrificio Eucharistico de la Ultima Cena del Senor Segun el Concilio Tridentino . . . . . 19(1930)167
ALPERS, A. — Katherine Mansfield, A biog. . . . . 43(1954)350
ALPHA & OMEGA. — Blight . . . . . 7(1918)362
ALSPACH, K. — Irish Poetry from English Invasion to 1798. Lon. 50(1961)97
ALTHEIM, F. — A History of Roman Religion . . . . . 27(1938)323
AMANN, E. — Histoire de l'Eglise. v. 6 . . . . . 27(1938)166
AMERY, L. S. — India and Freedom . . . . . 31(1942)533
AMPLEFORTH MONKS: — Ampleforth and its Origins . . . 42(1953)118
ANCEL, A. — Marxisme et Famille . . . . . 27(1938)348
ANCELET-HUSTACHE, J. — Master Eckhardt. (Study of medieval school of German mysticism) . . . . . 48(1959)372
ANDERSON, Hans C. — Fairy Tales (illust. by H. Clarke) . . 6(1917)299
ANDERSON, J. F. — The Cause of Being . . . . . 43(1954)105
ANGER, J. (abbé) — La Doctrine du Corps Mystique de Jésus-Christ . . . . . 19(1930)357
— Doctrine of Mystical Body of Christ . . . . . 21(1932)170
ANNE COMNENE: — Alexiade; (texte et trad. par B. Leib), tom. 1 27(1938)500
— Alexiade; t. 2, 3 . . . . . 35(1946)270
ANSON, P. F. — Catholic Church in Modern Scotland . . . 32(1943)137
— Hermit of Cat Island: life of Fra Jerome Hawes . . . . 48(1959)127
ANSTRUTHER, G. (op) — Vaux of Harrowden : A Recusant Family . . . . . 42(1953)116
ARBESMANN & HÜMPFNER. (osa) — Jordani De Saxonia Liber Vitas Fratrum. v. 1 . . . . . 34(1945)569
ARDILL, Jn R. — Saint Patrick, A. D. 180 . . . . . 21(1932)149
ARENDZEN, J. P. — The Gospels: Facts, Myth or Legend ? . . 12(1923)688
ARGENTO, P. — Bibliography of Chios: From Classical Times to 1936 . . . . . 29(1940)487
ARMSTRONG, A. H. — The Architecture of The Intelligible Universe in the Philosophy of Plotinus . . . . . 30(1941)466
— An Introduction to Ancient Philosophy . . . . . 37(1948)120
ARMSTRONG, E. C. R. — Irish Seal Matrices and Seals . . . . 3(1914)726
ARNOBIUS — The Case against the Pagans: v. 1, 2. (Anc. Chr. Writers.) . . . . . 40(1951)108
ARNOLD, J. H. — Farm Management . . . . . 9(1920)303
ARNOLD, R.—Northern Lights: The Story of Lord Derwentwater 48(1959)476
ARNOLD & GASSON. — The Human Person . . . . . 44(1955)234
ARON, Marguérite. — Un Animateur de la Jeunesse au 13e Siècle 20(1931)148
— Bienheureux Jourdain de Saxe . . . . . 14(1925)304
— L'Eglise et l'Enfant . . . . . 23(1934)526
ARROWOOD, C. F. — Thomas Jefferson and Education in a Republic . . . . . 19(1930)693

ARTUS, L. — La Chercheuse d'Amour . . . . . 16(1927)165
— La Maison du Fou . . . . . 14(1925)499
— La Maison du Sage . . . . . 14(1925)499
— Le Vin de ta Vigne . . . . . 14(1925)499
ASHLEY, M. — Greatness of Oliver Cromwell . . . . . 47(1958)337
ASHLEY, W. J. — Economic Organisation of England . . . . 3(1914)341
s. ATHANASIUS. — Life of S. Antony. (Anc. Chr. Writers) . . 40(1951)108
ATHENAGORAS. — Embassy for Christians; Resurrection of the Dead. (Anc. Chr. Writers) . . . . . 46(1957)376
ATTWATER, D. — Catholic Eastern Churches . . . . . 25(1936)145
— A Dictionary of The Popes (Peter to Pius XII) . . . . . 28(1939)679
— Dissident Eastern Churches . . . . . 27(1938)504
— Golden Book of Eastern Saints . . . . . 27(1938)504
— St. John Chrysostom: The Voice of Gold . . . . . 29(1940)141
AUBERT, M. — Stained Glass of 12 & 13 cent. from French Cathedrals . . . . . 28(1939)321
AUBRY, P. — Trouvères and Troubadours . . . . . 4(1915)490
AUCHMUTY, J. J. — Sir Thomas Wyse (1791-1862) . . . . . 28(1939)326
AUERBACH, B. — Les Races et les Nationalités en Autriche-Hongrie . . . . . 7(1918)704
AUFFRAY, A. — Un grand Educateur; Le B. Don Bosco . . . 19(1930)331
s. AUGUSTINE — Against The Academics . . . . . 40(1951)245
— De Beata Vita . . . . . 35(1946)286
— Faith, Hope and Charity . . . . . 37(1948)240
— First Catechetical Instruction . . . . . 37(1948)240
— Greatness of the Soul, and The Teacher . . . . . 40(1951)108
— Problem of Free Choice . . . . . 46(1957)376
v. AUGUSTINE BAKER — Confessions (ed. by McCann) . . . 12(1923)680
AUGUSTINE (ofmc) — Ireland's Loyalty to the Mass . . . . 28(1939)688
AULT, N. — The Poet's Life of Christ . . . . . 12(1923)332
AUSTIN, Mother — Life of Mother S. Dominic . . . . . 24(1935)145
AUVERGNE, D. — Regards Catholiques sur le monde . . . . 27(1938)527
AVELING, F. — Consciousness of the Universal and the Individual 2(1913)944
AYER, A. J. — Problem of Knowledge . . . . . 46(1957)114
AYER, A. (and others) — Revolution in Philosophy . . . . . 45(1956)479
AYKROYD, P. — Louis Le Cardonnel . . . . . 17(1928)172
AYSCOUGH, J. — Faustula . . . . . 1(1912)766
— Fernando . . . . . 8(1919)352

BABBIT, I. — Rousseau and Romanticism . . . . . 9(1920)648
BACON, Rogerus — Compendium Studii Theologiae * . . . 1(1912)721
— Opera hactenus Inedita; fasc. 1, 2, 3 * . . . . . 1(1912)721
— — fasc. 4 . . . . . 3(1914)330
BAGENAL, P. H. — Vicissitudes of an Anglo-Irish Family . . 14(1925)505
BAGOT, J.-P. — Connaissance et Amour: Essai sur la Philosophie de Gabriel Marcel . . . . . 48(1959)235
BAGWELL, R. — Ireland under the Stuarts . . . . . 6(1917)140

BAIKIE, J. — History of Egypt: From Earliest Times to end of 18 Dynasty . . . . . 19(1930)155
BAILEY, C. — Legacy of Rome . . . . . 12(1923)658
BAILLIE, J. — What is Christian Civilisation? . . . . . 35(1946)276
BAINVILLE, J. — Les Dictateurs . . . . . 25(1936)507
— Napoléon . . . . . 21(1932)487
BAKER, E. — Reflections on Government . . . . . 31(1942)527
BAKER, E. A. — History of the English Novel . . . . . 14(1925)164
BAKER, G. P. — Justinian . . . . . 21(1932)151
BAKER, J. H. — American University Progress and College Reform 5(1916)446
BALFOUR, A. — Theism and Humanism . . . . . 4(1915)675
BALFOUR-MELVILLE, E. W. M. — James I. King of Scots (1406-37) . . . . . 32(1943)137
BALL, C. J. — Book of Job. A Revised Text . . . . . 12(1923)335
BALL, F. E. — The Judges in Ireland, 1221-1921 . . . . . 16(1927)346
BALL, R. — The Better Part . . . . . 11(1922)318
— Martinswood . . . . . 12(1923)323
BALSDON, J. P. V. D. — Emperor Gaius (Caligula) . . . . . 23(1934)707
BANDAS, R. — Contemporary Philosophy and Thomistic Principles . . . . . 21(1932)690
BANDAS, R. (and others) — Religious Instruction and Education 31(1942)391
BANE, M. J. (sma) — Catholic Pioneers in West Africa . . . 46(1957)128
BANNERJEA, D. N. — India's Nation Builders . . . . . 8(1919)665
BARASSI, L. & C.—Problemi fondamentali dello stato corporativo 25(1936)688
BARBET, P. — The Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ . . . . 44(1955)504
BARBUSSE, H. — Stalin . . . . . 24(1935)701
BARCLAY, V. — Challenge to the Darwinians * . . . . . 41(1952)355
BARDY, G. (abbé) — La Littérature Grecque Chrétienne . . . 17(1928)349
— Littérature Latine Chrétienne . . . . . 18(1929)534
— Recherche sur Lucien d'Antioche et son Ecole . . . . . 26(1937)153
BARING, M. — Mainsprings of Russia . . . . . 3(1914)319
BARKER, E. — Submerged Nationalities of German Empire . . 4(1915)669
BARKER, J. E. — America's Secret * . . . . . 16(1927)381
— Great Problems of British Statesmanship . . . . . 6(1917)721
BARMINE, A. — Memoirs of a Soviet Diplomat . . . . . 30(1941)150
BARNES, A. S — Early Christian Church in the Light of the Monuments . . . . . 3(1914)726
BARNES, E. W. — Spiritualism and the Christian Faith . . . 8(1919)169
BARNETT, S. A. — Practicable Socialism . . . . . 5(1916)150
BARRACLOUGH, G. — Origins of Modern Germany . . . . 36(1947)243
BARRÈS, M. — Les Diverses Familles Spirituelles de la France . 7(1918)540
— Pages Choisies . . . . . 5(1916)154
BARRETT, A. (sj) — Mint by Night . . . . . 30(1941)311
BARRETT, C. (sj) — Adoption; The Parent, The Child, The Home 42(1953)111
BARRETT, C. K. — The New Testament Background; Selected Documents . . . . . 46(1957)132
BARRETT, E. Boyd. — Motive-Force and Motivation-Tracks; A Research in Will Psychology . . . . . 1(1912)401

(BARRETT, E. Boyd)
— Strenght of Will . . . . . 6(1917)134
— The Will to Win . . . . . 6(1917)327
BARRINGTON, R. (mrs) — The Life of Walter Bagehot . . . . 3(1914)512
BARRON, E. M. — Prince Charlie's Pilot; A Record of Loyalty and Devotion . . . . . 2(1913)167
BARRON, J. T. — Elements of Epistemology . . . . . 20(1931)350
BARROUX, R. — Dagobert; Roi des Francs . . . . . 27(1938)677
BARTHAS, C. — Evangile et Nationalisme . . . . . 25(1936)337
BARTHOU, L. — L'Heure du Droit . . . . . 6(1917)169
BARTLET, & CARLYLE. — Christianity in History . . . . . 7(1918)510
BARTLEY, J. O. — Teague, Shenkin & Sawney . . . . . 44(1955)255
BARTON, D. P. (sir) — Bernadotte . . . . . 3(1914)514
— Links between Ireland and Shakespeare . . . . . 8(1919)518
BARZUN, J. — Race. A Study in Modern Superstition . . . . 27(1938)522
BASCHAB, C. R. — A Manual of Neo-Scholastic Philosophy . . 13(1924)675
BASKERVILLE, G. — English Monks and the Suppression of the Monasteries . . . . . 26(1937)333
BASSETT, S. E. — The Poetry of Homer . . . . . 28(1939)338
BASTABLE, P. K. — Desire for God . . . . . 36(1947)510
BASTGEN, H. — Die Römische Frage . . . . . 11(1922)483
BATAULT, G. — Le Problème Juif . . . . . 11(1922)327
BATESON, R. W. — English Poetry; A Critical Introduction . . 41(1952)390
BATIFFOL, P. (mgr) — Catholicism and the Papacy . . . . . 15(1926)315
— Saint Grégoire le Grand . . . . . 18(1929)530
BATTERSBY, W. J. — Brother Potamian; Educator & Scientist . 43(1954)110
— Saint John Baptist De La Salle . . . . . 48(1959)499
BAUDIS, J. — Grammar of Early Welsh . . . . . 15(1926)171
BAUDOT, J. (osb) — Dictionnaire D'Hagiographie . . . . . 14(1925)486
— Martyrologe Romain . . . . . 15(1926)156
BAUER, R. — Irland; Die Insel der Heiligen und Rebellen . . 28(1939)512
BAUMGARTNER, M. — Thomas von Aquin . . . . . 2(1913)152
BAUNARD, (mgr) — Ozanam in His Correspondence . . . . 14(1925)485
BAUR, C. — Johannes Chrysostomus und Seine Zeit; 2. vols . 20(1931)146
BAX, C. — Leonardo Da Vinci . . . . . 21(1932)665
BAX & STEWART. — The Distaff Muse; An Anthology of Poetry 39(1950)238
BAXTER, J. K. — Fires of No Return . . . . . 49(1960)102
BAYLISS, W. M. — The Physiology of Food and Economy in Diet 6(1917)328
BAYNES, N. H. — The Byzantine Empire . . . . . 15(1926)520
— Constantine The Great and The Christian Church . . . 21(1932)151
— An Introduction to East Roman Civilization . . . . . 37(1948)505
BAZIN, R. — Pie X . . . . . 17(1928)319
BEALES, A. C. F. — Catholic Church and International Order . 30(1941)468
BEARE, W. — The Roman Stage . . . . . 41(1952)381
BÉASLAI, P. — Bealltaine 1916 agus Dánta eile . . . . . 10(1921)309
— Michael Collins and Making of a New Ireland . . . . 16(1927)152
BECKER, H. — German Songs of Seven Centuries . . . . . 33(1944)140
BEDDY, J. P. — Profits: Theoretical and Practical Aspects . . . 29(1940)475

s. BEDE — Ecclesiastical History of the English People . . . . 24(1935)493
BEER, M. — Social Struggles, 5 vols * . . . . . 16(1927)425
— Life and Teaching of Karl Marx . . . . . 10(1921)495
BEEVERS, J. — Storm of Glory (S. Thérèse of Lisieux) . . . . 40(1951)126
BEGLEY, J. (rev) — The Diocese of Limerick (from 1691) v. III. 28(1939)348
BEGUIN, A. — Léon Bloy: A Study in Impatience * . . . . 36(1947)141
BEHAN, B. — The Hostage . . . . . 48(1959)111
BEHN, S. — Einleitung in die Metaphysik . . . . . 24(1935)343
BEIRNACH — An Troid agus an t-Uaigneas . . . . . 15(1926)326
BELL, H. C. F. — Lord Palmerston . . . . . 25(1936)504
BELL, P. W. — The Sterling Area in the Postwar World . . . 46(1957)358
BELLENQUE, M. — Entretiens familiers de morale sociale . . 16(1927)716
BELLERBY, J. R. — Economic Reconstruction . . . . . 32(1943)433
BELLINGARI, De Lacy — The Roll of the House of Lacy . . . 18(1929)679
BELLOC, H. — The Battle Ground . . . . . 25(1936)519
— Catholic Church and History . . . . . 16(1927)348
— The Cruise of the Nona . . . . . 15(1926)341
— Essays of a Catholic * . . . . . 21(1932)283
— Europe and the Faith . . . . . 11(1922)647
— A History of England
v. 3. . . . . 17(1928)339 v. 4. . . . . 20(1931)691
— How the Reformation Happened . . . . . 17(1928)709
— James The Second . . . . . 17(1928)492
— The Jews . . . . . 11(1922)327,647
— Joan of Arc . . . . . 18(1929)502
— The Mercy of Allah . . . . . 11(1922)647
— Mr. Belloc Still Objects . . . . . 16(1927)348
— Mr. Petre . . . . . 15(1926)341
— Miniatures of French History . . . . . 15(1926)341
— Oliver Cromwell . . . . . 17(1928)492
— Return to the Baltic . . . . . 28(1939)533
— A Shorter History of England . . . . . 23(1934)726
— Survivals and New Arrivals . . . . . 18(1929)494
— Usury . . . . . 21(1932)283
— Why I am a Catholic . . . . . 20(1931)142
BELLWALD, A. M. — Christian Science and the Catholic Faith . 11(1922)660
BELOFF, M. — Europe and the Europeans * . . . . . 47(1958)410
BELPERRON, P. — Maginot, of the Line * . . . . . 29(1940)605
BENDISCIOLI, M. — Nazism Versus Christianity . . . . . 28(1939)505
BENES, E. — Bohemia's Case for Independence . . . . . 6(1917)723
BENIANS, E. A. — Race and Nation in the United States . . . 35(1946)268
— The United States: A Historical Sketch . . . . . 35(1946)268
BENNETT, A. — Elsie and the Child . . . . . 14(1925)151
— Riceyman Steps . . . . . 13(1924)153
BENNETT, C. A. — Dilemma of Religious Knowledge . . . 21(1932)169
— A Philosophical Study of Mysticism . . . . . 21(1932)169
BENSON, A. C. — Cambridge Essays on Education . . . . 7(1918)155
BENSON, R. H. (mgr) — Loneliness . . . . . 4(1915)300

BENTLEY, E. R. — The Cult of the Superman . . . . . 36(1947)507
BERDYAEV, N. — Christianity and Class War . . . . . 22(1933)705
— The end of our Time . . . . . 22(1933)705
— Problème du Communisme . . . . . 22(1933)705
— The Russian Idea * . . . . . 36(1947)482
BERKELEY, C. — Some Roman Monuments . . . . . 16(1927)542
BERKELEY, G. F. H. — The Irish Battalion in The Papal Army of 1860 . . . . . 19(1930)348
BERKELEY, G. F. H. & J. — Italy in The Making (1946-8) . . . 25(1936)698
— Italy in The Making: (1. Jan. - 16, Nov. 1848) . . . . . 29(1940)647
BERLE, A. A. — Twentieth Century Capitalist Revolution . . . 44(1955)484
BERNANOS, G. — Sanctity Will Out; Essay on St. Joan of Arc . 38(1949)237
s. BERNARD, of Clairvaux. — Letters (trans. by B. S. James.) . 42(1953)342
— Sermons for Seasons and Principal Feasts, Vol. 1-3 . . . 14(1925)516
— Sermons on Canticle of Canticles. 2 vols . . . . . 14(1925)516
— The Steps of Humility . . . . . 30(1941)634
BERNARD, Jn Hy. — The Charters of the Cistercian Abbey of Duiske . . . . . 9(1920)155
BERNHART, J. — Sinn der Geschichte . . . . . 21(1932)161
— The Vatican as a World Power . . . . . 28(1939)156
BERNOVILLE, G. — Sainte Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus. . . . . 15(1926)134
BERRY, H. — A History of the Royal Dublin Society . . . . 4(1915)303
BERRY, J. F. — The Story of S. Nicholas' Collegiate Church . . 3(1914)160
BERRYMAN, J. — Homage to Mistress Bradstreet * . . . . . 48(1959)183
BERTRAND, H. — Le Docteur Schacht . . . . . 28(1939)510
BERTRAND, J. T. — Histoire De L'Amérique Espagnole . . . 18(1929)694
BERTRAND, L. — The Art of Suffering . . . . . 26(1937)148
— Philippe II à l'Escorial . . . . . 22(1933)48
BERVE, H. — Griechische Geschichte. 2 Vols . . . . . 22(1933)696
BESSBORODOV, S. — The Bolsheviks discover Siberia . . . . 24(1935)155
BESSIÈRES, A. — Le train rouge . . . . . 6(1917)726
BEST, R. I. — Bibliography of Irish Philology and Ms. Literature. 1913-1941 . . . . . 32(1943)269
— Facsimiles in Collotype of Irish Mss. VI. Ms. 23. n. 10. in R. I. A. . . . . 45(1956)111
BEST & BERGIN. — Lebor na hUidre. (Book of Dun Cow) . . 18(1929)504
BEST & LAWLOR. — Martyrology of Tallaght . . . . . 20(1931)498
BEST & MacNEILL. — The Annals of Inisfallen . . . . . 23(1934)169
BETHAM, J. — A Fragment on Government, and an introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation . . . . . 37(1948)374
BEVAN, E. — Hellenism and Christianity . . . . . 11(1922)328
BEVENOT, H. G. — Pagan and Christian Rule . . . . . 14(1925)134
BIBESCO, P. — Noblesse De Robe . . . . . 18(1929)532
BIDEZ, J. — La Vie de l'Empereur Julien . . . . . 20(1931)331
BIELER, L. — Der Bibeltext Des Heiligen Patrick . . . . . 36(1947)370
— Codices Patriciani Latini . . . . . 32(1943)269
— Libri Epistolarum S. Patricii Episcopi . . . . . 42(1953)337

(BIELER L.)
— Life and Legend of S. Patrick; Problems of Modern Scholarship . . . . . 39(1950)110
— The Works of S. Patrick . . . . . 42(1953)337
BILLROTH, T. — Medical Sciences in German Universities . . 14(1925)496
BINCHY, D. A. — Bretha Crólige . . . . . 23(1934)709
— Church and State in Fascist Italy * . . . . . 30(1941)604
— Sick-Maintenance in Irish Law . . . . . 23(1934)709
BINNS, L. E. — Decline and Fall of Mediaeval Papacy . . . . 23(1934)353
BINYON, L. — Akbar . . . . . 21(1932)500
BIOT, R — Poussière Vivante . . . . . 47(1958)221
BIRCH, P. (bp) — S. Kiernan's College, Kilkenney . . . . . 41(1952)123
BIRD, T. E. (rev) — The Book of Jona . . . . . 28(1939)174
— A Commentary on the Psalms . . . . . 16(1927)539
— A Study of The Gospels . . . . . 36(1947)384
BIRMINGHAN, G. — Gossamer . . . . . 4(1915)667
BISCHOFF, W. N. (sj) — Jesuits in Old Oregon; 1840-1940 . . . 35(1946)564
BITHELL, J. — Germany; A Companion to German Studies . . 45(1956)372
— Modern German Literature, 1880-1938 . . . . . 29(1940)165
BITHREY, — P. Vergilii Maronis Aendidos Lib. I. . . . . 39(1950)109
BITTLE, C. N. — Reality and The Mind . . . . . 26(1937)174
BLACK, C. — A New Way of Housekeeping . . . . . 7(1918)697
BLACK, J. B. — Reign of Elizabeth, 1558-1603 . . . . . 49(1960)217
BLACKER, C. P. — Neurosis and The Mental Health Services . . 35(1946)574
BLACKETT, M. S. — Military and Political Consequences of Atomic Energy * . . . . . 38(1949)169
BLACKHAM, H. J. — Six Existentialist Thinkers . . . . . 41(1952)237
BLACKMAR, F. W. — Outlines of Sociology . . . . . 5(1916)461
BLACKMORE,S.A.— Riddles of Hamlet and the Newest Answers 7(1918)686
BLACKMUR, R. P. — The Lion and The Honeycomb . . . . 46(1957)488
BLAMIRES, H. — Repair the Ruins; Reflections on Education from the Christian standpoint . . . . . 39(1950)476
BLANCHARD, J. — Le Droit Ecclésiastique Contemporain D'Irlande . . . . . 48(1959)367
BLAND, C. S. — Autobiography of Guibert, Abbot of Nogent-Sous-Coucy (trans.) . . . . . 15(1926)673
BLANSHARD, P. — Freedom and Catholic Power * . . . . . 40(1951)158
BLESS, J. H. — Traité de Psychiatrie . . . . . 29(1940)174
BLEWETT, J. (sj) — John Dewey; His Thought and Influence . 50(1961)206
BLONDEL, C. — La Psychoanalyse . . . . . 13(1924)349
BLOOMFIELD, M. — Readings in Vocational Guidance . . . 5(1916)134
BLOUNT, F. (sj) — Half-Hours with St. John's Gospel (ch. I-XI) 19(1930)528
BLOY, L. — Pilgrim of The Absolute . . . . . 37(1948)247
BLUNDELL, F. O. (osb) — Old Catholic Lancashire . . . . . 31(1942)399
BLUNT, A. — Art and Architecture in France, 1500-1700 . . . 43(1954)239
BLUNT, H. F. (mgr) — The Quality of Mercy . . . . . 35(1946)287
BOAS, F. — University Drama in The Tudor Age . . . . . 4(1915)151
BOASE, L. (sj) — The Prayer of Faith . . . . . 44(1955)251

BOASE, T. S. R. — Boniface the Eighth . . . . . 23(1934)160
— English Art: 1800-1870 . . . . . 49(1960)82
BODART, G. — Losses of Life in Modern Wars . . . . . 6(1917)167
BODE, W. — Sandro Botticelli . . . . . 14(1925)657
BODENSTEDT, Sr. M. — Vita Christi of Ludolphus, Carthusian 33(1944)270
BODKIN, M. (sj) — Floodtide . . . . . 16(1927)338
— The Port of Tears: Life of Fr. John Sullivan SJ. . . . . 43(1954)356
BODKIN, M. McD. — Grattan's Parliament — Before and After 1(1912)745
— When Youth Meets Youth . . . . . 10(1921)148
BODKIN, T. — The Approach to Painting . . . . . 16(1927)329
— A Guide to Caper . . . . . 14(1925)174
— Hugh Lane and his Pictures . . . . . 23(1934)338
— May It Please Your Lordships . . . . . 7(1918)175
BOERKER, R. H. D. — Behold Our Green Mansions . . . . 35(1946)283
BOETHIUS — De Consolatione Philosophiæ Libri Quinque (ed. by A. Fortesque) . . . . . 14(1925)669
BOGEN, B. D. — Jewish Philanthropy . . . . . 7(1918)174
BOISSONNADE, P. — Le travail dans l'Europe chrétienne au Moyen Age . . . . . 11(1922)315
— Life and Work in Medieval Europe. (trans. by E. Power) . 17(1928)163
BOLGAR, R. R. — The Classical Heritage and its Beneficiaries . 44(1955)241
BOLLOTEN, B. — The Grand Camouflage. (Spanish Civil War) . 50(1961)445
BON, H. — Précis de Médecine Catholique . . . . . 27(1938)520
BONAR, J. — The Tables Turned . . . . . 16(1927)727
BOND, F. B. — The Gate of Remembrance . . . . . 7(1918)146
BONE, M. & C. E. MONTAGUE: The Western Front. Vol. 1. . 6(1917)486
— The Western Front. Vol. 2 . . . . . 7(1918)146
BONETTI, G. (sc) — S. John Bosco's Early Apostolate . . . . 23(1934)518
BONNAR, A. (ofm) — The Catholic Doctor (1938) . . . . 27(1938)520
— The Catholic Doctor (1944) . . . . . 33(1944)285
BONNARD, A. — Greek Civilisation (trans. by A. L. Sells) . . 47(1958)106
BONNER, R. J. & G. SMITH: Administration of Justice from Homer to Aristotle . . . . . 27(1938)501
BONNETT, C. E. — Employers' Associations in United States . 11(1922)480
BONTOUX, G. — Les Aveux de J. J. Rousseau . . . . . 24(1935)151
BOPP, L. — Allgemeine Heilpaedagogik . . . . . 19(1930)708
BORDEAUX, H. — Annette and Philibert . . . . . 20(1931)153
BORDES, L. — Vingt Leçons D'Histoire de L'Art . . . . . 17(1928)152
BORKENAU, F. — Austria and After . . . . . 27(1938)514
BOSANQUET, B. — Social and International Ideals . . . . . 6(1917)515
— Three Lectures on Aesthetic . . . . . 4(1915)314
BOTREL, J. — Helps to Harmony . . . . . 1(1912)216
BOUCHIER, E. S. — Sardinia in Recent Times . . . . . 7(1918)161
— Syria as a Roman Province . . . . . 6(1917)313
BOULARD, F. (can) — An Introduction to Religious Sociology, Pioneer Work in France . . . . . 49(1960)437
BOURASSA, H. — Le Pape Arbitre De La Paix . . . . . 7(1918)540
BOURDON, G. — The German Enigma . . . . . 3(1914)550

BOURGEOIS, C. (sj) — A Priest in Russia and the Baltic . . . 44(1955)249
BOURGEOIS, E. — History of Modern France . . . . . 8(1919)674
BOURGET, P. — Lazarine . . . . . 6(1917)308
— Némésis . . . . . 7(1918)683
— Nos Actes nous suivent . . . . . 16(1927)519
— Le Sens de la Mort . . . . . 4(1915)666
BOURKE, V. J. — Augustine's Quest of Wisdom . . . . . 34(1945)419
BOUTROUX, E. — Historical Studies in Philosophy . . . . 1(1912)591
— Pages Choisies. (Ecrivains français pendant la Guerre) . . 5(1916)316
BOUVIER, L. — Le Précepte de l'aumône chez S. Thomas d'Aquin 25(1936)162
BOUYER, L. (père) — The Meaning of the Monastic Life . . . 47(1958)473
— Newman: His Life and Spirituality . . . . . 47(1958)98
— The Spirit and Forms of Protestantism. (trans. by A. V. Littledale) . . . . . 45(1956)496
BOUYSONNIE, A. — Batailles d'Idées sur les Problèmes de Dieu, du Bien, du Vrai . . . . . 13(1924)648
BOWEL, J. — Politics and Opinion in the 19th Century . . . 44(1955)238
— The Unity of European History . . . . . 38(1949)370
— Western Political . . . . . 37(1948)117
BOWEN, E. — Bowen's Court . . . . . 31(1942)396
BOWERS, F. — Theatre in the East . . . . . 47(1958)470
BOWLEY, A. L. — Effect of War on Export Trade of U. Kingdom 4(1915)508
BOWRA, C. H. — The Heritage of Symbolism . . . . . 32(1943)280
BOX, G. H. (ed) — The Ezra-Apocalypse . . . . . 2(1913)144
BOYD, E. A. — Ireland's Literary Renaissance . . . . . 6(1917)164
BOYLAN, E. (ocr) — This Tremendous Lover . . . . . 36(1947)382
BOYLAN, Pk. (mgr) — Epistle to the Hebrews. Trans. & Comm. 12(1923)688
— New Testament: v. 4; p. 1 Epistle to the Hebrews . . . 14(1925)315
— The Psalms, vol. I . . . . . 10(1921)490
— The Psalms, vol. II . . . . . 14(1925)318
— S. Paul's Epistle to the Romans . . . . . 23(1934)700
— The Sunday Epistles and Gospels . . . . . 30(1941)314
— Thoth, the Hermes of Egypt . . . . . 11(1922)495
BOYLE, J. F. — The Irish Rebellion of 1916 . . . . . 6(1917)334
BRACELAND, F. J. — Faith, Reason and Modern Psychiatry . 45(1956)110
BRADBROOK, & LLOYD. — Andrew Marvell . . . . . 30(1941)151
BRADY, J. H. — Rome and the Neapolitan Revolution of 1820-1821 . . . . . 26(1937)687
BRADY, Rosalie. (sr m) — Thought and Style in The Works of Léon Bloy * . . . . . 36(1947)141
BRAEGELMANN, Athanasius. (sr osb) — Life and Writings of S. Ildefonsus of Toledo . . . . . 32(1943)267
BRAILSFORD, H. N. — Subject India . . . . . 32(1943)425
BRAMPTON, K. — The De Imperatorum et Pontificum Potestate of William of Occam . . . . . 16(1927)358
BRANDES, G. — Nietzsche . . . . . 3(1914)541
BRANDIS, C. (Graf) — Österreichs Historische Mission in Europa 39(1950)351
BRANFORD, V. — The Making of The Future . . . . . 6(1917)714

BRAUER, T. — The Catholic Social Movement in Germany . 22(1933)712
BRAUNSBERGER, O. (sj) — Beati Petri Canisii, sj. Epistulae et Acta: 8. v. 1896-1923. (Herder) * . . . . . 14(1925)300
BREASTED, J. H. — The Conquest of Civilisation . . . . . 15(1926)692
BREATHNACH, M. — Cnoc na nGabha . . . . . 14(1925)322
— Fion na Filidheachta . . . . . 20(1931)500
BREATHNACH & Ó CIONNAIGH — An Seoidin . . . . . 14(1925)664
BRÉGY, Katherine. — From Dante to Jeanne d'Arc . . . . . 23(1934)729
— The Poets' Chantry . . . . . 1(1912)736
BRÉHIER & AIGRAIN. — Histoire de L'Eglise (Vol. V) . . . 28(1939)156
BREMER, W. — Ireland's place in Prehistoric and Early Historic Europe . . . . . 18(1929)137
BREMOND, A. (sj) — Religions of Unbelief . . . . . 28(1939)707
BREMOND, H. — L'Abbé Tempête; Armand De Rancé, Réformateur de la Trappe . . . . . 19(1930)325
— Prayer and Poetry. (trans. by A. Thorold) . . . . . 17(1928)719
— The Thundering Abbot . . . . . 20(1931)490
BRENAN, G. — The Face of Spain * . . . . . 40(1951)167
BRENAN, M. — Schools in Kildare and Leighlin . . . . . 25(1936)154
BRENNAN, N. — The Making of A Moron . . . . . 42(1953)472
BRENNAN, R. E. (op) — General Psychology . . . . . 27(1938)344
— The Image of His Maker . . . . . 38(1949)124
BRERETON, J. L. — The Case for Examination * . . . . . 33(1944)378
BRETON, S. — Situation de la Philosophie Contemporaine . . 48(1959)486
BRETON, V. M. (ofc) — The Communion of Saints . . . . 24(1935)348
— The Blessed Trinity . . . . . 24(1935)348
BRIDET ,L. — La Théorie de la Connaissance dans la Philosophie de Malebranche . . . . . 19(1930)159
BRIDGE, F. (sir) — Twelve Good Musicians . . . . . 10(1921)328
BRIDGE, Ursula. — W. B. Yeats and T. Sturge Moore; Their correspondence 1901-1937 . . . . . 42(1953)474
BRIDGES, R. — The Poems of Gerard Manley Hopkins . . . . 20(1931)165
— The Testament of Beauty * . . . . . 19(1930)33
BRIDGES & DICEY. — Sugar Beet . . . . . 15(1926)141
BRIGHT, L. (op) — Witehead's Philosophy of Physics . . . . 48(1959)120
BRILLANT & NÉDONCELLE. — Apologétique . . . . . 27(1938)321
BRINTON, S. — The Gonzaga; Lords of Mantua * . . . . . 16(1927)579
BRIOLLAY, S. — L'Irlande Insurgée * . . . . . 10(1921)621
BRION, M. — La Résurrection des Villes Mortes . . . . . 26(1937)669
— La Résurrection des Villes Mortes . . . . . 27(1938)494
— Théodric, Roi des Ostrogoths . . . . . 24(1935)690
BRITT, M. — The Hymns of The Breviary and Missal . . . . 12(1923)163
BRIZON, P. — Histoire du Travail et des Travailleurs * . . . 16(1927)425
BROAD, C. D. — The Mind and its place in nature . . . . 15(1926)693
BROCHMANN, O. — Good and Bad Taste . . . . . 44(1955)481
BRÖCKER, W. — Studien zur Sprachphilosophie, Sprachgeschichte und Begriffsforschung. 2 Vols. * . . . . . 41(1952)83

BRODERICK, J. F. (sj) — The Holy See and The Irish Movement for The Repeal of The Union with England 1829-1847 40(1951)376
BRODERICK, J. (sj) — The Economic Morals of the Jesuits . . 23(1934)364
— The Life and work of B. Robert Francis Card. Bellarmine, s.j. 17(1928)135
— The Origin of The Jesuits . . . . . 30(1941)144
— Saint Peter Canisius. 1521-97 . . . . . 24(1935)682
— A Procession of Saints . . . . . 38(1949)477
— The Progress of The Jesuits (1556-79) . . . . . 36(1947)110
— St. Ignatius Loyola . . . . . 45(1956)342
BROGAN, D. W. — The Development of Modern France 1870-1939. * . . . . . 29(1940)337
— The Free State; Some Considerations of its Practical Value 35(1946)273
— The Study of Politics . . . . . 35(1946)273
BRONOWSKI, J. — The Poet's Defence . . . . . 28(1939)529
BROOKE, D. — Pilgrims were They All . . . . . 27(1938)148
BROOKE, Rosalind. B. — Early Franciscan Government; Elias to Bonaventure . . . . . 50(1961)109
BROOKE, Z. N. — History of Europe (911-1198) . . . . . 28(1939)156
BROOKS, E. St. J. — The Irish Cartularies of Llanthony Prima & Secunda . . . . . 44(1955)373
— Knights' Fees in Counties Wedford, Carlow and Kilkenny 39(1950)482
BROSNAN, W. J. (sj) — God Infinite, The World, and Reason 33(1944)142
BROU, A. & GILBERT. — Jésuites Missionnaires; un Siècle . . 15(1926)344
BROWN, A. C. L. — The Origin of The Grail Legend . . . . 33(1944)123
BROWN, C. — Latin Songs . . . . . 4(1915)334
BROWN, C. — Religious Lyrics of The XIV Century . . . . 15(1926)159
BROWN, J. — Teaching Science in Schools . . . . . 15(1926)684
BROWN, S. (sj) — Alone with God . . . . . 47(1958)228
— The Divine Song Book . . . . . 16(1927)365
— From God to God . . . . . 30(1941)630
— From the realm of Poetry. (An Anthology for the Leaving Cert. and Matric. Exams.) . . . . . 36(1947)128
— Guide to Books on Ireland . . . . . 1(1912)219
— Index to Catholic Biographies . . . . . 20(1931)497
— Ireland in Fiction . . . . . 5(1916)145
— Ireland in Fiction . . . . . 9(1920)161
— Libraries and Literature from a Catholic Standpoint . . 26(1937)521
— Poetry of Irish History . . . . . 16(1927)543
— Poison and Balm . . . . . 28(1939)345
— The Realm of Poetry . . . . . 10(1921)484
— The World of Imagery . . . . . 16(1927)536
BROWN, W. E. — The achievement of The Middle Ages . . . 17(1928)336
— Pioneers of Christendom; vol. 1. . . . . 18(1929)682
BROWNE, G. F. — The Venerable Bede . . . . . 8(1919)491
BROWNE, H. — Darkness or Light . . . . . 15(1926)168
— Our Renaissance (ed. by J. J. Denonsin) . . . . . 6(1917)719
BROWNE, T. (sir) — Religio Medice . . . . . 43(1954)479
BROWNING, A. — English Historical Documents; v. 8. . . . 44(1955)245

BRUCK, W. F. — Social and Economic History of Germany from William II to Hitler . . . . . 28(1939)340
BRUFORD, W. H. — Theatre, Drama and Audience in Goethe's Germany . . . . . 39(1950)495
BRUN, H. — Le Catéchisme du Citoyen . . . . . 16(1927)716
BRUNHES, G. — Christianisme et Catholicisme . . . . . 13(1924)648
BRUNICARDI, M. H. J. — Studies in English . . . . . 6(1917)344
BRUNKER, J. P. — Flora of County Wicklow . . . . . 40(1951)493
BRUNNER, A. (sj) — Die Grundfragen der Philosophie . . . . 24(1935)343
BRUNNSCHVICG, L. — Descartes . . . . . 26(1937)691
BRUNO, Father (ocd) — St. John of The Cross . . . . . 22(1933)333
BRYAN, D. — Gerald Fitzgerald, 1456-1513 . . . . . 23(1934)339
BRYANT, S. — Liberty Order and Law under Native Irish Rule . 13(1924)156
BRYCE, (Viscount) — Modern Democracies, 2. Vols. . . . . 10(1921)331
— Race Sentiment as a Factor of History . . . . . 5(1916)135
BUAT, (general) — Ludendorff . . . . . 12(1923)145
BUCAILLE, V. — Georges Goyau . . . . . 15(1926)524
BUCHAN, Alice — Joan of Arc and the Recovery of France . . 38(1949)237
BUCHAN, J. — Julius Caesar . . . . . 21(1932)317
BUCHANAN, D. — Reflections of the Isle of Barra . . . . . 32(1943)137
BUCKLER, G. — Anna Comnena; a Study . . . . . 18(1929)686
BUCKLEY, G. M. (rev) — The Nature and Unity of Metaphysics 36(1947)125
BUCKLEY, H. — The Victorian Temper . . . . . 41(1952)387
BUCKLEY, V. — Poetry and Morality: Studies in the criticism of Matthew Arnold, T. S. Eliot and R. R. Leavis . . . 49(1960)104
BUDENZ, F. — This Is My Story . . . . . 38(1949)244
BUELL, R. L. — Poland: Key to Europe . . . . . 28(1939)516
BUISSON, A. — Le Chancelier Antoine Duprat . . . . . 25(1936)502
BULLARD, R. (sir) — The Middle East. A Political and Economic Survey . . . . . 47(1958)454
BULLOUGH, S. (op) — The Church in the New Testament . . 36(1947)384
BULST, W. (sj) — Das Grabtuch Von Turin . . . . . 45(1956)122
BUNKER, J. — Shining Fields and Dark Towers . . . . . 9(1920)483
BURCKHARDT, C. J. — Richelieu. His Rise to Power . . . 29(1940)318
BURGHCLERE, (lady) — Life of James, first Duke of Ormonde. 2 vols * . . . . . 1(1912)431
— Strafford * . . . . . 20(1931)473
BURKE, J. F. — Outlines of the Industrial History of Ireland . 9(1920)627
BURKE, W. P. — The Irish Priests in Penal Times, 1660-1760 . 3(1914)160
BURKE-SAVAGE, R. (sj) — Catherine McAuley: The first Sister of Mercy . . . . . 39(1950)102
— A Valiant Dublin Woman: The Story of George's Hill (1766-1940) . . . . . 30(1941)294
BURKITT, F. C. — Jewish and Christian Apocalypses . . . . 4(1915)319
BURKITT, M. C. — Pre-History . . . . . 10(1921)637
BURNE, A. H. — The Art of War on Land * . . . . . 34(1945)175
BURNET, J. — Aristotle . . . . . 15(1926)504
— Greek Philosophy; Part I, Thales to Plato . . . . . 4(1915)493

(BURNET, J.)
— Higher Education and the War . . . . . 6(1917)517
— Platonism . . . . . 18(1929)335
BURNHAM, J. — The Managerial Revolution * . . . . . 32(1943)467
BURNICHON, J. — La Compagnie de Jésus en France . . . . 6(1917)145
— « « « « « « 12(1923)158
BURNS, A. C. — History of Nigeria . . . . . 32(1943)422
BURROWS, M. — The Dead Sea Scrolls . . . . . 46(1957)243
BURT, C. — Handbook of Tests for use in Schools . . . . . 13(1924)663
BURY, J. B. — A History of Freedom of Thought . . . . . 42(1953)359
— History of the Later Roman Empire . . . . . 12(1923)324
— History of the Papacy in 19th Century . . . . . 20(1931)158
— The Idea of Progress . . . . . 10(1921)153
— Invasion of Europe by the Barbarians . . . . . 17(1928)509
— Selected Essays (ed. by H. Temperley) . . . . . 19(1930)514
BUSCHBECK, E. H. — Austria . . . . . 39(1950)351
BUSH, V. — Modern Arms and Free Men * . . . . . 39(1950)171
BUSTEED, J. — A Statistical Analysis of Irish Egg Production, Prices and Trade . . . . . 16(1927)161
BUTLER, Alban — Lives of the Saints: First Supplementary Vol. by D. Attwater . . . . . 38(1949)477
— The Lives of the Saints: new ed. by H. Thurston sj. v. 2. February . . . . . 19(1930)137
— The Lives of the Saints (revised by H. Thurston sj.) vol. 3 20(1931)677
BUTLER, B. C. (dom) — The Church and Infallibility . . . . 44(1955)349
— Originality of St. Matthew: A Critique of the Two-Document Hypothesis . . . . . 41(1952)234
BUTLER, C. (dom) — Benedictine Monachism . . . . . 8(1919)697
— Ways of Christian Life . . . . . 22(1933)331
— Life and Times of Bishop Ullathorne . . . . . 15(1926)321
— Western Mysticism . . . . . 12(1923)680
— Western Mysticism. With « Afterthoughts » . . . . . 16(1927)528
— The Vatican Council . . . . . 20(1931)158
BUTLER, C. V. — Domestic Service . . . . . 5(1916)644
BUTLER, Eleanor — The Irish Student's Geography v. 1 . . . . 15(1926)512
BUTLER, Elizabeth — An Autobiography . . . . . 12(1923)316
BUTLER, E. M. — Rainer Maria Rilke * . . . . . 30(1941)287
— The Tyranny of Greece over Germany . . . . . 25(1936)171
BUTLER, G. — A Book of South African Verse. 1959 . . . . 49(1960)102
BUTLER, H. — International Labour Conference . . . . . 23(1934)520
BUTLER, H. J. & H. E. — The Black Book of Edgeworthstown and other Edgeworth Memories . . . . . 18(1929)146
BUTLER, K. T. — A History of French Literature . . . . . 13(1924)490
BUTLER, M.B. — A Candle was Lit: Life of Mother M. Aikenhead 43(1954)359
BUTLER, R. (sj) — The Words of the Mass: An Explanation . 39(1950)222
BUTLER, W. F. T. — Confiscation in Irish History . . . . . 6(1917)311
— Gleanings from Irish History . . . . . 14(1925)679
BUTTERFIELD, H. — George III and the Historians . . . . 47(1958)101

(BUTTERFIELD, H.)
— Man on His Past: A Study of the History of Historical Scholarship . . . . . 44(1955)489
BUXTON, C. R. — Towards a Lasting Settlement . . . . . 5(1916)314
BUZY, D. — Les Symboles de l'Ancien Testament . . . . . 12(1923)337
BYRNE, Sr. M. — The Tradition of the Nun in Medieval England 21(1932)502
BYRNE, M. & M. Dillon — Táin Bó Fraích . . . . . 23(1934)343
BYRNE, V. — Occasional Sermons . . . . . 26(1937)149
BYRON, R. — The Byzantine Achievement . . . . . 18(1929)517

CABROL, F. (dom) — Books of the Latin Liturgy . . . . . 21(1932)312
— Liturgical Prayer . . . . . 11(1922)330
— Mass of the Western Rites . . . . . 23(1934)515
— The Roman Missal . . . . . 12(1923)163
— The Year's Liturgy . . . . . 30(1941)130
CADIOU, R. — La Jeunesse d'Origène . . . . . 25(1936)500
CAGNOLO, C. — The Akikuyu . . . . . 25(1936)521
CAHILL, E. (sj) — Freemasonry and the Antichristian Movement 18(1929)697
CAHILL, J. (op) — Development of the Theological Censures after the Council of Trent (1563-1709) . . . . . 45(1956)367
CAILLARD, E. M. — The Church and the New Knowledge . . 5(1916)130
CAIRNCROSS, A. K. — Scottish Economy: A Collection of Essays 44(1955)235
CALDER, G. — Togail na Tebe . . . . . 12(1923)320
CALDIN, E. F. — The Power and Limits of Science * . . . . 39(1950)100
CALLEWAERT, C. — Institutiones Liturgicae . . . . . 14(1925)508
CALLUS, D. A. (op) — Introduction of Aristotelian Learning to Oxford . . . . . 34(1945)277
CALVET, J. (mgr) — Morceaux choisis des auteurs français du 10e au 20e siècle . . . . . 9(1920)633
— S. Vincent de Paul . . . . . 43(1954)107
CAMPBELL, J. — Earth of Cualann . . . . . 7(1918)175
CAMPBELL, T. J. (sj) — The Jesuits, 1543-1921 . . . . . 11(1922)145
— Pioneer Laymen of North America. 2 vols . . . . . 5(1916)616
CAMPBELL, W. E. — Erasmus, Tyndale and More . . . . . 38(1949)477
CANDLER, E. — Abdication . . . . . 12(1923)157
CANNAN, E. — The Paper Pound of 1797-1821 . . . . . 9(1920)167
CANNEY, M. A. — An Encyclopedia of Religions . . . . . 11(1922)163
CAPONIGRI, A. — Modern Catholic Thinkers. — An Anthology 49(1960)331
CARAMAN, P. (sj) — Autobiography of an Elizabethian, Wm Weston, S. J. . . . . 44(1955)493
— Henry Morse, Priest of the Plague . . . . . 46(1957)248
— John Gerard, Autobiog. of an Elizabethian . . . . . 40(1951)484
— Saints and Ourselves; ser. 3 . . . . . 48(1959)372
— What Law and Letter Kill; Spiritual Teaching of Fr. Francis Devas, S. J. . . . . 43(1954)472
CARBERY, Ethna — The Four Winds of Eirinn . 7(1918)531; 16(1927)712
CARBERY, Mary — The Farm by Lough Gur . . . . . 26(1937)700
CARCOPINO, J. — Les Secrets de la Correspondance de Cicéron * 39(1950)453

(CARCOPINO, J.)
— La Vie Quotidienne à Rome . . . . . 29(1940)324
CARLETON, Wm — Stories of Irish Life . . . . . 8(1919)346
CARLYLE, A. J. — Mediaeval Political Theory in the West : Vol. 3. . . . . 5(1916)300 Vol. 4. . . . . 12(1923)333
CARLYLE, A. J. & R. W. — Mediaeval Political Theory in the West, v. 5. . . . . 17(1928)514
CARMICHAEL, J. — The Russian Revolution, 1917 . . . . 44(1955)375
CARMICHAEL, M. — Christopher and Cressida . . . . . 13(1924)666
CAROSSA, Hans — Ungleiche Welten (Disparate Worlds) . . 41(1952)254
CARPENTER, E. — The Healing of Nations . . . . . 4(1915)595
CARR, E. H. — Conditions of Peace * . . . . . 31(1942)211
— Nationalism and after . . . . . 34(1945)429
— Michael Bakunin * . . . . . 27(1938)136
— The Twenty Years' Crisis * . . . . . 29(1940)1
CARR, H. W. — The Philosophy of Change . . . . . 4(1915)311
CARR, J. (cssr) — S. Clement; Patron of Vienna . . . . . 28(1939)709
— To Heaven through a window; S Gerard Majella . . 35(1946)553
CARRERA, L. — The Glory of Martyred Spain . . . . . 29(1940)327
CARRINGTON, P. — Christian Apologetics of the second century in their Relation to Modern Thought . . . . . 13(1924)648
CARRITT, E. F. — Morals and Politics . . . . . 24(1935)346
— Philosophies of Beauty from Socrates to Robert Bridges . 21(1932)334
CARROL, L. — Eachtradh Eibhlis i dTír na n-Iongantas. (P. ÓCadhla do chuir Gaedhilg ar an sgeal) . . . . 12(1923)152
CARTER, H. — Industrial Reconstruction; a Symposium . . . 7(1918)185
CARTLER. A. M. — Redistribution of income in Postwar Britain 44(1955)485
CARTY, F. — The Irish Volunteer . . . . . 21(1932)158
CARTY, J. — Ireland; Documentary Record (from Flight of Earls to Famine) 2. Vols. . . . . 39(1950)234
CARUS, P. — Goethe . . . . . 5(1916)468
CARY, M. — History of the Greek World 323-145 B. C. . . . 22(1933)525
CARY & HAARHOFF — Life and thought in The Greek and Roman World . . . . . 29(1940)636
CASANUOVAS, I. — Life of S. Alonso Rodriguez . . . . . 22(1933)332
CASSERLY, J. V. L. — Morals and man in The Social Sciences . 42(1953)470
— The Retreat from Christianity . . . . . 42(1953)470
CASSIDY, F. F. — Women of The Gael . . . . . 13(1924)165
CASSON, S. — Ancient Cyprus . . . . . 26(1937)669
CASTEL, P. — S. Augustin . . . . . 20(1931)323
CASTIELLO, J. (sj) — A Humane Psychology of Education . . 27(1938)156
CATTA, E. & T. — Basil Anthony Mary Moreau . . . . . 47(1958)464
CAULLERY, M. — Les Universités et la vie scientifique aux Etats-Unis . . . . . 7(1918)153
CAVALLERA, F. — S. Jerome . . . . . 12(1923)486
— Thesaurus Doctrinae Catholicae ex Documentis Magisterii Ecclesiastici . . . . . 10(1921)464
CAVANNA, N. — Del Be to Frate Jacopone da Todi . . . . 16(1927)367

CAYRÉ, F. — Spirituels et Mystiques des Premiers Temps . . . 47(1958)221
CEARNACH, C. — The Fatal Move and other Stories . . . . 13(1924)155
— Old Wine and New; The Age of Whitewash . . . . . 11(1922)667
CECIL, A. — A House in Bryanston Square . . . . . 34(1945)431
CECIL, D. — Early Victorian Novelists . . . . . 25(1936)173
CECILIA, Madame — Gospel according to Saint John . . . . 12(1923)688
— Gospel according to Saint Luke . . . . . 19(1930)528
— Gospel according to Saint Mark . . . . . 13(1924)510
CÉITINN, Seathrum — History of Ireland. v. 4. (ed. by Dinneen) 4(1915)141
— Trí Bior-Ghaoithe an Bháis. (ed. by Bergin) . . . . . 20(1931)682
CERNY, Jaroslav — Ancient Egyptian Religion . . . . . 42(1953)357
CHADWICK, H. — Origen; Contra Celsum . . . . . 43(1954)225
CHADWICK, N. K. — An Early Irish Reader . . . . . 16(1927)695
— Poetry and Letters in Early Christian Gaul . . . . . 44(1955)362
CHADWICK, N. K. & H. M. — Growth of Literature. 3. v. (1932-40) * . . . . . 29(1940)530
CHAIGNE, L. — Anthologie de la Renaissance Catholique; tom. 1, 2, 3 (sér. 2) . . . . . 29(1940)164
CHAMBERLIN, W. H. — Japan over Asia . . . . . 27(1938)167
CHAMPION, P. — Louis XI. * . . . . . 20(1931)409
CHANSON, P. — Les Droits du Travailleur et le Corporatisme 24(1935)698
CHAPMAN, J. (osb) — The Four Gospels . . . . . 34(1945)284
— Matthew, Mark and Luke . . . . . 27(1938)492
— S. Benedict and the Sixth Century . . . . . 19(1930)345
— Spiritual Letters . . . . . 24(1935)512
— Studies on the Early Papacy . . . . . 18(1929)511
CHARLES, H. (sj) — Jésuites Missionnaires . . . . . 18(1929)534
CHARLES, P. (sj) — Prayer for all Times . . . . . 19(1930)679
CHARLES, R. H. — Lectures on the Apocalypse . . . . . 12(1923)338
CHARLES-BRUN, J. — Le Régionalisme * . . . . . 12(1923)521
CHARMOT, F. (sj.) — L'Humanisme et l'Humain . . . . . 24(1935)497
CHARQUES, R. D. — Soviet Education . . . . . 22(1933)338
CHART, D. A. — An Economic History of Ireland . . . . . 9(1920)627
CHASE & SCHLINK — Your Money's Worth; a Study in the Waste of the Consumer's Money . . . . . 17(1928)702
CHASLES, P. — La Vie de Lénine . . . . . 18(1929)503
CHATTOPADHYAYA, H. — The Magic Tree . . . . . 12(1923)510
— Perfume of Earth . . . . . 12(1923)510
CHAUVIRÉ, R. — Contes Ossianiques . . . . . 38(1949)364
— La Geste de la Branche-Rouge, ou l'Iliade Irlandaise . . 16(1927)339
— L'Incantation . . . . . 18(1929)508
— L'Irlande . . . . . 25(1936)520
— Le Secret de Marie Stuart . . . . . 27(1938)338
CHAVESSE, Moirin. — The Fall of The Year . . . . . 30(1941)311
— The Fire-Bringers; a play in one act . . . . . 9(1920)625
CHENEY, S. — The Story of Modern Art . . . . . 48(1959)24
CHEREL, A. — Rancé . . . . . 20(1931)490

CHERNISS, H. — Aristotle's Criticism of Plato and Academy, I 34(1945)565
CHESTERTON, G. K. — Autobiography . . . . . 26(1937)323
— A Short History of England . . . . . 6(1917)696
CHILDE, V. G. — Prehistory of Scotland . . . . . 24(1935)491
CHIOCCHETTI, E. — La Filosofia di Benedetto Croce . . . . 10(1921)486
CHRISTENSEN, A. — Politics and Crowd Morality . . . . . 4(1915)499
CHRISTIAN BROTHER — A Century of Catholic Education . . 5(1916)624
CHRISTIANI, P. — La Sainte Communion dans la Liturgie Catholique . . . . . 16(1927)366
CHRISTOPHER, P. — S. Aureli Augustini de Cathechizandis Rudibus Liber Unus . . . . . 16(1927)360
CHUBB, T. — The Printed Maps in the Atlases of Great Britain and Ireland . . . . . 16(1927)527
CHURCH, R. W. — Hume's Theory of The Understanding . . 24(1935)514
— A Study in The Philosophy of Malebranche . . . . . 20(1931)520
CHURCHILL, W. — The Dwelling-Place of Light . . . . . 7(1918)331
— A Far Country . . . . . 5(1916)447
CIANFARRA, C. M. — The War and The Vatican . . . . . 35(1946)127
CICERO — De Divinatione Liber Primus (ed. A. S. Pease) . . 10(1921)664
CICOGNANI, A. G. (card) — Canon Law . . . . . 24(1935)167
CLAPHAM, A. R. etc. — Flora of British Isles . . . . . 42(1953)119
CLAPHAM, J. (sir) — The Bank of England, 1694-1944 . . . . 33(1944)565
CLAPHAM, J. H. — The Abbé Sieyès; An Essay in The Politics of The French Revolution . . . . . 2(1913)543
CLARK, J. G. D. — Prehistoric Europe; The Economic Basis . . 42(1953)237
CLARK, J. M. — Abbey of S. Gall as a Centre of Literature and Art 15(1926)517
CLARK, K. — Leonardo Da Vinci (development of his art) . . . 48(1959)113
CLARK, R. — Anthony Hamilton (Author of Memoirs of Count De Grammont); His Life, Works & His Family * . . . 11(1922)356
CLARKE, A. J. (csssr) — The Mass; From Shadows to The Truth 33(1944)287
CLARKE, A. — Cattledrive in Connaught . . . . . 18(1929)704
— Pilgrimage and other Poems . . . . . 18(1929)704
— Poetry in Modern Ireland . . . . . 44(1955)114
CLARKE, F. — Anglican Orders and Defect of Intention . . . 45(1956)491
CLARKE, G. — Archaeology and Society . . . . . 29(1940)136
CLARKE, I. — Maria Edgeworth . . . . . 39(1950)346
CLARKE, M. L. — Richard Porson . . . . . 27(1938)153
CLARKE, V. V. — The Register of Tristernagh . . . . . 31(1942)266
CLARKSON, J. D. — Labour and Nationalism in Ireland * . . 15(1926)454
CLAUDEL, P. — L'Annonce faite à Marie . . . . . 2(1913)925
— Trois Poèmes de Guerre . . . . . 5(1916)154
CLAY, H. (sir) — Lord Norman (a study of Norman as a Banker) 46(1957)354
CLAYTON, J. — S. Anselm . . . . . 22(1933)687
— S. Hugh of Lincoln . . . . . 22(1933)687
CLEARY, Pk (rev) — The Church and Usury . . . . . 3(1914)337
CLEARY, P. S. — Australia's Debt to Irish Nation-Builders . . 22(1933)700
CLEMEN, W. H. — The Development of Shakespeare's Imagery 40(1951)496
CLÉRISSAC, H. (op) — The Spirit of S. Dominic . . . . . 28(1939)173

CLERY, A. E. — Irish Essays . . . . . 8(1919)698
CLIFFORD, J. L. — Eighteenth Century English Literature; Modern Essays in Criticism . . . . . 49(1960)203
— Young Samuel Johnson . . . . . 45(1956)344
CLIFFORD, J. L. & L. A. LANDA — Pope and His Contemporaries; Essays presented to George Sherburn . . . . . 39(1950)366
CLINTON-BADDELEY, V. C. — Words for Music . . . . . 30(1941)313
CLODD, E. — The Question; If a man die shall he live again? 7(1918)189
CLONMORE, Lord — Pope Pius XI and World Peace . . . . 27(1938)496
CLUNE, G. (rev) — Christian Social Organisation . . . . . 30(1941)135
— The Medieval Gild System . . . . . 32(1943)431
COBBAN, A. — Rousseau and The Modern State . . . . . 24(1935)151
COBBET, L. — The Causes of Tuberculosis . . . . . 6(1917)524
COCHIN, H. — Augustin Cochin 1823-27 . . . . . 16(1927)333
COCKS, S. — The Secret Treaties . . . . . 7(1918)355
COFFEY, D. — O'Neill and Ormond . . . . . 3(1914)314
COFFEY, G. — The Bronze Age in Ireland . . . . . 3(1914)306
COFFEY, P. (rev) — Epistemology . . . . . 7(1918)163; 28(1939)701
— Ontology or The Theory of Being . . . . . 3(1914)539; 28(1939)701
— The Science of Logic . . . . . 28(1939)701
— Treatise on Logic; 2 vols * . . . . . 1(1912)377
COGHLAN, D. — Ancient Land Tenures of Ireland . . . . 22(1933)692
— The Land of Ireland . . . . . 20(1931)690
COHEN, I. — Contemporary Jewry . . . . . 40(1951)252
— Jewish Life in Modern Times . . . . . 3(1914)553
COHEN, J. L. — Insurance against Unemployment . . . . . 11(1922)137
COHEN-PORTHEIM, P. — The Discovery of Europe . . . . 21(1932)423
COLBERT, J. P. — Commentary of Misconceptions Regarding Money and Bank Credit . . . . . 32(1943)135
COLBY, E. — English Catholic Poets . . . . . 27(1938)173
COLE, G. D. H. — Chartist Portraits . . . . . 31(1942)131
— The Second International. (A History of Socialist Thought: vol. 3, p. 1, 2.) . . . . . 45(1956)354
— Social Theory . . . . . 10(1921)497
COLEBURT, R. — The Search for Values . . . . . 50(1961)107
COLLARD, F. — Histoire de La Pédagogie . . . . . 10(1921)469
COLLES, H. C. — Grove's Dictionary of Music & Musicians . . 16(1927)725
COLINGWOOD, R. G. — Archaeology of Roman Britain . . 20(1931)144
— The New Leviathan . . . . . 31(1942)530
COLLINS, T. — Martyr in Scotland . . . . . 47(1958)118
COLLIS, M. — Cortes and Montezuma . . . . . 44(1955)360
COLLIS, W. R. F. — State of Medecine in Ireland * . . . . . 32(1943)457
COLMCILLE, Fr. (ocr) — The Story of Mellifont . . . . . 47(1958)208
COLUM, P. — The Boy who knew what The Birds Said . . . 8(1919)322
— Old Pastures . . . . . 20(1931)522
— The Poet's Circuits . . . . . 50(1961)217
s. COLUMBAN — Opera; ed. by G. S. M. Walker (DIAS) . . . 47(1958)203
COLVIN, H. M. — The White Canon in England . . . . . 41(1952)239

COMBES, G. (Abbé) — Le Retour offensif du Paganisme * . . . 28(1939)537
— Spirituality of S. Therese (Martin) . . . . . 40(1951)126
CONCANNON, H. — At The Court of The Eucharistic King; Story of The Franciscan Convent, Drumshambo . . 19(1930)132
— The B. Eucharist in Irish History . . . . . 21(1932)685
— B. Oliver Plunket . . . . . 24(1935)688
— Daughters of Banba . . . . . 11(1922)319
— Defenders of The Ford . . . . . 14(1925)325
— Irish History for Junior Grade Classes . . . . . 10(1921)155
— Irish Nuns in Penal Days . . . . . 20(1931)693
— Life of S. Columban . . . . . 5(1916)689
— The Poor Clares in Ireland . . . . . 18(1929)170
— The Queen of Ireland (devotion to B. V. M.) . . . . . 28(1939)688
— S. Patrick, his life & mission . . . . . 20(1931)671
— White Horsemen . . . . . 20(1931)147
CONCANNON, T. (mr & mrs) — Laochra Gaedheal . . . . 12(1923)322
CONDAMIN, A. — Le Livre de Jérémie . . . . . 10(1921)492
CONDLIFFE, J. B. — New Zealand in The Making * . . . . . 28(1939)223
CONGAR, M. J. (op) — Divided Christendom * . . . . . 28(1939)537
CONNELL, K. H. — Population of Ireland 1750-1845 . . . . 39(1950)472
CONNOLLY, J. L. (rev) — John Gerson; Reformer and Mystic . 17(1928)491
CONNOLLY, T. L. (sj) — Francis Thompson; In His Paths . . 34(1945)283
CONNOLLY, V. — Soviet Tempo . . . . . 26(1937)689
— Soviet Economic Policy in The East . . . . . 22(1933)521
— Soviet Trade from Pacific to Levant . . . . . 24(1935)696
CONQUEST, R. — New Lines; An Anthology [of Poetry] . . . 45(1956)475
CONRAD, J. — The Rescue . . . . . 10(1921)146
CONROY, J. C. — A History of Railways in Ireland . . . . . 17(1928)327
CONSTANT, G. (abbé) — Reformation in England; Edward VI. 1547-1553 . . . . . 31(1942)141
— La Réforme en Angleterre . . . . . 20(1931)156
CONTENAU, G. — L'Epopée de Gilgamesh . . . . . 31(1942)141
CONWAY, A. — Henry VII's Relations with Scotland & Ireland 21(1932)682
CONWAY, B. L. (csp) — The Virgin Birth . . . . . 17(1928)684
CONWAY, Wm. (bp) — Problems in Canon Law . . . . . 46(1957)133
COONAN, T. L. — Irish Catholic Confederacy and The Puritan Revolution . . . . . 44(1955)494
COPELAND, T. W. — Edmund Burke; Six Essays . . . . . 39(1950)489
COPLESTON, F. (sj) — Arthur Schopenhauer; Philosopher of Pessimism . . . . . 35(1946)570
— Friedrich Nietzsche; Philosopher of Culture . . . . . 31(1942)388
— A History of Philosophy . . Vol. 1. 35(1946)280; Vol. 2. 39(1950)362
— A History of Philosophy . . Vol. 3. 42(1953)456; Vol. 5. 48(1959)238
— Mediaeval Philosophy . . . . . 44(1955)119
CORBISHLEY, T. (sj) — Religion is Reasonable . . . . . 50(1961)350
CORCORAN, T. (sj) — Clongowes Record, 1932 . . . . . 21(1932)673
— National University Handbook . . . . . 21(1932)673
— State Policy in Irish Education . . . . . 5(1916)625

(CORCORAN, T.)
— Texts for Classical Schools . . . . . 21(1932)325
CORKERY, D. — Earth Out of Earth . . . . . 29(1940)162
— Fortunes of The Irish Language . . . . . 44(1955)114
— The Hidden Ireland . . . . . 14(1925)162
— The Hounds of Banba . . . . . 10(1921)315
— I Bhreasail; A Book of Lyrics . . . . . 11(1922)148
— The Labour Leader; a play in 3 acts . . . . . 9(1920)624
— A Munster Twilight . . . . . 6(1917)138
— The Stormy Hills . . . . . 18(1929)691
— The Yellow Bittern and Other Plays . . . . . 9(1920)624
CORNFORD, F. M. — From Religion to Philosophy * . . . . 2(1913)835
— Greek Religious Thought from Homer to The Age of Alexander . . . . . 13(1924)147
— Plato's Theory of Knowledge . . . . . 24(1935)330
CORRIGAN, U. (rev) — Catholic Education in New South Wales 19(1930)692
COSMO, U. — A Handbook to Dante Studies . . . . . 40(1951)121
COSTELLO, C. (sr) — Between Fixity and Flux; A Study of The Concept of Poetry in The Criticism of T. S. Eliot . . 37(1948)497
COSTELLO, Mrs. — Amhráin Mhuighe Seóla . . . . . 8(1919)497
COSTELLO, Nuala — Analecta Hibernica, Vol. 11 . . . . . 30(1941)623
COTTA, F. — Economic Planning in Corporative Portugal . . 28(1939)168
COTTER, A. C. (sj) — Theologia Fundamentalis . . . . . 31(1942)270
COTTERILL, H. C. — Mediaeval Italy . . . . . 4(1915)671
COTTREL, L. — The Anvil of Civilization . . . . . 47(1958)338
COUBE, S. — Le Patriotisme de la femme française . . . . . 5(1916)645
COUDENHOVE, Ida — The Nature of Sanctity . . . . . 22(1933)330
COULET, R. P. — L'Eglise et le problème économique . . . . 11(1922)502
— L'Eglise et le problème social . . . . . 11(1922)502
COULSON, C. A. — Science and Christian Belief . . . . . 44(1955)483
— Science, Technology and The Christian . . . . . 50(1961)456
COULTON, G. G. — Art and The Reformation . . . . . 43(1954)114
COUPLAND, R. — The Cripps Mission . . . . . 31(1942)533
— The Future of India. (Report Part 3.) * . . . . . 32(1943)517
— India; A Re-Statement . . . . . 36(1947)120
— Indian Politics. 1936-1942 . . . . . 32(1943)287
— Indian Problem, 1833-1935 . . . . . 32(1943)143
COURBAUD, E. — Les Procédés d'art de Tacite dans les « Histoires » . . . . . 8(1919)318
COURTNEY, T. (sr) — Edward Martyn and The Irish Theatre 48(1959)106
COUTURIER, C. (sj) — The Mission of the Church . . . . 49(1960)321
COVENTRY, J. (sj) — The Breaking of Bread . . . . . 41(1952)105
COWAN, A. R. — A Guide to World History . . . . . 13(1924)497
COX, D. — Jung and S. Paul . . . . . 48(1959)123
COX, E. R. — Singing Fires of Erin . . . . . 6(1917)157
CRAFTER, C. W. — The Apocritus of Macarius Magnes . . . 9(1920)488
CRAMB, J. A. — Schönbrunn . . . . . 7(1918)685
CRANKSHAW, E. — Vienna; The Image of a Culture in Decline* 27(1938)213

CRAWFORD, V. M. — Catholic Social Doctrine, 1891-1931 . . 22(1933)712
— The Church and The Worker . . . . . 5(1916)641
CREAGH, P. etc. — Poems; Read in The Roman Theatre at Tusculum . . . . . 49(1960)427
CREAN, P. J. (rev) — A Short Life of Our Lord . . . . . 36(1947)384
CREEL, H. G. — Chinese Thought . . . . . 43(1954)475
CREHAN, J. (sj) — Father Thurston . . . . . 41(1952)250
CREUSEN, J. (sj) — Religious Men and Women in Church Law 49(1960)114
— Tabulae Fontium Traditionis Christianae (ad 1563) . . 1(1912)416
CRIMAL, P. — Dictionnaire de La Mythologie Grecque et Romaine . . . . . 41(1952)381
CRISBROOKE, W. J. — Anglican Liturgies of 17 & 18 cent. . . 48(1959)376
CRISOGONO, Père (ocd) — L'École Mystique Carmélitaine . . 23(1934)701
— Life of S. John of The Cross . . . . . 48(1959)371
CRISTIANI, L. (mgr) — Brève Histoire des Hérésies . . . . 47(1958)221
— Why we Believe (discussion of apologetics) . . . . . 49(1960)113
CROCE, B. — History as The Story of Liberty . . . . . 30(1941)464
— Theory and History of Historiography . . . . . 11(1922)646
CROFTS, A. M. (op) — Catholic Sociology; A Textbook for Beginners . . . . . 50(1961)105
— Moral Philosophy . . . . . 50(1961)105
CROLL, R. H. — The Collected Poems of John Shaw Neilson * . 31(1942)513
CRONE, J. S. — A Concise Dictionary of Irish Biography . . 17(1928)522
CRONIN, J. F. (ss) — Social Principles and Economic Life . . 49(1960)334
CRONIN, Mary — Sir Redmond Intervenes . . . . . 21(1932)671
CRONIN, Ml. (can) — Primer of The Principles of Social Science 16(1927)716
— The Science of Ethics, Vol. 2. . . . . 6(1917)320
CROUZEL, H. — Re-Appraisal of Origen; Théologie de l'image de Dieu chez Origène . . . . . 46(1957)496
CROS, L. J. M. (sj) — Histoire de Notre-Dame de Lourdes d'après les Documents et Les Témoins . . . . . 17(1928)524
CROSLAND, C. A. R. — Britain's Economic Problem . . . . 42(1953)353
CROSS, F. L. — Oxford Dictionary of The Christian Church . . 47(1958)112
CROSS, N. — Socrates; The Man and His Mission . . . . . 4(1915)297
CROWLEY, T. (ofm) — Roger Bacon; The Problem of The Soul in His Philosophical Commentaries . . . . . 39(1950)360
CRUICKSHANK, J. — Albert Camus and The Literature of Revolt 48(1959)476
CRUIKSHANK, R. J. — Charles Dickens and Early Victorian England * . . . . . 39(1950)141
CUBBERLEY, E. P. — The History of Education . . . . . 11(1922)317
CUIRTESIS, E. (ed) — Cuisle na hÉigse . . . . . 10(1921)317
CULLER, A. D. — The Imperial Intellect; A Study of Newman's Educational Ideal . . . . . 46(1957)373
CULLMANN, O. — The Early Church; Historical and Theological Studies. (Translated from the German) ed. by A. J. B. Higgins . . . . . 45(1956)488
— Peter; Disciple-Apostle-Martyr * . . . . . 43(1954)271
CUMONT, F. — Comment la Belgique fut Romanisée . . . . 10(1921)312

CUNLIFFE, J. W. — English Literature during the last Half-Century . . . . . 8(1919)518
CUNNINGHAM, Canon — The Penal Mass & Other Poems . . 20(1931)522
CUNNINGHAM, J. F. — Text-Book of Obstetrics . . . . . 40(1951)494
CUNNINGTON, S. — A Book of Church History . . . . . 16(1927)362
CURTAYNE, A. — A Recall to Dante . . . . . 21(1932)692
— S. Brigid of Ireland . . . . . 45(1956)128
CURTIN, J. — Irish Folk Tales, 1835-1906; ed. by S. Ó Duilearga * 33(1944)30
CURTIS, E. — Ormond Deeds, (1509-1547) v. 4 . . . . . 28(1939)161
— Calendar of Ormond Deeds, v. 5 . . 32(1943)276; v. 6. 32(1943)581
— A History of Ireland . . . . . 25(1936)691
— A History of Mediaeval Ireland . . . . . 12(1923)668
— Irish Historical Documents (1172-1922) . . . . . 32(1943)577
— Richard II in Ireland, 1394-5 and submissions of The Irish Chiefs . . . . . 16(1927)344
CURTIS, G. P. — Interdependence of Literature . . . . . 8(1919)175
CURTIS, M. — Documents on International Affairs, 1938: Vol. 1. . . . . 32(1943)143; v. 2. . . . . 32(1943)428
CUTHBERT, Father (ofm) — The Capuchins . . . . . 18(1929)341
— God and The Supernatural . . . . . 10(1921)165
— Romanticism of S. Francis . . . . . 5(1916)131
s. CYPRIAN — The Lapsed; Unity of Cath. Church (Anc. Chr. Writers) . . . . . 47(1958)476

D'ALÈS, A. (abbé) — Eucharistie . . . . . 19(1930)526
— La Théologie de S. Cyprien . . . . . 11(1922)665
D'ALTON, J. F. (mgr) — Horace and His Age . . . . . 6(1917)717
— Roman Literary Theory & Criticism . . . . . 20(1931)684
— Selections from S. John Chrysostom . . . . . 29(1940)323
D'ANGEL, A. & D'ESPINEY. — Psychologie et Psychothérapie Educatives . . . . . 14(1925)313
D'ARC, P. L. — Pour l'après-guerre; L'Education Française . . 6(1917)730
D'ARCY, H. — Poems . . . . . 20(1931)522
D'ARCY, M. C. (sj) — Belief and Reason . . . . . 33(1944)570
— Death and Life . . . . . 32(1943)122
— The Mass and Redemption . . . . . 17(1928)521
— The Mind and Heart of Love . . . . . 35(1946)430; 46(1957)257
— The Nature of Belief . . . . . 20(1931)519
— The Pain of This World . . . . . 24(1935)708
— S. Thomas Aquinas . . . . . 44(1955)118
— The Sense of History . . . . . 49(1960)90
D'ATHAYDE, T. — Fragments de Sociologie Chrétienne . . . 23(1934)361
D'AYCALLIERS, A. W. — Ruysbroeck the Admirable . . . . 14(1925)687
D'ELIA, P. (sj) — Le Origine Dell'Arte Cristiana Cinese 1583-1640 29(1940)470
D'ENTREVES, A. P. — Natural Law; (An Introduction to Legal Philosophy) . . . . . 40(1951)122
D'HERBIGNY, M. — De Deo Catholicam Ecclesiam Organice Vivificante . . . . . 11(1922)335

(D'HERBIGNY, M.)
— La Théologie du Révélé . . . . . 10(1921)635
D'IRSAY, S. — Histoire des Universités Françaises et Etrangères 25(1936)693
D'ORMESSON, W. (count) — The Papacy . . . . . 49(1960)113
DABIN, J. — L'Action Catholique . . . . . 21(1932)480
— L'Apostolat Laïque . . . . . 21(1932)480
DAHMEN, P. (sj) — Robert de Nobili, S. J. . . . . 13(1924)320
— Robert de Nobili; Première Apologie, 1610 . . . . . 20(1931)515
DAICHES, D. — Critical Approaches to Literature . . . . . 47(1958)350
DÁIL ÉIREANN — Constitution of Saorstat Eireann Bill as amended on Report . . . . . 11(1922)652
DAKIN, A. H. — Von Hügel and The Supernatural . . . . 23(1934)703
DALEY, J. N. (sj) — Georgetown University; Origin and Early Years . . . . . 47(1958)464
DALLIN, A. — German Rule in Russia 1941-1945 . . . . . 46(1957)485
DALLIN, D. J. — The Real Soviet Russia . . . . . 36(1947)509
— The Rise of Russia in Asia . . . . . 39(1950)484
DALLIN, D. J. & B. I. NICOLAEVSKY. — Forced Labor in Soviet Russia . . . . . 37(1948)255
DALTON, E. A. (mgr) — History of The Archdiocese of Tuam . 18(1929)152
DALY, J. J. (sj) — A cheerful Ascetic and other Essays . . . . 22(1933)702
DALY, Joseph F. — Life of Augustin Daly . . . . . 8(1919)317
DAMPIER-WHETHAM, W. C. D. — A History of Science and its Relations with Philosophy and Religion . . . . . 19(1930)170
DANEMARIE, J. — Teresa Neumann . . . . . 22(1933)503
DANIEL, W. — The Life of Ailred of Rievaulx (ed. by Powicke) 40(1951)237
DANIEL-ROPS, H. — Eléments de Notre Destin . . . . . 24(1935)153
— Jesus in His Time (trans. R. W. Miller) . . . . . 45(1956)486
— The Poor and Ourselves . . . . . 28(1939)171
— What is The Bible? . . . . . 49(1960)113
DANIEL-ROPS & ALBIN-GUILLOT — Missa Est . . . . . 41(1952)105
DANIÉLOU, J. (sj) — The Lord of History . . . . . 48(1959)125
DARDIS, Pk. G. — Occupation of Land in Ireland, in the First Half of 19. cent. . . . . 9(1920)627
DARGAN, E. — The Road to Cuzco . . . . . 39(1950)232
DARIO, J. M. — Praelectiones Cosmologiae . . . . . 13(1924)675
DARLINGTON, J. (sj) — Dilemma of John Haughton Steele . . 22(1933)508
DARMSTAEDTER, F. — Germany and Europe . . . . . 34(1945)136
DAUDET, L. — Clémenceau * . . . . . 29(1940)337
— Salons et Journaux . . . . . 7(1918)344
— Vers le Roi . . . . . 11(1922)153
DAUPHIN, H. (osb) — Le B. Richard, Abbé de Saint-Vanne de Verdun . . . . . 35(1946)417
DAVENPORT, E. H. — Parliament and The Taxpayer . . . . 8(1919)692
DAVENSON, H. — Fondements d'une Culture Chrétienne . . 23(1934)535
DAVID of Augsburg — Spiritual Life and Progress . . . . . 26(1937)500
DAVIDS, R. (mrs) — A manual of Buddhism . . . . . 22(1933)716
DAVIDSON, E. F. — Edmund Hincks . . . . . 22(1933)510

DAVIE, D. — Articulate Energy; An Enquiry into the Syntax of English Poetry . . . . . 45(1956)108
DAVIES, E. — The Case for Nationalisation . . . . . 9(1920)311
— The Collectivist State in The Making . . . . . 4(1915)164
DAVIES, R. T. — The Golden Century of Spain . . . . . 27(1938)327
DAVIES, S. — Dublin Types . . . . . 8(1919)665
DAVILA, J. (sj) — Cursus Philosophicus S. J.; Critica, ... 33(1944)569; 37(1948)511
DAVIS, H. (sj) — Moral and Pastoral Theology, 4 vols . . . . 24(1935)707
DAVIS, H. W. C. — The Political Thought of H. Von Treitschke 4(1915)142
DAVIS, Thomas — Essays, Literary and Historical . . . . . 4(1915)298
— Essays and Poems; Centenary Memoir . . . . . 34(1945)564
DAVIS, W. E. — Congo Doctor . . . . . 30(1941)631
DAWES, A. S. — The Alexiad of the Princess Anna Comnena . 17(1928)694
DAWKINS, R. M. — The Monks of Athos . . . . . 25(1936)673
DAWSON, C. — The Age of The Gods . . . . . 22(1933)348
— Christianity & The New Age . . . . . 20(1931)318
— The Judgement of The Nations . . . . . 32(1943)286
— The Making of Europe . . . . . 22(1933)348
— Mediaeval Essays . . . . . 44(1955)244
— Mediaeval Religion . . . . . 23(1934)530
— Progress and Religion . . . . . 18(1929)492
— Religion and Culture * . . . . . 38(1949)1
— Religion and The Modern State . . . . . 24(1935)515
— Religion and The Rise of Western Culture . . . . . 39(1950)226
DAY, H. C. (sj) — Catholic Democracy, Individualism and Socialism . . . . . 3(1914)542
DE BEUSS, J. G. — The Future of The West . . . . . 43(1954)457
DE BHALDRAITHE, T. — The Irish of Cois Fhairrge, Co. Galway 34(1945)564
DE BIVORT DE LA SAUDEE, J. (ed) — God, Man and The Universe . . . . . 44(1955)231
DE BLÁCAM, A. — Gaelic Literature Surveyed . . . . . 18(1929)334
— Gentle Ireland . . . . . 25(1936)520
— Golden Priest; Drama on B. Oliver Plunket . . . . . 33(1944)288
— Holy Romans . . . . . 10(1921)148
— Songs and Satires . . . . . 9(1920)324
DE BOISSIEU, Père. — Béthanie; Les Madeleines Réhabilitées 21(1932)164
DE BROGLIE, V. (sj) — De Fine Ultimo Humane Vitae * . . . 38(1949)197
DE BRÚN, P. — Oidiopus I Gcolon . . . . . 18(1929)531
— Rí Oidiopús; Dráma le Sofoicléas . . . . . 17(1928)325
— Sofoicléas; Aintioghoiné (trans. from the Greek) . . . . 17(1928)325
DE BRUYNE, E. — S. Thomas D'Aquin . . . . . 18(1929)172
DE CARVALHO E CASTRO, L. — S. Bonaventure; Le Docteur Franciscain . . . . . 13(1924)481
DE CAUSSADE, J. P. — Ordeals of Souls . . . . . 27(1938)490
DE CHASTONAY, P. (sj) — Introibo . . . . . 31(1942)404
— Die Satzungen Des Jesuitenordens . . . . . 31(1942)404
DE CHATEAUBRIAND, A. — La Brière . . . . . 12(1923)665

DE CORSWAREM, C. — La Liturgie Byzantine et L'Union des Églises . . . . . 16(1927)366
DE DINANT, D. — Autour du Décret de 1210 . . . . . 14(1925)694
DE FELICE, P. — Les Iles des Bienheureux . . . . . 8(1919)172
DE FILIPPI, E — An Acount of Tibet, 1712-1727 . . . . . 21(1932)500
DE GHELLINCK, J. (sj) — Les Exercices Pratiques de «Séminaire» en Théologie . . . . . 24(1935)523
— Lectures Spirituelles dans Les Écrits des Pères . . . . . 24(1935)523
— L'Essor de la Littérature Latine au 12e Siècle . . . . . 36(1947)251
— Littérature Latine au Moyen Age. 2 vols. . . . . 28(1939)689
DE GRANDMAISON, L. — Impressions de Guerre de Prêtres Soldats. 2 vols. . . . . 7(1918)360
— Jesus Christ. 2 vols. * . . . . . 18(1929)48
— Jesus Christ; His Person, His Message, His Credentials. . . . . Vol. 1, 2. . 21(1932)307; vol. 3. 23(1934)512
DE GROOT, A. W. — A Handbook of Antique Prose Rhytms Part, 1. . . . . 8(1919)501
DE GROOT, J. H. — The Shakespeares and 'The Old Faith' 36(1947)378
DE HAE & NÍ DHONNCHADHA. — Clar Litridhracht na Nua-Ghaedhilge, 1850-1936 . . . . . 28(1939)708
DE HIDE, Dubhglas. — The Conquests of Charlemagne . . . 8(1919)668
— Legends of Saints and Sinners . . . . . 4(1915)683
— An Sgeulaidhe Gaedhealach . . . . . 23(1934)171
DE HOVRE, F. (rev) — Le Catholicisme; Ses Pédagogues, sa Pédagogie . . . . . 19(1930)509
— Essai de Philosophie Pédagogique . . . . . 16(1927)699
DE IOIA PINTO & WRIGHT — The Tree of Life; an anthology . 18(1929)522
DE JAEGHER, P. (sj) — Anthologie Mystique . . . . . 23(1934)360
— Anthology of Mysticism . . . . . 27(1938)490
DE JERPHANION, G. — Le Calice D'Antioche . . . . . 16(1927)149
DE KONINCK, C. — The Hollow Universe . . . . . 49(1960)219
DE LA BEDOYERE, M. — Catherine Saint of Siena . . . . . 36(1947)487
— Christian Crisis . . . . . 30(1941)131
— Life of Baron Von Hügel . . . . . 40(1951)365
— Living Christianity . . . . . 43(1954)472
DE LA BOULLAYE, H. P. — L'Etude Comparée des Religions, ... 12(1923)171; 15(1926)166
— Jésus et L'Histoire; Conférences . . . . . 19(1930)321
— Jésus Messie; Conférences . . . . . 19(1930)321
— Retraite Pascale; Conférences . . . . . 19(1930)321
DE LA BRIÈRE, Y. — La Communauté des Puissances . . . . 22(1933)529
— L'Église et son Gouvernement . . . . . 24(1935)674
— La Société des Nations . . . . . 8(1919)157
DE LA GORCE, A. — S. Benedict Joseph Labre . . . . . 43(1954)107
DE LA MONTAGNE, R. H. — Femmes De France; Madame de Maintenon . . . . . 19(1930)144
DE LA SAUDEE, J. de Bivort. — L'Anti-Religion Communiste 27(1938)348
— Communism and Anti-Religion, 1917-1937 . . . . . 27(1938)348

DE LA SERNA, J. H. — Historia de la Literatura Española . . . 11(1922)667
DE LA TAILLE, M. (sj) — The Last Supper and Calvary . . . . 14(1924)480
— Mysterium Fidei . . . . . 11(1922)158
— The Mystery of Faith; Book 1. . . . . 11(1922)158
— The Mystery of Faith and Human Opinion . . . . . 20(1931)326
— A Propos d'un Livre sur la Cène . . . . . 20(1931)336
DE LA VAISSIERE, J. — Eléments de Psychologie Expérimentale 2(1913)338
— Psychologie Pédagogique . . . . . 6(1917)137
DE LA VAISSIERE, J. (etc) — Questions actuelles de Pédagogie . 20(1931)501
DE LABRIOLLE, P. — Histoire de La Littérature Latine Chrétienne 10(1921)481
— Latin Christianity from Tertullian to Boethius . . . . 14(1925)669
— La Réaction Païenne . . . . . 24(1935)503
DE LAGARDE, G. — La Naissance de L'Esprit Laïque au Déclin du Moyen Age . . . . . 25(1936)345
DE LAREDO, B. — The Ascent of Mount Sion (trans. E. A. Peers) 41(1952)253
DE LESTAPIS, S. (sj) — Family Planning and Modern Problems; a Catholic Analysis . . . . . 50(1961)449
DE LOMENIE, E. B. — L'Église et L'État; Un problème Permanent 47(1958)221
DE LUBAC, H. (sj) — The Discovery of God . . . . . 49(1960)109
— The Drama of Atheist Humanism . . . . . 38(1949)488
DE MADARIAGA, S. — Bolivar * . . . . . 42(1953)381
— Christopher Columbus . . . . . 38(1949)107
— Fall of The Spanish-American Empire . . . . . 37(1948)502
— Spain . . . . . 33(1944)128
DE MEESTER, P. — The Divine Liturgy of S. John Chrysostom . 16(1927)366
DE MONTMORAND, M. — Psychologie des Mystiques Catholiques Orthdoxes . . . . . 10(1921)658
DE MOREAU, E. — S. Amand . . . . . 16(1927)687
DE MORGAN, J. — Essai sur les nationalités . . . . . 6(1917)723
DE OSUNA, F. — The Third Spiritual Alphabet . . . . . 21(1932)167
DE PAOR, Máire & Liam. — Early Christian Ireland . . . . 47(1958)460
DE PEREDA, J. M. — The Last of The Breed, and other Stories . 6(1917)139
DE PINCINS, L. — Histoire Secrète de la Révolution Espagnole * 27(1938)314
DE PULLY, H. (sj) — L'Education et la Formation du Caractère . 20(1931)501
DE RAEYMAEKER, L. — Introductio Generalis ad Philosophiam et ad Thomismum . . . . . 24(1935)341
— Metaphysica Generalis, tom. 1, 2. . . . . 21(1932)507; 25(1936)701
DE REANS, G. — Les Femmes de Saint Cyr, 3 vols. . . . . 19(1930)144
DE REGNY, Abbé — Origin of the Sisters of S. Louis . . . . 16(1927)534
DE REPARAZ, G. — La Tragedia Iberica . . . . . 27(1938)667
DE REYNOLD, G. — L'Europe Tragique . . . . . 24(1935)344
DE SANCTIS, S. — Religious Conversion; A Bio-psychological Study . . . . . 17(1928)170
DE SCORRAILLE, R — François Suarez . . . . . 3(1914)162
DE SELINCOURT, O. — Art and Morality . . . . . 26(1937)341
DE SERENT, A. — La Spiritualité Chrétienne d'après La Liturgie 22(1933)331
DE SMET, A. — Betrothment and Marriage . . . . . 15(1926)350
DE TONQUÉDEC, J. — Les Principes de La Philosophie Thomiste 18(1929)701

DE TUNZELMANN, G. W. — God and The Universe . . . . 2(1913)158
DE VOINOVITCH, L. — Histoire de La Dalmatie; 2 vols. . . 23(1935)510
DE WULF, M. — History of Mediaeval Philosophy, 15(1926)346; 24(1935)705
DEAN, J. (mgr) — The Gospel according to S. Matthew . . . . 18(1929)162
— The New Testament, vol. 1. . . . . 28(1939)174
DEANESLY, M — A History of Early Medieval Europe, 476-911 . 45(1956)359
DEARLE, N. B. — Industrial Training . . . . . 4(1915)299
DEASE, A. — Down West . . . . . 4(1915)333
— With The French Red Cross . . . . . 6(1917)522
DECHAMPS, J. — Les Iles Britanniques et La Révolution Française, 1789-1803 . . . . . 38(1949)371
DECHÊNE, A. — Contre Pie VII et Bonaparte . . . . . 24(1935)522
DECOUT, A. — De la Vocation d'Écrivain Chrétien . . . . . 16(1927)543
DECUGIS, H. — Le Destin des Races Blanches . . . . . 26(1937)345
DEERY, J. — Our Lady of Lourdes . . . . . 47(1958)356
DEEVY, T. — Three Plays . . . . . 29(1940)156
DEFERRARI, R. J. — Catholic Education . . . . . 29(1940)152
— Essays on Catholic Education in U. S. . . . . 32(1943)273
DEFEVER, J. (sj) — La Preuve Réelle de Dieu; Étude Critique . . 43(1954)103
DEFOURNEY, M. — Aristotle; Études sur la « Politique » . . . 21(1932)496
DEGNAN, B. (sr) — Mercy unto Thousands [Catherine McAuley] 49(1960)225
DELANY, F. X. — A History of The Catholic Church in Jamaica 19(1930)512
DELAPORTE, L. — Mesopotamia . . . . . 14(1925)683
DELATTE, P. (osb) — L'Évangile de N. S. Jésus Christ . . . . 11(1922)499
— The Rule of S. Benedict . . . . . 10(1921)163
DELAY, P. — Les Catholiques au service de la France . . . . 5(1916)645
DELAYE, E. (sj) — What is Communism? . . . . . 28(1939)345
DELBRUECK, H. — Ludendorffs Selbstportraet . . . . . 12(1923)145
DELEHAYE, H. (sj) — Cinq Leçons sur la Méthode Hagiographique 24(1935)162
— « In Britannia » dans le Martyrologe Hiéronymien . . 21(1932)163
DELOCHE, M. — Un Frère de Richelieu inconnu . . . . . 25(1936)502
DEMAITRE, E. — Fakirs et Yogis des Indes . . . . . 26(1937)349
DEMANT, V. A. — Christian Polity . . . . . 26(1937)516
DEMPSEY, M. — A Contribution to the study of the Sources of the Génie du Christianisme . . . . . 17(1928)524
DEMPSEY, P. (ofmCap) — Freud, Psychoanalysis, Catholicism . 46(1957)118
DEMPSEY, T. (rev) — The Delphic Oracle; Its Early History, Influence and Fall . . . . . 7(1918)523
DENGEL, I. P. — Ludwig Freiherr Von Pastor . . . . . 18(1929)532
DENIS, E. — La Grande Serbie . . . . . 5(1916)158
DENNING, A. — Scientific Factory Management . . . . . 9(1920)165
DENNISTON, J. D. — Greek Literary Criticism . . . . . 13(1924)658
DENONAIN, J. J. — Sir Thomas Browne's Religio Medici . . . 43(1954)479
DEPLOIGE, S. — Le Conflit de La Morale et de La Sociologie . . 2(1913)334
DERRICK, M. — The Portugal of Salazar . . . . . 28(1939)168
DERRICK, P. E. — How to Reduce Selling Costs . . . . . 6(1917)331
DESCOQS, P. (sj) — Essai Critique sur l'Hylomorphisme . . . 14(1925)684
— Institutiones Metaphysicae Generalis . . . . . 16(1927)352

(DESCOQS, P.)
— Praelectiones Theologiae Naturalis, tom. II. 22(1933)714; 25(1936)523
— Thomisme et Scolastique; A propos de M. Rougier . . . 17(1928)711
DESMOND, S. — Labour . . . . . 11(1922)482
DESSOIR, M. — Abriss einer Geschichte der Psychologie . . . 1(1912)589
DEUTSCHER, I. — The Prophet Unarmed; Trotsky, 1921-1929 . 29(1960)98
DEVANE, R. S. (sj) — Challenge from Youth . . . . . 31(1942)543
DEVAS, R. (op) — Conception Island . . . . . 21(1932)503
DEVAUD, E. — La Pédagogie Scolaire en Russie Soviétique . . 22(1933)338
DEVINE, W. — The Four Churches of Peking . . . . . 20(1931)516
DEVIVIER, W. — Christian Apologetics . . . . . 14(1925)481
DHORME, P. — Les Pays Bibliques et L'Assyrie . . . . . 1(1912)425
DICKENS, A. G. — Lubeck Diary . . . . . 36(1947)247
DICKINS, G. — Catalogue of Acropolis Museum. Vol. I; Archaic Sculpture . . . . . 1(1912)425
DICKINSON, G. L. — The Choice before Us . . . . . 6(1917)727
DICKSON, C. — Life of Michael Dwyer . . . . . 34(1945)128
DIECKHOFF, Hy. C. (osb) — A Pronouncing Dictionary of Scottish Gaelic . . . . . 22(1933)517
DIECKMANN, H. (sj) — De Revelatione Christiana; Tractatus Philosophicohistorici . . . . . 19(1930)499
— Die Verfassung der Urkirche . . . . . 12(1923)684
DIEHL, C. — Theodora, Impératrice de Byzance . . . . . 27(1938)499
DIES, A. — Autour de Platon . . . . . 16(1927)516
DIGBY, J. P. — Emigration; The Answer . . . . . 41(1952)111
DILL, S. (sir) — Roman Society in Gaul in The Merovingian Age 16(1927)166
DILLON, E. J. — Ourselves and Germany . . . . . 5(1916)471
— Táin Bó Fraích . . . . . 23(1934)343
DIMNET, E. — France Herself Again . . . . . 3(1914)556
DINNEEN, Pk (rev) — See : — Ó Dúinuín, Pádraig.
DINNIS, E. — Mr Coleman, Gent . . . . . 9(1920)637
DOAK, H. L. — The Three Rock Road . . . . . 9(1920)158
DOBIACHE-ROJDESVENSKY, O. — Les Poésies des Goliards . 21(1932)332
DOBRÉE, B. — English Literature in early 18 cent. . . . . 49(1960)203
DOBSON, J. F. — The Greek Orators . . . . . 8(1919)671
DOMINIQUE, P. — Sibérie Rouge . . . . . 24(1935)155
DONAT, J. — Ethica Generalis; Ethica Specialis . . . . . 10(1921)487
— The Freedom of Science . . . . . 4(1915)158
DONATUS, (sr) — Beasts and Birds in The Lives of The Irish Saints . . . . . 24(1935)170
DONCŒUR, P. — Le Livre de la B. Angela De Foligno . . . 15(1926)700
DONIVAN, C. V. (rev) — The Story of The 28th International Eucharistic Congress; Official Record. (Chicago, 1927) 17(1928)526
DONNAY, M. — L'Impromptu Du Paquetage . . . . . 6(1917)169
DONNELLY, D. (sj) — A Prisoner in Japan. (C. Spinola, sj) . . 17(1928)693
DONNELLY, F. P. (sj) — The Art of Interesting; Its Theory and Practice . . . . . 13(1924)151
— Art Principles in Literature . . . . . 13(1924)151

(DONNELLY, F. P.)
— Literary Art and Modern Education . . . . . 17(1928)526
— Literature; The Leading Educator . . . . . 27(1938)333
— Oration of Demosthenes of the Crown . . . . . 31(1942)526
— Persuasive Speech; An Art of Rhetoric . . . . . 20(1931)687
— Principles of Jesuit Education in Practice . . . . . 23(1934)348
DONOHUE, J. (sj) — Work and Education . . . . . 50(1961)206
DONOVAN, J. (sj) — Logia in Ancient and Recent Literature . . 14(1925)134
— Theory of Advanced Greek Prose Composition :
. . . . Vol. 1. . . 10(1921)314; v. 2, 3. . . 14(1925)311
DOOLAN, A. (op) — Philosophy for The Layman . . . . . 34(1945)141
DOOLIN, W. — Wayfarers in Medicine . . . . . 36(1947)499
DORESSE, J. — Secret Books of Egyptian Gnostics . . . . . 49(1960)223
DORSCH, A. (sj) — Institutiones Theologiae Fundamentalis,
v. 2. 3. . . . . 17(1928)684
DOWDALL, R.M. (op) — Communism Questioned and Answered 28(1939)684
DOWLING, Pk. J. — Hedge Schools of Ireland . . . . . 24(1935)157
DOWNEY, A. — The Green Path . . . . . 15(1926)333
DOWNEY, E. — The Story of Waterford . . . . . 3(1914)316
DOWSLEY, W. G. — Travelling Men . . . . . 15(1926)149
DOYLE, A. Conan — The New Revelation . . . . . 7(1918)699
DRAPER, F. W. M. — The Rise and Fall of The French Romantic
Drama . . . . . 12(1923)513
DRAYER & HURLIMANN — Art of The Etruscans . . . . . 45(1956)349
DREVES, F. M. (rev) — African Chronicles of Brother Giles . . 20(1931)518
DRINKWATER, F. H. — Educational Essays . . . . . 41(1952)380
DRINKWATER, J. — Cromwell; A Character Study . . . . . 17(1928)492
DRIOTON, E. — Religions of The Ancient East. Lon. 1959 . . 49(1960)113
DRUMMOND, W. F. (sj) — Social Justice . . . . . 45(1956)356
DRURY, H. B. — Scientific Management . . . . . 5(1916)317
DU PASSAGE, H. — Morale et Capitalisme . . . . . 25(1936)164
DU PLESSIS, J. (comte) — La Caravane Humaine . . . . . 21(1932)423
DUBAY, T. — Philosophy of The State as Educator . . . . . 50(1961)206
DUBOIS, H. (sj) — Le Répertoire Africain . . . . . 22(1933)527
DUBOIS, M. M. — Un Pionnier De La Civilisation Occidentale;
S. Colomban . . . . . 39(1950)343
DUBRAY, C. H. — Introductory Philosophy . . . . . 2(1913)160
DUCAND-BOURGET, F. — La Clarté D'Oxford . . . . . 19(1930)147
DUCATTILLON, J. V. — Le Vrai et Le Faux Patriotisme . . . 25(1936)337
DUCHAUSSOIS, P. (omi) — Sous Les Feux de Ceylan . . . . 18(1929)357
DUDDEN, F. H. — The Life and Times of S. Ambrose . . . . 25(1936)147
DUDLEY, D. R. — A History of Cynicism . . . . . 26(1937)682
DUDON, P. (sj) — Michel Molinos . . . . . 11(1922)662
— S. Ignace de Loyola * . . . . . 23(1934)383
DUESBERG, H. (osb) — Le Roi Hérode et Autres Essais . . . 29(1940)643
DUFF & GALY — Hommes D'Etat . . . . . 27(1938)151
DUFF, J. (rev) — Letters of S. Jerome . . . . . 31(1942)399
— S. Augustine's Autobiography . . . . . 36(1947)383

DUFFY, B. — Four Comedies . . . . . 7(1918)362
— Oriel . . . . . 8(1919)137
DUFFY, B. — The Rocky Road . . . . . 19(1930)146
DUFFY, T. G. (rev) — Let's Go; African Journey * . . . . . 17(1928)679
— The New Hope Series . . . . . 30(1941)478
— The Price of Dawning Day . . . . . 15(1926)345
— Yonder? . . . . . 5(1916)650
DUGGAN, G. C. — The Stage Irishman . . . . . 29(1940)158
DUHAMEL, G. — Vie Des Martyrs, 1914-1916 . . . . . 6(1917)729
DUHEM, P. — Un fragment inédit de l'Opus Tertium De R. Bacon * . . . . . 1(1912)721
— La Science Allemande . . . . . 6(1917)729
DUHR, B. — (sj) — Geschichte der Jesuiten in den Laendern Deutscher Zunge . . . . . 18(1929)514
DUMERY, H. — Le Problème de Dieu en Philosophie de la Religion . . . . . 47(1958)217
DUMONT, C. J. (op) — Approaches to Christian Unity; Doctrine and Prayer . . . . . 49(1960)321
DUMONT-WILDEN, L. — Le Prince Errant; Charles Deouard le Dernier des Stuarts . . . . . 23(1934)162
DUMOUTET, E. (abbé) — Le Christ selon La Chair et La Vie Liturgique au Moyen Age . . . . . 23(1934)158
DUNAWAY, W. F. — The Scotch-Irish of Colonial Pennsylvania * 35(1946)85
DUNBAR, H. H. — The Dramatic Career of Arthur Murphy . . 37(1948)368
DUNCAN, A. R. C. — Practical Reason and Morality * . . . 48(1959)84
DUNCAN, E. J. — Baptism in The Demonstrations of Aphrastes; The Persian Sage . . . . . 36(1947)113
DUNLOP, J. & R. D. DENMAN — English Apprenticeship and Child Labour; A History . . . . . 1(1912)397
DUNLOP, J. T. — The Theory of Wage Determination . . . . 46(1957)359
DUNLOP, R. — Ireland from The Earliest Times to The Present Day . . . . . 11(1922)642
DUNN, J. — The Glories of Ireland . . . . . 4(1915)305
DUNNING, T. P. — Piers Plowman . . . . . 26(1937)699
DUPONT-SOMMER, A. — The Dead Sea Scrolls . . . . 41(1952)230
DUQUET, A. — Ireland and France . . . . . 5(1916)647
DURAND, A. — Evangile Selon S. Matthieu . . . . . 14(1925)315
DURBIM, E. F. M. — The Problem of Credit Policy . . . . . 24(1935)495
DURRANT, C. S. — A Link between Flemish Mystics and English Martyrs . . . . . 14(1925)689
DUSANY, Lord — The Donnellan Lectures . . . . . 35(1946)285
— My Ireland . . . . . 40(1951)118
— Plays of Gods and Men . . . . . 7(1918)362
DUTHEIL, M. — La Population Allemande . . . . . 27(1938)523
DVORNIK, F. — The General Councils of The Church . . . . 50(1961)351
— The Photian Schism . . . . . 38(1949)113
DWELSHAUVERS, G. — L'Étude de La Pensée . . . . . 24(1935)163
— La Psychologie Française Contemporaine . . . . . 11(1922)323

DWIGHT, T. — Thoughts of A Catholic Anatomist . . . . . 1(1912)757

EAGLE, A. — Philosophy of Religion Versus Philosophy of Science 28(1939)706
EARP, F. R. — The Style of Sophocles . . . . . 33(1944)275
EASSON, D. E. — Medieval Religious Houses; Scotland . . . 47(1958)210
EAST, G. — Historical Geography of Europe . . . . . 24(1935)499
EASTMAN, M. — Reflections on Failure of Socialism . . . . 45(1956)102
— Stalin's Russia and Crisis in Socialism . . . . . 30(1941)134
EATON, Mary — Consider The Child . . . . . 15(1926)143
— Our Inheritance; Doctrine for Catholic College and Schools 17(1928)173
EATON, Mother — The Bible Beautiful . . . . . 19(1930)528
EATON, R. (rev) — Apocalypse of S. John . . . . . 19(1930)528
EBERLE, J. — Grossmacht Presse . . . . . 11(1922)327
EBERS, G. J.— Katholische Staatslehre und Volksdeutsche Politik 20(1931)169
ECKHARDT, C. G. — The Papacy and World Affairs * . . . . 26(1937)640
EDDINGTON, A. (sir) — The Expanding Universe . . . . . 22(1933)533
— Philosophy of Physical Science . . . . . 29(1940)170
EDEN, H. P. — The Rhyme of The Servants of Mary . . . . . 8(1919)687
— A Strings of Sapphires . . . . . 10(1921)161
EDGEWORTH, K. E. — Industrial Crisis . . . . . 22(1933)690
— Price Level . . . . . 24(1935)700
— Trade Balance . . . . . 23(1934)713
— Unemployment can be cured . . . . . 34(1945)132
EDGEWORTH, M. — Selections from Her Works . . . . . 8(1919)346
EDWARDS, F. O. (sj) — Seeing The Faith. (aids for Teachers of Religion) . . . . . 45(1956)371
EDWARDS, R. D. (rev) — Church and State in Tudor Ireland 24(1935)507
EDWARDS, R. D. & T. D. Williams — The Great Famine * . 46(1957)185
EGAN, M. F. (sj) — Ballade of Distractions and Other Poems . . 45(1956)250
— The House of Peace . . . . . 31(1942)124
— We would see Jesus . . . . . 29(1940)629
EGAN, P. K. (rev) — Parish of Ballinasloe; its History . . . . 49(1960)434
EHLER, S. Z. & J. P. MORRALL — Church and State through The Centuries . . . . . 43(1954)462
EHRENBERG, V. — Aspects of Ancient World; Essays and Reviews 36(1947)373
— The People of Aristophanes . . . . . 32(1943)133; 41(1952)383
EILLIS, J. T. — Anti-Papal Legislation on Medieval England . . 20(1931)504
EINZIG, P. — Economic Foundations of Fascism . . . . . 23(1934)718
— Inflation (Monetary) . . . . . 41(1952)246
ELDER, J. R. — Spanish Influences in Scottish History . . . . 10(1921)157
ELIADE, M. — Patterns in Comparative Religion . . . . . 47(1958)227
ELIOT, T. S. — The Classics and The Man of Letters . . . . 31(1942)526
— Idea of a Christian Society . . . . . 28(1939)695
— Milton . . . . . 36(1947)504
— Notes towards The Definition of Culture * . . . . . 38(1949)1
— Poetry and Drama . . . . . 41(1952)107
— On Poetry and Poets . . . . . 46(1957)486
— What is a Classic ? . . . . . 35(1946)143

ELLARD, G. (sj) — The Mass in Transition . . . . . 46(1957)500
— Master Alcuin, Liturgist . . . . . 46(1957)502
ELLIOT, H. S. R. — Modern Science and The Illusions of Professor Bergson . . . . . 1(1912)587
ELLIS, J. T. (mgr) — Documents of American Catholic History . 46(1957)252
— American Catholicism . . . . . 46(1957)252
— Anti-Papal Legislation in Mediaeval England . . . . . 20(1931)504
— Card. Consalvi and Anglo-Papal Relations; 1814-1824 . . 32(1923)140
— Life of James Card. Gibbons, 2 vols. * . . . . . 43(1954)96
— Formative Years of The Catholic University of America 35(1946)424
ELLIS, T. P. — Welsh Tribal Law and Custom in The Middle Ages. 2. vols. * . . . . . 16(1927)245
ELLIS-FERMOR, U. — The Irish Dramatic Movement 28(1939)692; 44(1955)121
— The Jacobean Drama . . . . . 25(1936)522
ELLISON, R. — Adventures in Catholicism . . . . . 17(1928)684
— A Wayfaring Man . . . . . 10(1921)466
ELLMANN, R. — Yeats; The Man and The Masks . . . . . 39(1950)345
— The Identity of Yeats . . . . . 43(1954)482
— James Joyce . . . . . 49(1960)208
ELRINGTON, G. A. — Le leggi dell'ereditá . . . . . 2(1913)344
EMERY, J. — Arthur Murphy; Actor, Playwright, Lawyer . . . 36(1947)367
ENGEL, M. — Maturity of Dickens . . . . . 49(1960)205
ENGLEBERT, O. — S. Francis of Assisi; a new Biography . . 39(1950)107
ENRIQUES, F. — Problems of Science . . . . . 4(1915)155
EPICTETUS — Discourses and Manual together with Fragments of his Writings . . . . . 6(1917)720
EPPSTEIN, J. — Catholic Tradition of The Law of Nations . . . 25(1930)160
ERIAU, J. N. — Le Clergé et Les Œuvres de Guerre . . . . 7(1918)540
ERMATH, F. — Theorie und Praxis des Fascistisch-Korporativen Staates . . . . . 23(1934)718
ERNST, J. — Die Leibliche Himmelfahrt Mariae . . . . . 13(1924)501
ERVINE, S. J. — Parnell . . . . . 14(1925)488
ESCHOLIER, R. — Dansons La Trompeuse . . . . . 9(1920)151
ESSER, G. (svd) — Theologia Naturalis in Usum Scholarum . . 40(1951)489
— Cosmologia . . . . . 28(1939)700
ESTEY, J. A. — Revolutionary Syndicalism . . . . . 3(1914)343
EUGSTER, J. & V. F. HESS — Die Weltraumstrahlung (Kosmische Strahlung) und ihre Biologische Wirkung . . . . . 30(1941)627
EUKASIEWICZ, J. — Aristotle's Syllogistic from The Standpoint of Modern Formal Logic . . . . . 41(1952)116
EUSEBIUS, OF CAESAREA — The Proof of The Gospel; Demonstratio Evangelica. (trans. by Ferrar) 2 Vols. . . . . 10(1921)465
EUSTACE, P. B. — Registry of Deeds, Dublin; Abstracts of Wills 2 Vols. . . . . 46(1957)112
EVANS, B. I. — Tradition and Romanticism . . . . . 29(1940)332
EVANS, E. E. — Irish Heritage . . . . . 32(1943)147
EVANS, J. — Monastic life at Cluny, 910-1157 . . . . . 20(1931)341
EVERSLEY, Lord — The Partitions of Poland . . . . . 4(1915)669

EYCK, E. — Gladstone * . . . . . 28(1939)24
EYMIEU, A. — Deux Arguments pour Le Catholicisme . . . 14(1925)134

FABER, G. — Jowett; a portrait with background * . . . . . 48(1959)199
FABRE, J. H. — The Wonders of Instinct . . . . . 7(1918)692
FABREGAS, J. P. — Vuitanta Dies al Gevern de La Generalitat . 27(1938)677
FACKENHEIM, E. L. — Metaphysics and Historicity (Aquinas Lecture, 1961) . . . . . 50(1961)459
FAHY, T. — M. Minucii Felicis Octavius . . . . . 8(1919)672
FAINSOD, M. — How Russia is Ruled . . . . . 43(1954)237
FAIRGREAVE, J. — Geography and World Power . . . . . 5(1916)135
— Geography in School . . . . . 15(1926)511
FAIRLEY, B. — A Study of Goethe . . . . . 36(1947)502
FALCON, J. — La Crédibilité du Dogme Catholique . . . . 23(1934)155
FALLON, V. (sj) — Les Allocations Familiales en Belgique et en France . . . . . 15(1926)678
— Les plus-values et l'Impôt . . . . . 3(1914)345
— Principes d'Economie Sociale . . . . . 11(1922)479
FALLS, C. — Elizabeth's Irish Wars . . . . . 40(1951)244
FANNING, W. (sr) — Maphei Vegii de Educatione Libri I-III . . 23(1934)347
FARGES, A. (mgr) — Autour de notre livre « Les Phénomènes Mystiques » . . . . . 14(1925)168
— Mystical Phenomena . . . . . 15(1926)700
— The ordinary ways of The Spiritual Life . . . . . 18(1929)170
FARGES, J. — Les Idées Morales et Religieuses de Méthode D'Olympe . . . . . 19(1930)169
— Méthode D'Olympe; Du Libre Arbitre . . . . . 19(1930)169
FARRAR & AUSTIN — Bibliography of English translations from Medieval Sources . . . . . 35(1946)429
FARRELL, A. P. (sj) — The Jesuit Code of Liberal Education . . 27(1938)331
FARRELL, H. P. — An introduction to Political Philosophy . . 6(1917)733
FARREN, R. — The Course of Irish Verse in English . . . . 37(1948)507
— The First Exile . . . . . 33(1944)573
— How to Enjoy Poetry . . . . . 37(1948)510
— Rime, Gentlemen, Please . . . . . 35(1946)558
— Time's wall Asunder . . . . . 29(1940)160
FARROW, J. V. — Damien the Leper . . . . . 26(1937)673
FAUCHIER-MANGAN — Small German Courts in 18 century . 48(1959)245
FAULHABER, M. (card) — The Women of The Bible . . . . 28(1939)672
FAVRE, F. (cssr) — A Great Mystic of The Eighteenth Century 25(1936)328
FAY, C. R. — Life and Labour in The Nineteenth Century . . 9(1920)631
FAY, G. — The Abbey Theatre . . . . . 48(1959)106
FAYOL, H. — L'Incapicité industrielle de L'Etat . . . . . 11(1922)652
FEARON, W. R. — Nutritional Factors in Disease . . . . . 25(1936)702
FEDER, A. (sj) — Studien Zum Schriftstellerkatalog Des Heiligen Hieronymus . . . . . 17(1928)340
FEDOTOW, G. P. — A Treasury of Russian Spirituality . . . 42(1953)98
FEENEY, L. (sj) — Elizabeth Seton; An American Woman . . . 30(1941)297

FEIBLEMAN & FRIEND — Science and The Spirit of Man . 23(1934)732
FEILER, A. — The Experiment of Bolshevism . . . . . 19(1930)691
FEILING, K. — A History of England . . . . . 39(1950)480
FELDER, H. — Christ and The Critics . . . . . 14(1925)134
FELDMAN, A. — Parables and Similes of the Rabbis . . . . 14(1925)159
FELLOWES, E. H. — English Madrigal School . . . . Vol. 1-8 . . . 3(1914)326; vol. 9-13 . . . 5(1916)632
— English Madrigal Verse . . . . . 10(1921)328
— The English School of Lutenist Song Writers . . . . 10(1921)328
FENNELL, D. — Mainly in Wonder; Travel Experience . . . 49(1960)89
FENNELLY, B. (cssp) — Follow Me . . . . . 31(1942)405
FENTON, C. J. — The Theology of Prayer . . . . . 28(1939)703
FENTON, S. — It all Happened; Reminiscences . . . . . 28(1949)112
FERGUSON, A. B. C. — S. Columba . . . . . 10(1921)134
FERGUSON, C. — Naked to mine Enemies; Life of Card. Wolsey . . . . . 48(1959)246
FERGUSON, J. — Moral Values in The Ancient World . . . . 48(1959)363
FERGUSON, S. (sir) — Poems (Every Irishman's Library) . . 7(1918)366
FERGUSON, T. & J. CUNNISON — The young wage-earner; Social Study . . . . . 41(1952)118
FERNS, H. S. — Britain and Argentina in 19 cent. * . . . . 49(1960)420
FERRO, A. — Salazar . . . . . 29(1940)362
FESTUGIÈRE, A. J. (op) — Epicure et ses Dieux . . . . . 36(1947)115
— L'Idéal Religieux des Grecs et L'Évangile . . . . . 22(1933)327
— La Révélation D'Hermès Trismégiste, Tome I; L'Astrologie et Les Sciences Occultes . . . . . 36(1947)115
FFRENCH, Y. — Mrs. Gaskell . . . . . 38(1949)253
FIEDLER, H. G. — The Oxford Book of German Prose; from Luther to Rilke . . . . . 33(1944)142
FIGGIS, D. — The House of Success . . . . . 11(1922)140
— Bye-Ways of Study . . . . . 8(1919)326
— Children of Earth . . . . . 7(1918)330
— The Gaelic State in The Past and The Future . . . . 7(1918)175
FIGGIS, J. N. — The Will to Freedom . . . . . 7(1918)339
FILLION, L. C. — L'Etude de La Bible . . . . . 12(1923)516
FILMER, R. (sir) — Patriarcha; and other Political Works . . . 38(1949)495
FINDLAY, A. — Chemistry in the Service of Man . . . . . 5(1916)457
FINDLAY, J. J. — The Foundations of Education . . . . . Vol. 1. . . . 15(1926)683; vol. 2. . . . 16(1927)701
FINLEY, J. H. (Jr) — Thucydides; Cambridge (Mass.) . . . . 36(1947)493
FISHBERG, M. — The Jews; A Study of Race and Environment 4(1915)685
FISHER, F. B. — India's silent Revolution . . . . . 9(1920)493
FITZGERALD, B. — Emily, Duchess of Leinster, 1731-1841 . 38(1949)360
FITZGIBBON, H. M. — The Story of The Flute . . . . . 3(1914)177
FITZMAURICE, E. B. (ofm) — Materials for History of Franciscans, Ireland, 1230-1450 . . . . . 10(1921)150
FITZPATRICK, B. — Donjon of Demons . . . . . 20(1931)333
— Ireland and The Making of Britain . . . . . 11(1922)141

FITZPATRICK, E. A. — S. Ignatius and Ratio Studiorum . . . 22(1933)522
FITZPATRICK, J. — Hymns from The Liturgy . . . . . 14(1925)508
FITZPATRICK, J. D. (br) — Edmund Rice . . . . . 35(1946)551
FLANAGAN, R. (ocr) — The Family that Overtook Christ . . 35(1946)287
FLANAGAN, T. — The Irish Novelists; 1800-1850 . . . . . 50(1961)99
FLEMING, T. V. (sj) — Faith and Morals; Part 1, Faith. Part 2, Morals . . . . . 48(1959)247
— Foundations of Philosophy . . . . . 39(1950)363
FLETCHER, J. L. — Memorials of a Yorkshire Parish . . . . 7(1918)529
FLETCHER, J. S. — The Cistercians in Yorkshire . . . . . 9(1920)156
FLETCHER, M. — The Christian Family . . . . . 10(1921)501
FLEURE, H. J. — The Races of England and Wales . . . . 12(1923)315
FLEURY, E. — S. Grégoire de Nazianze et son Temps . . . . 20(1931)146
FLEW, A. — Essays in Conceptual Analysis . . . . . 45(1956)479
FLICHE & MARTIN — Histoire de L'Eglise . . . . . . Tom. 2. . . 25(1936)145); Tom. 3, 4. . . 26(1937)329
FLICK, A. C. — Decline of The Mediaeval Church, 2 vols. . . 20(1931)506
FLOOD, J. M. — Life of Chevalier Charles Wogan . . . . . 12(1923)319
FLOOD, W. H. G. — Early Tudor Composers . . . . . 15(1926)159
— History of The Diocese of Ferns . . . . . 5(1916)293
— John Field of Dublin . . . . . 10(1921)138
— Story of The Bagpipe . . . . . 1(1912)218
FLOWER, R. — Catalogue of Irish Mss in British Museum, vol. 2. 15(1926)498
— Hymenaea and other Poems . . . . . 8(1919)685
— Ireland and Medieval Europe; Sir J. Rhys Memorial Lecture 19(1930)335
— Western Island or The Great Blasket . . . . . 34(1945)129
FLYNN, P. J. — Book of The Galtees and The Golden Vein; A border History of Tipperary, Cork & Limerick . . 17(1928)161
FOAKES, R. A. — The Romantic Assertion; a Study of The Language of 19 Cent. Poetry . . . . . 47(1958)342
FOERSTER, W. — Hans Delbrueck ein Portraetmaler? . . . 12(1923)145
FOGARTY, L. — Father Jn Kenyon; Patriot Priest of '48 * . . 35(1946)99
— James Fintan Lalor . . . . . 8(1919)494
FOGARTY, M. P. — Planning and The Community . . . . 33(1944)429
FOIK, P. J. — Pioneer Catholic Journalism . . . . . 19(1930)705
FOLEY, L. (omi) — The Reformatory System . . . . . 14(1925)350
FOLEY, L. A. (rev) — A Critique of The Philosophy of Alfred North Whitehead . . . . . 36(1947)125
FOLGHERA, J. D. (op) — Newman's Apologetic (trans. by P. Hereford) . . . . . 19(1930)677
FOLIGNO, C. — Latin Thought during The Middle Ages . . . 19(1930)519
FOLLET, R. (sj) — Quelques Sommets de La Pensée Indienne . 22(1933)716
FONCK, L. — The Parables of The Gospel . . . . . 4(1915)496
FONTENELLE, R. — Sa Sainteté Pie XI . . . . . 27(1938)496
FORAN, E. A. — The Augustinians . . . . . 27(1938)512
FORBES, F. A. — Card. Merry del Val . . . . . 21(1932)665
— Leaders of a Forlorn Hope . . . . . 11(1922)489
— Planting the Faith in Darkest Africa . . . . . 16(1927)363

(FORBES, F. A.)
— S. John Bosco . . . . . 24(1935)495
FORD, J. D. M. — Main currents of Spanish Literature . . . . 10(1921)485
FORD, M. F. — The English Novel . . . . . 19(1930)521
FORRESTER, R. B. — Co-operative Marketing of Agricultural Produce in England and Wales . . . . . 15(1926)681
FORSYTH, C. — Orchestration . . . . . 3(1914)326
FORTESCUE, A. (rev) — The Mass . . . . . 3(1914)726
— Uniate Eastern Churches . . . . . 13(1924)494
FOSS & WEST — The Social worker and Modern Charity . . . 3(1914)546
FOSTER, H. W. & L. V. BACON — Wealth for Welfare . . . 32(1943)572
FOSTER, J. L. (sj) — In Memory of Me; or The Holy Mass worthily offered . . . . . 18(1929)531
FOSTER, K. (op) — Life of S. Thomas Aquinas; biog. Documents 48(1959)368
FOSTER, M. B. — Political Philosophy of Plato and Hegel . . 24(1935)346
— Masters of Political Thought v. 1; Plato to Machiavelli . 31(1942)263
FOSTER, P. (rev) — White to move? . . . . . 50(1961)213
FOTHERGILL, P. G. — Historical aspects of Organic Evolution * 41(1952)355
FOUCAULT, A. — La Société de S. Vincent de Paul . . . . 23(1934)178
FOUILLÉE, A. — La pensée et Les Nouvelles Ecoles Anti-Intellectuelles . . . . . 1(1912)214
FOURGEAUD, A. — L'Homme devant Le Capitalisme . . . . 25(1936)687
FOWLER, H. W. & F. G. — Concise Oxford Dictionary of Current English . . . . . 1(1912)214
FOWLER, J. T. — Adamnani Vita S. Columbae . . . . . 10(1921)134
FOX, M. — Liadain and Curithir . . . . . 8(1919)685
FOX, M. (sr) — Life and Times of S. Basil the Great as revealed in His Works . . . . . 29(1940)141
FOX, R. M. — Green Banners; Story of The Irish Struggle . . . 28(1939)512
FRAENKEL, E. — Horace (his poetic development) . . . . . 48(1959)101
FRANCIS, M. E. & A. BLUNDELL — Golden Sally . . . . . 15(1926)150
FRANCIS, R. (mother) — Christian Schools and Scholars . . . 13(1924)164
s. FRANCIS DE SALES — Introduction to Devout Life . . . . 14(1925)342
FRANCISCANS — Fr. Luke Wadding; Commemorative Volume . 47(1958)101
FRANK, K. — Theory of Evolution in The Light of Facts . . . 2(1913)164
FRANKEL, S. H. — Economic Impact on under-developed Societies 42(1953)467
FRAZER, J. G. — The Golden Bough . . . . . 12(1923)314
FREDERICK, C. — Scientific Management in the Home . . . 9(1920)654
FREEMAN, A. M. — Annála Connacht; Annals of Connacht, 1244-1544 . . . . . 33(1944)416
FREEMAN, K. — Greek City-States . . . . . 39(1950)227
FREEMAN, T. W. — Ireland; its Physical, Historical, Social and Economic Geography . . . . . 39(1950)279
FREESE, J. H. — The Octavius of Minucius Felix . . . . . 8(1919)673
FREMANTLE, A. — Desert Calling; The Story of Charles de Foucauld . . . . . 40(1951)109
FREY, A. — Cross and Swastika . . . . . 27(1938)509
FRIEND & FEIBLEMAN — Science and the Spirit of Man . . 23(1934)732

FRÖBES, J. (sj) — Cursus Brevior Psychologiae Speculativae . . 22(1933)352
— Lehrbuch der Experiment. Psychologie: vol. 1. . . . 11(1922)166
vol. 2. . . . . 9(1920)646. Suppl. . . . . 25(1936)169
— Logica Formalis . . . . . 29(1940)493
— Psychologia Speculativa: tom. 1, 2. . . . . 17(1928)168
FRODL, F. (sj) — Gesellschaftslehre . . . . . 26(1937)513
FRY, C. — The Firstborn (poem) . . . . . 48(1959)481
FUETER, E. — Histoire de l'Historiographie Moderne . . . . 3(1914)311
FULLER, Edm. — The Christian Idea of Education . . . . . 50(1961)206
FULLER, Edw. — International Year Book of Child-Care and Protection . . . . . 13(1924)682
FULLER, J. F. — Omniana: Autobiog. of an Irish Octogenarian 6(1917)304
FULLER, J. F. C. — Generalship of Alexander, The Great . . . 48(1959)366
FÜLÖP-MILLER, R. — Power and Secret of the Papacy * . . 26(1937)640
FUMET, S. — Mission de Léon Bloy . . . . . 24(1935)519
FURFEY, P. H. — The Mystery of Iniquity . . . . . 34(1945)139
— The Parish and Play . . . . . 18(1929)349
FURLONG, E. J. — A Study in Memory . . . . . 41(1952)115
FURNIVALL, J. S. — Netherlands India * . . . . . 29(1940)561
FYFE, H. — The most Civilised People in Europe * . . . . . 38(1949)29

GABRIEL, Fr (ocd) — S. John of the Cross; Doctor of Divine Love and Contemplation . . . . . 36(1948)239
— Visions and Revelations in the Spiritual life * . . . . . 40(1951)24
GAIRDNER, J. — Lollardry and the Reformation in England . . 2(1913)541
GALLAGHER, D. A. — Some Philosophers on Education; Papers on Augustine, Aristotle, Aquinas, Dewey . . . . . 46(1957)368
GALSWORTHY, J. — Beyond * . . . . . 19(1930)595
GALTER, A. — The Red Book of The Persecuted Church . . 46(1957)347
GALTIER, P. — De Paenitentia . . . . . 14(1925)347
GAMOW, G. — Mr. Tomplins explores The Atom . . . . . 34(1945)576
GANNON, D. (sj) — Father Paul of Graymoor . . . . . 42(1953)235
GANNON, P. J. (sj) — Holy Matrimony . . . . . 17(1928)518
GANNON, R. I. — The Technique of The One Act Play . . . 14(1925)672
GANZ, W. — Memories of a Musician . . . . . 3(1914)177
GAQUERE, F. — La Vie et Les Œuvres de Claude Fleury, 1640-1723 15(1926)135
GARBETT, C. F. (ed) — The Work of a Great Parish . . . . . 4(1915)323
GARDEIL, A. (op) — La Vraie Vie Chrétienne . . . . . 24(1935)680
GARDINER, D. — English Girlhood at School . . . . . 18(1929)339
GARDNER, A. — An Introduction to French Church Architecture 28(1939)321
GARDNER, H. — The Business of Criticism; Literature . . . . 48(1959)355
GARDNER, M. M. — The anonymous Poet of Poland; Zygmunt Krasinski . . . . . 9(1920)303
GARDNER, W. H. — Poems of Gerard Manley Hopkins . . . 37(1948)494
GARIN, P. — Le Problème de La Causalité et Saint Thomas D'Aquin (Bibl. des Archives de Philos., 5e Section II) 48(1959)485
GARNETT, E. — Papa's War . . . . . 8(1919)485
GARNIER, C. M. — Éire; Histoire D'Irlande . . . . . 28(1939)512

GARRAGHAN, G. J. (sj) — Catholic Church in Chicago, 1673-1871 13(1924)341
— The Jesuits of The Middle United States . . . . . 28(1939)351
GARREAU, A. — Le Pèlerin de Paris . . . . . 26(1937)351
GARRIGOU-LAGRANGE, R. (op) — Dieu; Son Existence et Sa Nature . . . . . 4(1915)673
— Perfection Chrétienne et Contemplation . . . . . 14(1925)168
— La Prédestination des Saints et La Grâce . . . . . 26(1937)523
— Le Sens du Mystère . . . . . 25(1936)495
— The Three Ways of The Spiritual Life . . . . . 27(1938)490
GARRIGUET, L. — Eucharistie et Sacré Cœur . . . . . 14(1925)689
GARSTANG, J. — The Foundations of Bible History . . . . 21(1932)145
— The Hittite Empire . . . . . 18(1929)496
GARVIN, J. N. — Vitae Sanctorum Patrum Emeretensium (text & trans.) . . . . . 36(1947)369
GASELEE, S. — Oxford Book of Medieval Latin Verse . . . . 19(1930)516
GASSON, J. A. & M. B. ARNOLD — The Human Person . . . 44(1955)234
GASTER, M. — The Exempla of The Rabbis . . . . . 14(1925)159
GASTER, T. H. — The Scriptures of The Dead Sea Sect . . . 46(1957)244
GATHORNE-HARDY, G. M. — A Short History of Internation. Affairs 1920-39 . . . . . 31(1942)540
GAUTHEROT, G. — Le Monde Communiste . . . . . 15(1926)508
GAUTHIER, E. — Le Vrai Louis Veuillot . . . . . 28(1939)508
GAUTIER, E. F. — Genséric; Roi des Vandales . . . . . 28(1939)508
GAXOTTE, P. — The French Revolution . . . . . 21(1932)326
GAYDA, V. — Modern Austria . . . . . 5(1916)307
GEARNON, A. & A. Ó FACHTNA (ofm) — Parrthas An Anma . 44(1955)371
GEARY, F. J. — Denmark and Ireland . . . . . 15(1926)141
GEARY, J. A. (rev) — Irish Version of Innocent III's 'De Contemptu Mundi' . . . . . 24(1935)149
GEIGER, G. R. — The Philosophy of Henry George * . . . . 26(1937)107
GEIGER, V. (sr) — Daniel Carroll; A Framer of The Constitution 33(1944)271
GEMELLI, A. — De Scrupulis . . . . . 2(1913)140
— L'Enigma della Vita e i Nuovi Orizzonti della Biologia . 3(1914)515
— Franciscan Message to The World . . . . . 24(1935)140
— Il Nostro Soldato . . . . . 7(1918)696
— L'Origine subcosciente dei fatti mistici . . . . . 2(1913)344
— Recenti scoperte e recent teorie nello studio dell'origine dell'uomo . . . . . 2(1913)344
GÊNIER, R. — Sainte Paule . . . . . 6(1917)691
GENY, P. — Critica . . . . . 16(1927)533
GEOGHEGAN, A. T. — The Attitude towards Labour in Early Christianity and Ancient Culture . . . . . 35(1946)132
GERBER, L. — Peace by Power . . . . . 31(1942)533
GERMAINS, V. — Austria of To-Day . . . . . 21(1932)684
GERRARD, T. J. — The Church and Eugenics . . . . . 10(1921)501
GESLIN, Chan. — Le Plan de Dieu sur Le Monde . . . . . 14(1925)691
GEYL, P. — The Netherlands Divided, 1609-1648 . . . . . 26(1937)512
— Revolt of The Netherlands . . . . . 22(1933)48

GHEON, H. — Promenades avec Mozart . . . . . 22(1933)153
GIBBS, L. — Sheridan; (Richard Brinsely) a biography . . . . 37(1948)367
GIBBS, P. — The Soul of The War . . . . . 4(1915)509
— The New Man . . . . . 3(1914)557
GIBBS, W. S. — Minimum Cost of Living . . . . . 6(1917)513
GIBBONS, J. — Ireland; The New Ally . . . . . 28(1939)180
GIBLIN, C. (ofm) — Liber Lovaniensis; Irish Franciscan Documents 1629-1717 . . . . . 45(1956)251
GIBSON, A. Boyce — Philosophy of Descartes . . . . . 21(1934)341
GIBSON, H. A. — Blackest Page in Modern History . . . . 5(1916)452
GIDE, C. — A History of Economic Development . . . . . 5(1916)152
GIGNOUX & LEGUEU — Le Bureau de Rêveries . . . . . 15(1926)140
GILBERT, F. (omc) — B. Agnellus and English Grey Friars . . . 26(1937)326
GILBRETH, F. B. & L. M. — Motion study for The Handicapped 9(1920)313
GILBRETH, L. M. — Psychology of Management . . . . . 5(1916)317
GILBY, T. (op) — Principality and Polity; Aquinas and Rise of State Theory in The West . . . . . 49(1960)108
GILL, H. V. (sj) — Christianity in Daily Life . . . . . 31(1942)542
— Fact and Fiction in Modern Science . . . . . 33(1944)143
— Jesuit Spirituality . . . . . 24(1935)680
— Roger Boscovich, S. J.; Forerunner of Modern Physical Theories . . . . . 30(1941)626
GILL, J. — The Council of Florence . . . . . 48(1959)468
GILL, W. A. — Morgann's Essay on The Dramatic Character of Sir John Falstaff . . . . . 2(1913)914
GILLET, H. M. — S. Bede The Venerable . . . . . 24(1935)493
GILLET, L. — Histoire de La Nation Française . . . . . 12(1923)481
GILLIN, J. L. — Outlines of Sociology . . . . . 5(1916)461
GILSON, E. — Choir of Muses . . . . . 44(1955)124
— Dante, The Philosopher (tr. D. Moore) . . . . . 38(1949)245
— Études de Philosophie Médiévale . . . . . 12(1923)328
— God and Philosophy . . . . . 32(1943)427
— Héloïse et Abélard . . . . . 43(1954)484
— Mystical Theology of S. Bernard . . . . . 29(1940)630
— Philosophy of S. Bonaventure . . . . . 27(1938)342
— Le Réalisme Méthodique . . . . . 26(1937)173
— The Spirit of Mediaeval Philosophy . . . . . 25(1936)347
GINELLI, L. — D. O. R. A. at Westminster . . . . . 7(1918)336
GINGRICH, A. — The Esquire Treasury . . . . . 44(1955)498
GIORDANI, IL — Il Messagio Speciale di Gesu . . . . . 25(1936)688
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS — The Topography of Ireland; First Version (trans. by J. J. O'Meara) . . . . . 40(1951)482
GIRARD, G. — Racolage et Milice, 1701-1715 . . . . . 11(1922)487
GIRAUD, V. — La Civilisation Française . . . . . 9(1920)173
— Un Grand Français; Albert de Mun . . . . . 7(1918)512
— Le Miracle Français . . . . . 6(1917)519
— Le Problème Religieux et L'Histoire de La Littérature Française . . . . . 29(1940)164

(GIRAUD, V.)
— La Troisième France . . . . . 6(1917)519
GIRAUDOUX, J. — Bella. Roman . . . . . 15(1926)334
GIROUILLE, H. (cssr) — Life of V. Joseph Passerat, CSSR. (1772-1858) . . . . . 18(1929)144
GLANCEY, (mgr) — Orbis Catholicus (First year of issue) . . . 5(1916)319
— Orbis Catholicus (Second year of issue) . . . . . 7(1918)709
GLASGOW, G. — Diplomacy and God . . . . . 30(1941)452
GLEESON, D. F. — Last Lords of Ormond . . . . . 27(1938)517
GLEESON, J. — Cashel of The Kings . . . . . 16(1927)525
— History of The Ely O'Carroll Territory . . . . . 5(1916)137
GLENCONNER, P. — The sayings of The Children . . . . . 7(1918)688
GLENN, P. J. — Cosmology . . . . . 28(1939)532
GLORIEUX, P. — La Littérature Quodlibétique de 1260 à 1320 14(1925)694
— Les Premières Polémiques Thomistes; — Le Correctorium Corruptorii « Quare » . . . . . 17(1928)520
GLOTZ, G. — Le Travail dans La Grèce Ancienne . . . . . 11(1922)128
GLOUCESTER, Bp. of — Why I am not a Catholic . . . . . 20(1931)142
GLOVER, T. R. — Christ in The Ancient World . . . . . 23(1934)351
— The Disciple . . . . . 31(1942)401
— From Pericles to Philip . . . . . 7(1918)333
— Herodotus . . . . . 14(1925)310
— World of The New Testament . . . . . 23(1934)351
GLOYNE, S. R. — Social Aspects of Tuberculosis . . . . . 35(1946)144
GLUBB, J. B. (sir) — A Soldier with The Arabs . . . . . 47(1958)104
GLYNN, J. A. (sir) — Life of Matt Talbot . . . . . 17(1928)317
GOAD, H. E. — Making of The Corporate State . . . . . 23(1934)718
GOBÁN SAOR — Economics for Ourselves . . . . . 23(1934)520
GOBINEAU, A. — Inequality of The Human Races . . . . . 5(1916)310
GOBLET, Y. M. — L'Irlande dans La Crise Universelle * . . . 10(1921)621
— Les Noms de Lieux Irlandais . . . . . 20(1931)172
— La Transformation de La Géographie Politique D'Irlande au 17e Siècle :Tom. 1, et 2. . . . . 20(1931)172
GODINEZ, M. — Praxis Theologiae Mysticae . . . . . 11(1922)662
GODLEY, E. — The Great Condé . . . . . 5(1916)132
GOGARTY, O. St J. — I follow S. Patrick . . . . . 27(1938)675
GOHEEN, J. — The Problem of Matter and Form in The « De Ente et Essentia » of Thomas Aquinas . . . . . 29(1940)655
GOLDSMITH, O.—Essays, Poems, Letters, Plays (ed. by P. Colum) 17(1928)523
GOLDSTEIN, J. — Government of British Trade Unions . . . 42(1953)472
GOLDWELL, F. — Guild Socialism . . . . . 8(1919)691
GOLDZIHER, I. — Vorlesungen Über den Islam . . . . . 2(1913)138
GOLLANCZ, V. — In Darkest Germany . . . . . 36(1947)245
— Our Threatened Values * . . . . . 35(1946)366
GONELLA, G. — The Papacy and World Peace . . . . . 35(1946)415
GOOCH, G. P. — Studies in German History . . . . . 38(1949)356
GOOD, J. W. — Irish Unionism . . . . . 9(1920)639
GOODIER, A. (abp) — History and Religion . . . . . 27(1938)515

(GOODIER, A.)
— An Introduction to The Study of Ascetical and Mystical Theology . . . . . 27(1938)490
— The Life that is Light . . . . . 25(1936)499
— The Public Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ 2 vols. . . . 19(1930)328
— Why I am a Catholic . . . . . 20(1931)142
GORCE, M. M. — S. Vincent Ferrier . . . . . 14(1925)482
GORDILLO, M. — La Asuncion de Maria en La Iglesia Española 13(1924)501
GORE-BOOTH, E. — Broken Glory . . . . . 8(1919)336
GORHAM, M. — Broadcasting and Television . . . . . 41(1952)385
GORODETZKY, N. — L'Exil des Enfants . . . . . 25(1936)523
GOUDGE, H. C. — Why I am not a Catholic . . . . . 20(1931)142
GOUGAUD, L. (osb) — Les Chrétientés Celtiques . . . . . 2(1913)356
— Devotional and Ascetical Practices in The Middle Ages . 16(1927)723
— Dévotions et Pratiques Ascétiques du Moyen Age . . . 14(1925)686
— Ermites et Reclus . . . . . 18(1929)173
— Gaelic Pioneers of Christianity . . . . . 12(1923)482
— Les Saints Irlandais hors D'Irlande . . . . . 25(1936)675
GOURY, G. — Origine et Evolution de L'Homme . . . . . 17(1928)484
GOYAU, G. — Catholicisme et Politique . . . . . 12(1923)334
— La Congrégation du Saint Esprit . . . . . 27(1938)339
— L'Église de France durant La Guerre . . . . . 7(1918)540
— L'Église en Marche, 3 vols. . . . . 22(1933)527
— Histoire de La Nation Française . . . . . 11(1922)644
— Mère Marie de La Passion . . . . . 25(1936)679
— Missions and Missionaries . . . . . 22(1933)527
— Les Origines Religieuses du Canada; Une Épopée Mystique 15(1926)150
— Ozanam . . . . . 23(1934)165
— Les Prêtres des Missions Etrangères . . . . . 22(1933)527
— S. Bernard . . . . . 17(1928)319
— Une Ville-Église; Genève, 1535-1907 . . . . . 9(1920)476
GOYAR, G. & G. RIGAULT — Martyrs de La Nouvelle France . 15(1926)150
GRABMANN, M. — Introduction to the Theological Summa of S. Thomas . . . . . 21(1932)509
— Die Geschichte der Katholischen Theologie . . . . . 22(1933)718
— Die Geschichte der Scholastischen Methode . . . . . 1(1912)410
— Thomas Aquinas, His Personality and Thought . . . . 18(1929)172
— Thomas von Aquin . . . . . 2(1913)152
— Wesen und Grundlagen der Katholischen Mystik . . . 13(1924)503
GRAF, E. (osb) — Anscar Vonier; Abbot of Buckfast . . . . 47(1958)473
GRAHAM, A. (osb) — The Christ of Catholicism; A Meditative Study . . . . . 37(1948)242
— The Love of God; An Essay in Analysis . . . . . 29(1940)631
GRAHAM, H. — Early Irish Monastic Schools . . . . . 12(1923)675
GRAHAM, H. G. — Where we got the Bible . . . . . 14(1925)317
GRAHAM, S. — Ivan the Terrible . . . . . 22(1933)509
— The Quest of The Face . . . . . 8(1919)167
— The Way of Martha and The Way of Mary . . . . . 5(1916)312

(GRAHAM, S.)
— With Poor Immigrants to America . . . . . 4(1915)167
GRAHAM, R. — English Ecclesiastical Studies . . . . . 18(1929)515
GRAHAM, R. B. Cunninghame — José Antonio Páez . . . . 18(1929)680
GRAJEWSKI, M. J. (ofm) — Formal Distinction of Duns Scotus 36(1947)125
GRANNAN, C. P. — A General Introduction to The Bible . . 11(1922)497
GRANT, M. & DON POTTINGER — Greeks . . . . . 48(1959)365
GRAVES, A. P. — Book of Irish Poetry . . . . . 4(1915)683
— Irish Literary and Musical Studies . . . . . 3(1914)723
— Welsh Poetry, Old and New, In English Verse . . . . 2(1913)941
GRAVES, C. L. — Humours of Irish Life . . . . . 5(1916)161
GRAVES, R. — Claudius The God . . . . . 24(1935)146
— I Claudius . . . . . 23(1934)516
— Count Belisarius . . . . . 27(1938)334
GRAY, H. B. — Eclipse or Empire? . . . . . 6(1917)343
GRAY, I. — Little John of Saintré . . . . . 20(1931)514
GRAYSTONE, G.—Dead Sea Scrolls and The Originality of Christ 45(1956)490
GREDT, J. — Elementa Philosophiae Aristotelico-Thomisticae 15(1926)698
GREEN, A. E. — Fragments . . . . . 9(1920)324
GREEN, A. S. — History of The Irish State to 1014 . . . . 14(1925)502
GREEN, E. R. R. — The Lagan Valley, 1800-1850; A Local History of The Industrial Revolution . . . . . 39(1950)233
GREEN, F. E. — A History of The English Agricultural Labourer 10(1921)145
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, A. H. N. — John who saw . . . . . 41(1952)232
— A Portrait of S. Luke . . . . . 44(1955)401
GREENE & STEPHENS — J. M. Synge 1871-1909 . . . . . 48(1959)359
s. GREGORY, THE GREAT — Pastoral Care (Anc. Chr. Writers) 40(1951)245
GREGORY, Lady — The Dragon . . . . . 9(1920)309
GREGORY, P. — The Coming of The Magi . . . . . 22(1933)161
— Ireland; A Song of Hope . . . . . 7(1918)171
— Old World Ballads . . . . . 2(1913)364
— Ulster Songs and Ballads . . . . . 9(1920)323
GREGORY, R. A. — Discovery, or The Spirit and Service of Science . . . . . 5(1916)459
GRENARD, F. — Grandeur et Décadence de L'Asie. . . . . 30(1941)470
GRENZMANN, W. — Dichtung Und Glaube; Probleme und Gestalten der deutschen Gegenwartsliteratur; (Literature and Belief; Problems and Figures of Present Day German Literature) . . . . . 40(1951)254
GRETTON, R. H. — The English Middle Class . . . . . 7(1918)526
— History . . . . . 4(1915)329
GRIESSER, B. (soc) — Registrum Epistolarum Stephani De Lexinton (Anal. S. O. C. 1946) . . . . . 40(1951)368
GRIFFIN, G. — The Collegians . . . . . 8(1919)346
GRIFFITH, A. — Thomas Davis; The Essence of His Writings . 4(1915)298
GRIFFITH, B. (osb) — The Golden String . . . . . 44(1955)506
GRIFFITHS, J. S. — The Exodus in The Light of Archaeology . 13(1924)507
GRIGSON, G. — Poetry of The Present . . . . . 38(1949)372

GRIMES, A. L. — American Political Thought . . . . . 45(1956)102
GRINKO, G. T. — The Five Year Plan of The Soviet Union . . 19(1930)690
GRISAR, H. (sj) — Martin Luther; v. 1. The Monk * . . . . 2(1913)462
— Vol. 2. The Apostasy * . . . . . 3(1914)1
GROLLEAU, C. — Histoire Littéraire du Sentiment Religieux en France (Bremond); Index Alphabétique . . . . 25(1936)323
GROLLENBERG, L. H. (op) etc. — Atlas of The Bible . . . . 46(1957)130
GROU, Père (sj) — The School of Jesus Christ . . . . . 21(1932)313
GRUBE, G. M. A. — The Drama of Euripides . . . . . 30(1941)617
— Plato's Thought . . . . . 24(1935)694
GRUBER, J. — Czechoslovakia . . . . . 15(1926)142
GRUBER, J. W. — A Conscience in Conflict; Life of S. George Jackson Mivart . . . . . 50(1961)210
GRUENDER, H. (sj) — An Introductory Course of Experimental Psychology vol. 1. . . . . 9(1920)647
GRUMBACH, S. — Germany's Annexationist Aims . . . . . 7(1918)355
GRUNDY, G. B. — Thucydides and The History of His Age . . 1(1912)210
GUARDINI, R. (mgr) — Faith and Modern Man . . . . . 43(1954)472
— The Lord (90 Studies on The Life and Teaching of Christ) 46(1957)242
GUEDALLA, P. — The Second Empire . . . . . 12(1923)142
GUENECHEA, J. N. (sj) — Principia Juris Politici, 2 vols. . . 30(1941)133
GUENTER, H. — Die Christliche Legende des Abendlandes . . 2(1913)138
GUILDAY, P. — Church Historians . . . . . 16(1927)514
— English Catholic Refugees on The Continent . . . . . 3(1914)317
— An Introduction to Church History . . . . . 15(1926)154
— John Gilmary Shea . . . . . 16(1927)330
— Life and Times of John Carroll; Abp of Baltimore * . . 11(1922)505
GUILLEBAUD, C. W. — Economic Recovery of Germany . . . 28(1939)340
GUINEY, L. I. — Recusant Poets; S. Thomas More to Ben Jonson 28(1939)684
GUIRAUD, J. — Histoire Partiale - Histoire Vraie; Vol. 4. . . 7(1918)335
GUITTON, G. (sj) — Une Date dans L'Histoire des Travailleurs 20(1931)699
— S. Jean-François Régis * . . . . . 28(1939)85
GUNNIS, R. — Historic Cyprus . . . . . 26(1937)350
GURIAN, W. — Practise and Theory of Bolshevism . . . . . 21(1932)691
— Rise and Decline of Marxism . . . . . 27(1938)348
GUSTAFSON, R. — Penguin Book of Canadian Verse. 1959 . . 49(1960)102
GUTHRIE, W. K. C. — Greeks and Their Gods . . . . . 39(1950)478
— Greek Philosophers; Thales to Aristotle . . . . . 39(1950)226
— In the Beginning; Some Greek Views on The Origins of Life and The Early State of Man . . . . . 47(1958)107
— Orpheus and The Greek Religion . . . . . 24(1935)330
GWYNN, A. (sj) — Celt and Roman . . . . . 11(1922)640
— English Austin Friars in The Time of Wyclif . . . . . 29(1940)482
— Medieval Province of Armagh (1470-1545) . . . . . 36(1947)108
— Roman Education from Cicero to Quintilian . . . . . 15(1926)137
— Writings of B. Patrick, 1074-1084 . . . . . 44(1955)487
GWYNN, D. — The « Action Française » Condemnation . . . 17(1928)164
— Cardinal Wiseman . . . . . 40(1951)242

(GWYNN, D.)
— Catholic Reaction in France . . . . . 14(1925)350
— Daniel O'Connell . . . . . 37(1948)247
— History of Partition (1912-1925) . . . . . 39(1950)228
— Irish Free State, 1922-27 . . . . . 17(1928)713
— Lord Shrewsbury; Pugin and The Catholic Revival . . . 36(1947)105
— The Second Spring; 1818-1852 . . . . . 32(1943)140
— Struggle for Catholic Emancipation . . . . . 17(1928)705
— The Vatican and The War in Europe . . . . . 30(1941)309
— Young Ireland and 1848 . . . . . 38(1949)239
GWYNN, S. — Dublin Old and New . . . . . 27(1938)511
— Famous Cities of Ireland . . . . . 4(1915)668
— For Second Reading; Attempts to Please . . . . . 8(1919)350
— Henry Grattan and His Times . . . . . 28(1939)356
— History of Ireland . . . . . 13(1924)161
— Ireland . . . . . 13(1924)667
— Irish Books and Irish People . . . . . 8(1919)694
— John Redmond's Last Years . . . . . 9(1920)139
— Scattering Branches; Tributes to The Memory of W.B. Yeats 29(1940)650
— Student's History of Ireland . . . . . 14(1925)681
GWYNN, X. (sr) — From Hunting Field to Cloister . . . . . 36(1947)106

HABERT, O. — L'Ecole Sociologique et Les Origines de La Morale 14(1925)498
— Le Primat de L'Intelligence dans L'Histoire de La Pensée 16(1927)354
HACKETT, F. — Story of The Irish Nation . . . . . 13(1924)492
HADOW, W. H. — Beethoven . . . . . 7(1918)162
HAESSLE, J. — Le Travail . . . . . 22(1933)531
HAGAN, J. (mgr) — A Compendium of Catechetical Instruction 18(1929)174
HAGMAIER, G. (csp) & R. W. GLEASON (sj) — Moral Problems Now; Modern Techniques and Emotional Conflicts . . 50(1961)453
HAGUE, R. — Life of S. Louis . . . . . 44(1955)374
HALDAR, H. — Neo-Hegelianism . . . . . 17(1928)435
HALECKI, O. —Limits and Divisions of European History . . . 39(1950)483
HALES, E. E. Y. — The Catholic Church in The Modern World; A Survey from The French Revolution to The Present . 48(1959)475
— Mazzini and The Secret Societies; The Making of a Myth 46(1957)124
— Pio Nono . . . . . 43(1954)463
— Revolution and Papacy, 1769-1846 . . . . . 50(1961)110
HALL, A. R. — The Scientific-Revolution . . . . . 44(1955)246
HALL, D. (sir) — Reconstruction and The Land . . . . . 31(1942)127
HALL, D. J. — Romanian Furrow . . . . . 30(1941)159
HALL, H. — A Select Bibliography of English Mediaeval Economic History . . . . . 4(1915)501
HALL, H. R. — Civilisation of Greece in The Bronze Age . . . 17(1928)686
— Ancient History of The Near East . . . . . 2(1913)349
HALL & HALLOCK — Moral Theology . . . . . 14(1925)343
HALLACK, C. — Beardless Counsellors . . . . . 12(1923)500
— The Sword Blade of Michael . . . . . 19(1930)145

HALLER, J. — France and Germany . . . . . 22(1933)173
HALLIDAY, W. R. — Lectures on The History of Roman Religion 12(1923)660
HAMILTON, G. R. — Essays by Divers Hands . . . . . 44(1955)496
HAMM, V. M. — Language, Truth and Poetry; (Aquinal Lecture, 1960) . . . . . 50(1961)459
— Pico Della Mirandola; Of Being and Unity . . . . . 33(1944)425
HAMMOND, J. L. — Gladstone and The Irish Nation * . . 28(1939)24
HAMMOND, J. L. & B. — The Skilled Labourer; 1760-1832 . . 9(1920)479
HAMP, P. — Gens (A Study of The Social Order) . . . . . 7(1918)520
HANDLEY, J. E. — The Irish in Modern Scotland . . . . . 37(1948)118
— The Irish in Scotland . . . . . 33(1944)134
HANKE, L. — Aristotle and The American Indians; A Study in Race Prejudice in The Modern World . . . . . 48(1959)361
HANLY, J. — The National Ideal . . . . . 21(1932)499
— Mixed Farming . . . . . 10(1921)633
HANNAY, D. — Diaz . . . . . 6(1917)692
HANNOCK, W. K. — Problems of Economic Policy, 1918-39. p. 2. (British Commonwealth Affairs) . . . . . 31(1942)262
HANS, N. A. — The Principles of Educational Policy . . . . 19(1930)141
HANSEN, A. H. — A Guide to Keynes . . . . . 43(1954)111
HANSEN, M. L. — The Atlantic Migration 1607-1860 * . . . . 30(1941)17
— The Immigrant in American History . . . . . 31(1942)532
HARASZTI, Z. — John Adams and The Prophets of Progress . . 42(1953)359
HARDEN, D. B. — Dark-Age Britain; Studies Presented to E. T. Leeds . . . . . 45(1956)248
HARDMAN, A. (sr) — English Carmelites in Penal Times . . . 25(1936)699
— Mother Margaret Mostyn . . . . . 26(1937)326
HARDMAN, O. — Ideals of Asceticism . . . . . 14(1925)339
HARDWICKE, C. (sir) — The Drama To-Morrow . . . . . 26(1937)170
HARDY, G. H. — A Mathematician's Apology . . . . . 30(1941)153
HARDY, T. — Short Stories . . . . . 17(1928)504
HARE, K. — Sir Gawayne and The Green Knight; A 14th Cent. Poem in Modern English . . . . . 37(1948)509
HARE, L. (sir) — Currency and Prices . . . . . 10(1921)500
HARE, R. — Portraits of Russian Personalities between Reform and Revolution . . . . . 48(1959)346
HARGRAVE, M. — Earlier French Musicians, 1632-1834 . . . 6(1917)507
HARING, C. H. — Spanish Empire in America . . . . . 37(1948)502
HARLEY, J. H. — Poland; Past and Present . . . . . 6(1917)141
HARMON, R. L. — Principles of Psychology . . . . . 29(1940)495
— Understanding Personality . . . . . 39(1950)234
HARRIS, C. A. — Story of British Music . . . . . 8(1919)514
HARRIS, C. R. S. — Duns Scotus * . . . . . 16(1927)564
HARRIS, F. S. — Principles of Agronomy . . . . . 5(1916)611
HARRIS, H. L. — Economic Resources of Australia . . . . . 23(1934)347
HARRISON, G. R. — Atoms in Action; The World of Creative Physics . . . . . 30(1941)154
HARRISON, H. — Parnell; Joseph Chamberlain; and Mr. Garvin * 28(1939)24

(HARRISON, H.)
— Ulster and The British Empire, 1939; Help or Hindrance? 28(1939)520
HARRISON, J. — Catchment Atea; Poems . . . . . 48(1959)481
HARRISON, M. (op) — The Everyday Catholic . . . . . 37(1948)242
HARROD, R. F. — Foundations of Inductive Logic . . . . . 46(1957)117
HARTMANN, N. — Ethics, vols 1, 2. (Moral Phenomena & Values) 21(1932)338
— Vol. 3. (Moral Freedom) . . . . . 21(1932)687
HARTOG, M. — Problems of Life and Reproduction . . . . 2(1913)347
HARVEY, J. — Dublin; A Study in Environment . . . . . 38(1949)470
HARVEY & HESELTINE — The Oxford Companion to French Literature . . . . . 48(1959)479
HARVEY-GIBSON, R. J. — Two Thousand Years of Science . . 18(1929)710
HASKINS, C. H. — The Normans in European History . . . . 5(1916)450
HASLUCK, E. — The Teaching of History . . . . . 9(1920)634
HASSINGER, H. — Geographische Grundlagen der Geschichte 21(1932)161
HASTINGS & NICHOLL — A Yearbook of Contemporary Thought; Selections 1. . . . . 43(1954)120
HAUSER, H. — Travailleurs et Marchands dans l'ancienne France 11(1922)136
HAUSLEITER, L. — The Machine Unchained . . . . . 22(1933)336
HAWKES, C. F. C. — The Prehistoric Foundations of Europe . . 29(1940)310
HAWKINS, D. J. B. — Approach to Philosophy . . . . . 28(1939)532
— Being and Becoming . . . . . 44(1955)117
— Causality and Implication . . . . . 31(1942)407
— The Criticism of Experience . . . . . 35(1946)137
— The Essentials of Theism . . . . . 39(1950)365
— Man and Morals . . . . . 50(1961)105
— Crucial Problems of Modern Philosophy . . . . . 48(1959)241
HAWTREY, R. G. — The Economic Problem . . . . . 15(1926)506
HAY, D. — From Roman Empire to Renaissance Europe . . . 44(1955)255
HAY, M. V. — A Chain of Error in Scottish History . . . . 17(1928)337
— The Enigma of James II. . . . . 28(1939)329
— Jesuits and The Popish Plot . . . . . 23(1934)354
— Winston Churchill and James II. . . . . 23(1934)340
HAYDEN & MOONAN — A Short History of The Irish People from Earliest Times until 1920 . . . . . 11(1922)141
HAYEK, F. A. — Individualism; True and False . . . . . 35(1946)275
HAYEK — The Road to Serfdom * . . . . . 33(1944)210
HAYES, J. M. — Arrows of Desire . . . . . 18(1929)703
HAYES, R. — Biographical Dictionary of Irishmen in France . 38(1949)239
— Ireland & Irishmen in The French Revolution . . . . 21(1932)326
— Irish Swordsmen in France . . . . . 25(1936)150
— Last Invasion of Ireland . . . . . 26(1937)507; 28(1939)323
— Old Irish Links with France . . . . . 29(1940)638
HAYES-McCOY, G. A. — Scots Mercenary Forces in Ireland, 1565-1603 . . . . . 26(1937)505
HAYWARD, F. — A History of The Popes . . . . . 21(1932)490
HAYWARD, F. H. — Marcus Aurelius a Saviour of Men . . . 24(1935)335
HAYWARD, H. R. — Ulster Ballads and Songs . . . . . 15(1926)161

HAYWARD, R. — The Corrib Country . . . . . 33(1944)286
— This is Ireland: Ulster . . . . . 40(1951)118
— Where The River Shannon Flows . . . . . 30(1941)316
HAZARD, P. — European Mind; A Study in Contrasts, 1618-1715 43(1954)339
— European Thought in The Eighteenth Century . . . . 43(1954)339
HEARD, G. — Morals since 1900 . . . . . 39(1950)485
HEARNSHAW, F. J. C. — Democracy at the Crossways . . . 8(1919)153
— The Social and Political Ideas of Some Great French Thinkers of The Age of Reason . . . . . 19(1930)353
— Social and Political Ideas of Some Great Thinkers of The Renaissance and Reformation . . . . . 16(1927)176
— A Survey of Socialism . . . . . 17(1928)715
HECKER, J. — Moscow Dialogues . . . . . 22(1933)705
— Religion and Communism . . . . . 23(1934)366
HEENAN, J. (abp) — Cardinal Hinsley: A Memoir . . . . . 33(1944)118
— Our Faith. (A Broad Outline of The Catholic Faith) . . 46(1957)260
HEFFERNAN, A. J. — A History of Catholic Education in Connecticut . . . . . 25(1936)509
HEGEMANN, W. — Napoleon, or Prostration before the Hero 20(1931)679
— Frederick The Great . . . . . 19(1930)135
HEISENBERG, W. — Physics and Philosophy . . . . . 49(1960)219
HEITLAND, W. E. — Agricola . . . . . 11(1922)128
HELM, MacKinley — Fray Junipero Serra . . . . . 46(1957)128
HÉMON, L. — La Belle que voilà . . . . . 13(1924)334
— Colin-Maillard . . . . . 13(1924)335
— Maria Chapdelaine . . . . . 10(1921)317
HENDERSON, B. W. — Five Roman Emperors: Vespasian, Titus, Domitian, Nerva, Trajan . . . . . 17(1928)149
— The Great War between Athens and Sparta . . . . . 16(1927)517
HENLE, R. (sj) — Method in Metaphysics . . . . . 40(1951)488
HENLEY, P. — Spenser in Ireland . . . . . 17(1928)334
HENNESSY, W. M. — Annals of Loch Cé; 2 vols. (Dub. 1940) 29(1940)474
HENNESSY, W. M. & D. H. Kelly. — The Book of Fenagh . . 29(1940)472
HENRY, F. — Art Irlandais . . . . . 44(1955)144
— Irish Art in The Early Christian Period . . . . . 29(1940)466
— La Sculpture Irlandaise au 12e siècle: 2 vols. . . . . 22(1933)499
HENRY, R. M. — Evolution of Sinn Fein . . . . . 9(1920)314
HENRY, R. (sr) — The Late Greek Optative and its use in the Writings of Gregory Nazianzen . . . . . 33(1944)124
HENRY-ROSIER, M. — Dans la Barbarie Mérovingienne : S. Colomban . . . . . 39(1950)343
HENSLOW, G. — Proofs of The Truths of Spiritualism . . . 8(1919)523
HENTRICH, W. (sj) — Gregor Von Valencia und der Molinismus 18(1929)527
HERAS, H. (sj) — Min Kan: The Mystical Meaning of Possessing Fish-Eyes . . . . . 38(1949)235
— Studies in Proto-Indo-Mediterranean Culture . . . . . 43(1954)477
HERBERT, R. — Limerick Printers and Printing . . . . . 31(1942)541

HÉRICOURT, P. — Les Soviets et la France Fournisseurs de la Révolution espagnole * . . . . . 27(1938)314
HERMANT, A. — Platon . . . . . 15(1926)504
HERRIOT, E. — La Porte Océane Foyers spirituels de Rouen . . 22(1933)704
HERRON, E. (sr) — The Sisters of Mercy in The United States, (1848-1923) . . . . . 18(1929)689
HERWEGEN, I. (osb) — S. Benedict: a Character Study . . . 14(1925)662
HESELTINE, G. C. — Great Yorkshiremen . . . . . 21(1932)485
— William of Wykeham . . . . . 21(1932)485
HESSEN, J. — Die Geistesstroemungen der Gegenwart . . . . 26(1937)344
HETHERINGTON, H. J. W. & J. H. MUIRHEAD — Social Purposes 8(1919)149
HEUSER, H. J. — Canon Sheehan of Doneraile . . . . . 7(1918)148
HEYWOOD, R. — The Sixth Sense . . . . . 48(1959)493
HIBBERT, E. T. — K'Ang Hsi, Emperor of China . . . . . 30(1941)139
HICKEY, E. — Devotional Poems . . . . . 12(1923)167
HICKEY, J. S. (ocr) — Summula Philosophiae Scholasticae, V. 1. 2(1913)337
HICKEY, M. — The Catholic Student . . . . . 11(1922)501
— The Clerical Student . . . . . 11(1922)501
HICKS, L. (sj) — Letters and Memorials of Robert Persons, S. J. v. 1. (-1588) . . . . . 32(1943)424
HIGGINS, F. R. — The Dark Breed . . . . . 17(1928)513
HIGHET, G. — The Art of Teaching . . . . . 41(1952)378
— Classical Tradition: Greek and Roman influences on Western Literature . . . . . 38(1949)491
— Juvenal and the Satirists . . . . . 44(1955)362
— Poets in a Landscape . . . . . 46(1957)350
HILL, G. — A History of Cyprus, V. 1. . . . . 30(1941)302
HILL, J. A. — Spiritualism . . . . . 8(1919)344
HILL, N. — Poland and The Polish Question . . . . . 4(1915)669
HILLENBRAND, M. J. — Power and Morals . . . . . 39(1950)117
HILTON, J. — Rich Man Poor Man . . . . . 34(1945)133
HINDEN, R. — Plan for Africa . . . . . 31(1942)258
HIRIYANNA, M. — Outlines of Indian Philosophy . . . . . 22(1933)716
HITCHCOCK, H. R. — Architecture: 19 & 20 Centuries . . . 47(1958)467
HOARE, F. R. — The Papacy and The Modern State . . . . . 29(1940)653
— The Western Fathers . . . . . 44(1955)126
HOARE, D. M. — Works of Morris and of Yeats in relation to Early Saga Literature . . . . . 27(1938)175
HOBBES, T. — Liviathan, or The Matter, Forme and Power of a Commonwealth, Ecclesiastical & Civil . . . . . 36(1947)118
HOBHOUSE, L. T. — Development and Purpose . . . . . 3(1914)332
— Metaphysical Theory of The State . . . . . 8(1919)149
HOBSON, J. A. — Wealth and Life . . . . . 19(1930)138
— Work and Wealth . . . . . 3(1914)335
HODGES, H. R. — Economic Conditions . . . . . 6(1917)693
HODGETTS, E. A. B. — Life of Catherine the Great of Russia * 4(1915)397
HODGSON, R. (sir) — Spain Resurgent . . . . . 42(1953)462
HOEFFDING, H. — Modern Philosophers . . . . . 4(1915)495

HOEPFL, H. — Tractatus de Inspiratione Sacrae Scripturae . . 13(1924)510
HOFFMANN, R. — Tradition and Progress . . . . . 28(1939)165
HOGAN, D. — Dark Mountain . . . . . 21(1932)157
HOGAN, J. — Ireland in The European System, 1500-1557 . . . 10(1921)319
— The Irish Law of Kingship . . . . . 22(1933)692
— Election and Representation . . . . . 34(1945)572
HOGAN, J. (ed) — Négociations du Comte d'Avaux en Irlande 1689-90 . . . . . 24(1935)704
HOGBEN, L. — Political Arithmetic . . . . . 27(1938)346
HOLDEN, V. F. — Early Years of Isaac Thomas Hecker (1819-44) 30(1941)296
HOLE, C. — English Sports and Pastimes . . . . . 38(1949)474
HOLLAND, B. — Memoir of Kenelm Digby . . . . . 8(1919)667
HOLLAND, R. E. (sj) — The Song of Tekakwitha (V. Kateri Tekakwitha) . . . . . 33(1944)120
HOLLAND, W. (rev) — History of West Cork and The Diocese of Ross . . . . . 39(1950)113
HOLLIS, C. — Italy in Africa . . . . . 30(1941)456
— Lenin . . . . . 28(1939)145
— S. Ignatius . . . . . 20(1931)493
— Christopher; A Study of George Orwell. The Man and his Works . . . . . 46(1957)256
— The Two Nations . . . . . 24(1935)699
HOLLOWAY, M. (sr) — The Prosodic Theory of Gerard Manley Hopkins . . . . . 37(1948)494
HOLWECK, F. G. — Calendarium Liturgicum Festorum Dei et Dei Matris Mariae . . . . . 15(1926)156
HOLZAPFEL, H. (ofm) — Katholisch und Protestantisch; Eine Leidenschaftslose Klarstellung . . . . . 19(1930)500
HOMO, L. — Auguste . . . . . 25(1936)324
HONE, J. — The Moores of Moore Hall . . . . . 29(1940)315
— W. B. Yeats * . . . . . 32(1943)130,369
HONE, J. M. — Thomas Davis . . . . . 24(1935)492
HOOPER, L. — Money and Employment in Ireland . . . . . 41(1952)375
HOOTON & DUPERTUIS. — The Physical Anthropology of Ireland * . . . . . 45(1956)92
HOOVER, H. — Memoirs; v. 1. (1874-1920); v. 2. (1920-33) . . 42(1953)348
HOPE, T. — Torquemada; Scourge of the Jews . . . . . 29(1940)139
HOPKINS, G. M. (sj) — Journals and Papers . . . . . 48(1959)226
— Poems . . . . . 8(1919)331
— Sermons and Devotional Writings . . . . . 48(1959)226
HOPKINS, V. C. (sj) — Catholic Encyclopaedia; Supp. 2, first section N. Y. . . . . 40(1951)383
HORGAN, J. J. — Parnell to Pearse * . . . . . 38(1949)8
HORMANN, K. — Handbuch der Christlichen Moral . . . . 48(1959)498
HORNIMAN, B. G. — Amritsar and Our Duty to India . . . 10(1921)502
HORNSBY, H. M. — Aulus Gellius . . . . . 26(1937)155
HORTON, W. M. — The Philosophy of the Abbé Bautain . . 16(1927)534
HOSPERS, J. — Meaning and Truth in The Arts . . . . . 36(1947)511

HOUCK, F. — Our Palace Wonderful . . . . . 4(1915)314
HOUGH, G. — The Last Romantics . . . . . 39(1950)367
HOUGHTON, W. E — The Art of Newman's « Apologia » . . 35(1946)573
HOWE, P. P. — Criticism . . . . . 4(1915)329
HOWELL, W. S. — Rhetoric of Alcuin and Charlemagne . . . 32(1943)294
HOWORTH, H. H. (sir) — Augustine The Missionary . . . . 2(1913)539
— S. Gregory The Great . . . . . 1(1912)747
HOYLE, F — The Nature of The Universe * . . . . . 39(1950)445
HUBY, J. — Christus; Manuel d'Histoire des Religions . . . . 1(1912)394
— La Conversion . . . . . 8(1919)701
— Evangile Selon s. Marc . . . . . 14(1925)315
HUC & GABET. — Travels in Tartary, Thibet and China (1844-46). 2 vols. . . . . 17(1928)350
HUDDLESTON, S. — Peace Making at Paris . . . . . 8(1919)678
HUDLESTON, R. (osb) — Abbot Chapman on Prayer . . . . 24(1935)512
HUGGINS, H. C. — Roadside Fancies . . . . . 7(1918)171
HUGH, of S. Victor — On the Sacraments of Christian Faith . 42(1953)111
HUGHES, H. L. (rev) — Frederick Ozanam . . . . . 23(1934)165
— S. John Bosco . . . . . 23(1934)518
HUGHES, P. (mgr) — The Catholic Question; 1688-1829 . . . 19(1930)158
— The Church in Crisis . . . . . 50(1961)351
— History of The Church; vol. 1. . . . . 23(1934)351
. . . Vol. 2. . . . 24(1935)677 Vol. 3. * . . . 36(1947)1
— Pope Pius XI . . . . . 27(1938)496
— The Popes' New Order; Social Encyclicals (1878-1941) Leo XIII; Benedict XV; Pius XI; Pius XII . . . . . 32(1943)429
— A Popular History of The Church . . . . . 28(1939)156
— The Reformation in England; Vol. 1. . . . . 40(1951)115
. . . Vol. 2. . . . 43(1954)112 Vol. 3. . . . 43(1954)460
— Rome and The Counter-Reformation in England . . . . 31(1942)264
HUGHES, T. — History of The Society of Jesus in North America, Colonial and Federal. Vol. 2. . . . . 6(1917)698
HUGHES, T. H. — New Psychology and Religious Experience . 23(1934)732
HUGON, E. — De Deo Uno et Trino . . . . . 11(1922)165
HULL, E. — A Dictionary of Modern Music and Musicians . . 14(1925)165
— Folklore of The British Isles . . . . . 18(1929)520
— A History of Ireland and her people to The Tudor Period 16(1927)341
HULL, R. (sj) — Mediaeval Theories of The Papacy . . . 23(1934)534
HULL, V. — Longes Mac n-Uislenn; The Exile of The Sons of Uisliu . . . . . 39(1950)108
HUMMEL, E. L. (cmm) — The Concept of Martyrdom According to s. Cyprian of Carthage . . . . . 36(1947)113
HUMPHREY, A. W. — International Socialism and The War . 4(1915)325
HUMPHREYS, A. R. — The Augustan World; Life and Letters in Eighteenth Century England . . . . . 44(1955)254
HUNEKER, J. — New Cosmopolis . . . . . 5(1916)144
HUNTER, R. — Violence and The Labour Movement . . . . 5(1916)463
HUNTINGTON, E. — World Power and Evolution . . . . . 8(1919)689

HURGRONJE, C. S. — Mohammedanism . . . . . 7(1918)159
HURLEY, Tim (rev) — S. Teresa of The Child Jesus . . . . 15(1926)134
HURLEY, Thos. (sj) — Father Michael Browne, S. J. (1853-1933); A Man who took Christ at His Word * . . . . . 39(1950)72
HUSSERL, E. — Ideas; Gen. Introduction to Pure Phenomenology 20(1931)694
HUSSLEIN, Jos. (sj) — The World Problem . . . . . 8(1919)163
HUTTON, E. — Catholicism and English Literature . . . . 32(1943)146
HUTTON, G. — Midwest at Noon . . . . . 36(1947)242
HUTTON, J. H. — Caste in India . . . . . 36(1947)120
HUTTON, M. A. — The Tain . . . . . 14(1925)337
HUXLEY, A. — Grey Eminence . . . . . 31(1942)387
HYAMSON, A. M. — Palestine under The Mandate . . . . . 40(1951)252
HYDE, Douglas (Craobhin): See — De Híde, Dubhglas.
HYDE, Douglas. — God's Bandit; The Story of Don Orione, 'Father of The Poor' . . . . . 48(1959)127
HYDE, H. M. — John Law; The History of an Honest Adventurer 37(1948)366
HYNEK, R. W. — Konnersreuth . . . . . 22(1933)503
HYNES, Ml. J. — The Mission of Rinuccini; 1645-1649 . . . . 21(1932)680

INGLIS, S. — The Freedom of The Press in Ireland, 1786-1841 45(1956)253
INGLIS-JONES, E. — Maria Edgeworth; (Biography) . . . . 50(1961)98
IOTEYKO, J. — Science and Labour . . . . . 8(1919)513
ISAAC, J. — Economics of Migration . . . . . 36(1947)241
ISHAM, S. — The History of American Painting . . . . . 37(1948)107
ISWOLSKY, H. — Light before Dusk . . . . . 32(1943)295

JACKS, L. P. — The Revolt against Mechanism . . . . . 24(1935)153
JACKSON, J. H. — Finland * . . . . . 28(1939)651
JACKSON, K. — Studies in Early Celtic Nature Poetry . . . 24(1935)692
JACKSON, K. F. — Celtic Miscellany; Translations from the Celtic Literatures . . . . . 40(1951)254
JACKSON, T. G. — Architecture . . . . . 15(1926)319
JACOB, E. F. — Essays in The Conciliar Epoch . . . . . 44(1955)244
— Register of Henry Chichele, Abp of Canterbury (1414-1443) Vol. 1. * . . . . . 32(1943)495
JACOBSEN, J. V. — Educational Foundations of The Jesuits in New Spain; 1570-1600 . . . . . 27(1938)503
JACQUIN, A. M. — Histoire De L'Eglise, tom. 1. . . . . 19(1930)156
— Histoire De L'Eglise, tom. 1, 2. . . . . 29(1940)155
JAEGEN, H. — The Mystic life of Graces . . . . . 26(1937)348
JAEGER, W. — Humanism and Theology, (Aquinas Lecture, 1943) 32(1943)583
— Paideia; The Ideals of Greek Culture : . . . . . Vol. 2. . . 33(1944)564; Vol. 3 . . 34(1945)565
JALLAND, T. — The Church and The Papacy . . . . . 34(1945)274
— Life and Times of S. Leo The Great . . . . . 31(1942)521
JAMES, M. R. — The Apocryphal New Testament . . . . . 13(1924)510
JAMMES, F. — La Divine Douleur . . . . . 18(1929)357
— Lavigerie . . . . . 17(1928)319
b. JAN VAN RUYSBROEK. — The Spiritual Espousals . . . 41(1952)252

JANE, C. — Liberty and Despotism in Spanish America . . . 18(1929)694
JANELLE, P. — Robert Southwell the Writer . . . . . 24(1935)684
JANIN, Père — Separated Eastern Churches . . . . . 23(1934)531
JANSEN, B. — Die Erkenntnislehre Olivis . . . . . 12(1923)165
— Leibnitz erkenntnistheoretischer realist. Grundlinien seiner Erkenntnislehre . . . . . 10(1921)660
JANSSEN, R. — Die Quodlibeta des Heiligen Thomas von Aquin 2(1913)152
JANVIER, V. A. (op) — L'Ame Dominicaine . . . . . 28(1939)173
JAOUEN, J. — La Formation Sociale dans l'Enseignement Secondaire . . . . . 21(1932)668
JARRETT, B (op) — English Dominicans . . . . . 10(1921)657
— Life of S. Dominic . . . . . 14(1925)662
— S. Antonino and Mediaeval Economics . . . . . 4(1915)332
— Social Theories of The Middle Ages . . . . . 15(1926)697
JASNY, Naum. — Socialized Agriculture of The USSR . . . 39(1950)475
JEAN, of Joinville — Life of S. Louis . . . . . 44(1955)374
JEAN, C. F. — Le Milieu Biblique avant Jésus Christ . . . . 12(1923)690
Sumer et Akkad . . . . . 12(1923)630
JEANS, J. (sir) — The Mysterious Universe . . . . . 20(1931)669
— Physics and Philosophy * . . . . . 32(1943)91
— The Stars in Their Courses . . . . . 20(1931)669
— Astronomy and Cosmogony . . . . . 18(1929)674
— Problems of Cosmogony and Stellar Dynamics . . . . 18(1929)674
— The Universe around us . . . . . 18(1929)674
JEDIN, H. — A History of The Council of Trent. (trans. by E. Graf, O. S. B.) . . . . . 46(1957)250
JEFFARES, N. — W. B. Yeats; Man and Poet . . . . . 39(1950)345
JEFFREYS, M. V. C. — Glaucon; An Inquiry into the Aims of Education . . . . . 40(1951)233
JELLETT, M. — The Artists Vision; Lectures and Essays on Art (ed. by Eileen MacCarvill) . . . . . 48(1959)224
JENNINGS, B. (ofm) — Michael Ó Cleirigh . . . . . 26(1937)149
— Wadding Papers; 1614-38 . . . . . 45(1956)251
JEROLD, S. E. — Parvulus . . . . . 30(1941)311
JERROLD, D. — An Introduction to The History of England from the Earliest times to 1204 . . . . . 39(1950)480
— They that take the Sword . . . . . 25(1936)517
JEUDWINE, J. W. — The Foundations of Society and the Land . 8(1919)141
— The Manufacture of Historical Material . . . . . 6(1917)497
JEVONS, H. Stanley — Economic Equality in The Co-Operative Commonwealth . . . . . 22(1933)710
JEWKES, J. — Ordeal by Planning . . . . . 37(1948)249
JOAD, C. E. M. — Counter attack from the East; The Philosophy of Radhakrishnan . . . . . 22(1933)715
— Decadence; A Philosophical Inquiry . . . . . 37(1948)375
— God and Evil . . . . . 32(1943)291
— Philosophy . . . . . 34(1945)143
— Philosophy for our Times . . . . . 29(1940)491

JOHANNET, R. — Voyage à Travers le Capitalisme . . . . 23(1934)520
JOHN, G. — Plays of Innocence . . . . . 14(1925)672
s. JOHN CLIMACUS — The Ladder of Divine Ascent. 1959. Lon. 49(1960)115
s. JOHN FISHER — Commentary on The Seven Penitential Psalms, 2 Vols. . . . . 4(1915)333
s. JOHN of the Cross — Complete Works (ed. by Peers); . . Vol. 1. . . 23(1934)358 Vol. 2, 3 . . . 24(1935)511,678
JOHNS, C. H. W. — The Relations between the Laws of Babylonia and the Laws of The Hebrew Peoples . . . 4(1915)679
JOHNSON, C. — The Care of Documents . . . . . 8(1919)509
JOHNSON, C. — The Growth of Twelve Masterpieces . . . . 37(1948)382
JOHNSON, Hy. — Teaching of History in Elementary and Secondary Schools . . . . . 4(1915)663
JOHNSON, H. (c.orat) — Anglicanism in Transition . . . . 27(1938)322
JOHNSON, H. J. T. — The Bible and The early History of Mankind 32(1943)437
JOHNSON, J. J. — Political change in Latin America . . . . 49(1960)425
JOHNSON, Lionel — Some Winchester Letters . . . . . 9(1920)653
JOHNSON, R. W. — Fresh deal for Management and Labour . . 40(1951)378
JOHNSON, S. — Diaries, Prayers and Annals. (Yale U. P.) . . 48(1959)232
JOHNSTON, D. — In Search of Swift * . . . . . 49(1960)305
JOHNSTON, H. A. (sj) — A Critic looks at The Catholic Church 34(1945)599
JOHNSTON, Jos. — A Groundwork of Economics . . . . . 14(1925)513
— Irish Agriculture in Transition . . . . . 40(1951)480
— The Nemesis of Economic Nationalism . . . . . 23(1934)520
JOHNSTONE, James — The Philosophy of Biology . . . . . 4(1915)133
JOLIVET, R. (mgr) — Le Dieu des Philosophes et Des Savants . . 47(1958)221
— Les Doctrines Existentialistes de Kierkegaard à J.-P. Sartre 38(1949)233
— Essai sur le Bergsonisme . . . . . 21(1932)169
— Études sur Le Problème de Dieu dans la Philosophie contemporaine . . . . . 21(1932)690
— The God of Reason . . . . . 48(1959)483
— La Notion de Substance; Essai Historique et critique sur Le Développement des Doctrines d'Aristote à nos jours 19(1930)161
— La Philosophie Chrétienne et La Pensée Contemporaine . 21(1932)690
— Le Problème de La Mort Chez M. Heidegger et J.-P. Sartre * 39(1950)427
— Le Problème du mal d'après s. Augustin . . . . . 30(1941)640
— Les Sources de l'Idéalisme . . . . . 26(1937)693
— S. Augustin et Le Néo-Platonisme Chrétien . . . . . 22(1933)350
— Traité de Philosophie . . . . . 28(1939)532
JOLY, H. — S. John Eudes . . . . . 21(1932)491
JONES, A. (rev) — Unless some Man Show Me . . . . . 40(1951)492
JONES, A. H. M. — The Herods of Judaea . . . . . 29(1940)643
JONES, E. H. S. — An Invasion that Failed; The French Expedition to Ireland in 1796 . . . . . 39(1950)354
JONES, G. H. — Celtic Britain and The Pilgrim Movement . . 2(1913)947
JONES, H. S. — Companion to Roman History . . . . . 2(1913)354
JONES, L. C. — The Clubs of The Georgian Rakes . . . . . 33(1944)279
JONES, M. G. — The Charity School Movement . . . . . 27(1938)157

JOPPIN, G. — Fénelon et La Mystique du pur Amour . . . . 28(1939)527
— Une Querelle autour de L'Amour Pur; J. P. Camus, Ev. de Belley . . . . . 28(1939)527
JORDAN, J. J. (cssp) — Bishop Shanahan of Southern Nigeria . 38(1949)475
JORDAN, W. K. — The Development of Religious Toleration in England (1560-1603) . . . . . 22(1933)167
JORET, F. D. (op) — Dominican Life . . . . . 28(1939)173
— La Contemplation Mystique d'après S. Thomas Aquin . 14(1925)168
JÖRGENSEN, J.—An Autobiography: Vol. 1. 17(1928)495; Vol. 2. 18(1929)524
— Don Bosco . . . . . 23(1934)518
— Le Livre de La Route * . . . . . 1(1912)709
— Pèlerinages Franciscains * . . . . . 1(1912)709
— S. Bridget of Sweden . . . . . 44(1955)250
— S. Catherine of Siena . . . . . 27(1938)672
— S. Francis of Assisi * . . . . . 1(1912)709
JOSEPHUS a S.Spiritu — Carmelitana Enucleatio Mysticae Theologiae s. Dionysii Areopagitae . . . . . 17(1928)348
JOUON, P. (sj) — Verbum Salutis V. L'Evangile de N. S. Jésus Christ . . . . . 19(1930)528
JOURDA, P. — Une Princesse de la Renaissance; Marguerite d'Angoulême . . . . . 21(1932)663
JOURNET, C. — La Juridiction de l'Église sur la Cité . . . 20(1931)696
JOY, J. C. — The Emperor Marcus Aurelius; A Study in Ideals . 2(1913)326
JOYCE, G. H. (sj) — The Catholic Doctrine of Grace . . . . 10(1921)166
— Christian Marriage . . . . . 22(1933)352
— The Question of Miracles . . . . . 3(1914)350
JOYCE, P. J. (rev) — John Healy, Abp of Tuam . . . . . 21(1932)148
JOYNT, Maud — Contributions to a Dictionary of The Irish Language: M. . . . . 28(1939)332
— The Golden Legends of The Gael . . . . . 14(1925)679
— The Life of s. Gall . . . . . 16(1927)331
— Tródamh Guaire; Medieval and Modern Irish series Vol. 2. 21(1932)156
JULIAN, of Norwich — Revelation of Divine Love . . . . 43(1954)115
— A Shewing of God's Love. (Shorter version of Sixteen Revelations of Divine Love) . . . . . 47(1958)116
JULIAN, C. — Shadows over English Literature * . . . . 34(1945)222
JULLIAN, C. — Au Seuil de Notre Histoire; tom. 2. . . . . 20(1931)508
JUNGMANN, J. A. (sj) — Public Worship . . . . . 46(1957)498
— The Sacrifice of The Church . . . . . 46(1957)499

KADLOUBOVSKY, & PALMER — Early Fathers from The Philokalia . . . . . 44(1955)123
KAFTAL, G. — S. Catherine in Tuscan Painting . . . . . 38(1949)374
— S. Dominic in Early Tuscan Painting . . . . . 37(1948)491
KALISCHER, A. C. — Beethoven's Letters . . . . . 15(1926)343
KANDEL, I. L. (ed) — Educational Year Book of The International Institute of Teachers' College, Columbia Univ. . . . 14(1925)673
KANE, R. (sj) — The Unknown Force . . . . . 14(1925)690

KANTOROWICZ, E. — Frederick the Second, 1194-1250 . . . 21(1932)314
KARPINSKI, V. A. — What are Collective Farms? . . . . . 34(1945)134
KARRER, O. (rev) — Der Heilige Franz von Borja . . . . . 12(1923)147
— Des Hl. Ignatius von Loyola . . . . . 12(1923)147
— S. Francis of Assisi; The Legends and the Lauds . . . 37(1948)112
KAVANAGH, E. — The Priest of Isis and other Poems . . . 9(1920)324
KAVANAGH, James — Manual Social Ethics . . . . . 43(1954)470
KAVANAGH, Pk. — Come Dance with Kitty Stobling* . . . 49(1960)279
— A Soul for Sale* . . . . . 49(1960)279
KAVANAGH, Peter — The Irish Theatre . . . . . 36(1947)368
KAY, D. L. — The Glamour of Dublin . . . . . 8(1919)174
KAYE, C. W. C. — X-Rays . . . . . 3(1914)346
KAYE-SMITH, S. — Why I am a Catholic . . . . . 20(1931)142
KEANE, H. — A Primer of Moral Philosophy . . . . . 16(1927)180
KEARNEY, Hugh F. — Strafford in Ireland . . . . . 48(1959)470
KEARNEY, J. (cssp) — Our Greatest Treasure . . . . . 32(1943)440
KEATING, Geoffrey: See: Ceitinn, Seatrún.
KEATING, J. — Questions of The Day . . . . . 6(1917)716
KEELER, Jerome (sr) — Catholic Literary France from Verlaine to the present time . . . . . 29(1940)164
KEELER, Laura (mother) — Geoffray of Monmouth, and the Late Latin Chroniclers, 1300-1500 . . . . . 36(1947)254
KEELER, Leo (sj) — The Problem of Error from Plato to Kant 23(1934)731
KEELING, S. V. — Philosophical Studies of J. McT. Ellis McTaggart . . . . . 24(1935)514
KEISER, A. — The influence of Christianity on the vocabulary of Old English Poetry . . . . . 10(1921)663
KEITH, A. B. — Selected Speeches and Documents on British Colonial Policy, 1763-1917. 2. vols. . . . . 8(1919)339
KELLEHER, D. L. — Great days with O'Connell . . . . . 18(1929)328
KELLOGG, V. L. — Military Selection and Race-Deterioration . 6(1917)167
KELLY, B. (cssp) — Thy Kingdom Come . . . . . 33(1944)287
KELLY, B. M. — The Valley of Vision . . . . . 6(1917)157
KELLY, D. (sir) — The Ruling Few. (A Study of Diplomacy old pre 1918; and new) . . . . . 42(1953)344
KELLY, Hugh (sj) — God, Our Father . . . . . 43(1954)360
KELLY, J. N. D. (rev) — Early Christian Doctrines . . . . . 48(1959)246
KELLY, M. (lady) — Picture Book of Russia . . . . . 42(1953)344
— Mirror to Russia. (A travel book) . . . . . 42(1953)344
KELLY, W. A. & M. R. — Introductory, Child Psychology . . 28(1939)348
KEMBLE, G. H. T. — Geography in The Middle Ages . . . 27(1938)526
KEMPF, C. — Die Heiligkeit der Kirche im 19. Jahrhundert. Ein Beitrag zur Apologie der Kirche . . . . . 2(1913)151
KENDALL, G. — Essay-Writing . . . . . 4(1915)490
KENDALL, Katharine — Father Steuart: A Study of His Life and Teaching . . . . . 39(1950)491
KENDRICK, T. D. — Anglo-Saxon art to A. D. 900 . . . . . 28(1939)143
— British Antiquity . . . . . 39(1950)355

(KENDRICK, T. D.)
— The Druids; A Study in Keltic Prehistory . . . . . 17(1928)157
— A History of The Vikings . . . . . 19(1930)696
— Late Saxon and Viking Art . . . . . 38(1949)249
KENNEDY, J. H. — Thomas Dongan; Governor of New York (1682-88) . . . . . 19(1930)705
KENNEDY, W. P. M. — Parish life under Queen Elizabeth . 3(1914)349
— Studies in Tudor History . . . . . 5(1916)296
KENNER, Hugh. — Dublin's Joyce * . . . . . 46(1957)77
— Gnomon; Essays on Contemporary Literature . . . . . 48(1959)106
KENNEY, James F. — Sources for Early History of Ireland v. 1. Ecclesiastical (U. S. A. 1929) . . . . . 19(1930)150
KEENY, Ml. (sj) — Catholic Culture in Alabama, 1830-1930 . 20(1931)503
— The Romance of The Floridas . . . . . 24(1935)339
KENNY, T. — The Political thought of John Henry Newman . 46(1957)373
KENYON, F. (sir) — Our Bible and Ancient Manuscripts . . . 48(1959)121
KEPPEL, L. — B. Rose Philippine Duchesne. 1769-1852 . . . 29(1940)317
KERBY, W. M. — Life, Diplomatic Career, and Literary Activities of Nicolas-Germain Leonard . . . . . 15(1926)324
KERMODE, F. — Romantic Image . . . . . 46(1957)492
KERN, F. — Kingship and Law in The Middle Ages . . . . . 30(1941)300
KEER, A.B. — Jacques Cœur, Merchant Price of The Middle Ages 16(1927)688
KERR, J. P. — A Catechism of Catholic Social Principles; . . . . . 5(1916)641; 16(1927)716
KERSCHENSTEINER, G. — Education for Citizenship . . . . 4(1915)660
KETTER, P. — Christ and Womankind . . . . . 27(1938)142
KETTLE, A. J. — The Material for Victory . . . . . 48(1959)243
KETTLE, T. M. (ed) — Irish Orators and Oratory . . . . . 4(1915)683
KETTON-CREAMER, R. W. — Horace Walpole . . . . . 36(1947)491
— Thomas Gray; A Biography . . . . . 46(1957)254
KEVIN, Neil. — Out of Nazareth . . . . . 43(1954)119
KEYNES, J. M. — The Economic Consequences of The Peace . 9(1920)472
— A Treatise on Money. 2. Vols. . . . . 19(1930)687
KHREBIEL, E. — Nationalism, War, and Society . . . . . 6(1917)171
KICKHAM, C. J. — Tales of Tipperary . . . . . 15(1926)333
KIDD, B. J. — Documents Illustrative of The History of The Church Vol. 1. to A. D. 313 . . . . . 9(1920)488
KIELY, B. — Counties of Contention . . . . . 34(1945)426
— Modern Irish Fiction; a Critique . . . . . 41(1952)121
KIERNAN, T. J. — British War Finance . . . . . 10(1921)500
— History of The Financial Administration of Ireland to 1817 . . . . . 21(1932)159
— Pope Pius XII (biography) . . . . . 47(1958)452
KILLANIN, Lord — Sir Godfrey Kneller and His Times . . . . 38(1949)250
KIMBALL, E. — State and Municipal Government in The United States . . . . . 11(1922)652
KING, A. A. — Liturgies of The Primatial Sees . . . . . 47(1958)359
— Liturgy of The Roman Church . . . . . 47(1958)359

KING, Bolton. — Schools of To-Day; Present Problems of English Education. London: Dent. 1929 . . . . . 19(1930)507
KING, C. — Poems . . . . . 2(1913)932
KING, F. C. (ed) — Public Administration in Ireland, v. 3 . . 43(1954)471
KING, J. L. (sj) — Sex Enlightenment and The Catholic . . . 34(1945)287
KING, K. M. — Mission to Paradise . . . . . 46(1957)128
KING, L. W. — Legends of Babylon and Egypt in relation to Hebrew Tradition . . . . . 9(1920)326
KINSELLA, T. — Moralities; Poems . . . . . 49(1960)427
KIRCHEISEN, F. M. — Napoleon . . . . . 21(1932)487
KIRK, K. E. — Conscience and its Problems . . . . . 18(1929)168
KIRKPATRICK, I. (sir) — The Inner Circle; (His Diplomatic Memoirs) . . . . . 49(1960)87
KIRWAN, J. (sir) — An Empty Land . . . . . 26(1937)522
KISSANE, E. J. (mgr) — The Book of Isaiah . . . . . 31(1942)518
— The Book of Isaiah . . . . . 33(1944)115
— The Book of Job . . . . . 28(1939)670
— The Book of Psalms; V. 1. . . 42(1953)227 V. 2. 45(1956)484
KITSON, A. — A Fraudulent Standard . . . . . 6(1917)694
— Trade Fallacies . . . . . 6(1917)488
KITTO, H. D. F. — Greek Tragedy; a Literary Study . . . . 29(1940)147
— Sophocles; Dramatist and Philosopher . . . . . 48(1959)97
KLEIST, J. A. (sj) — Epistles of s. Clement of Rome, and s. Ignatius of Antioch (Anc. Chr. Writers) . . . . . 35(1946)558
— The Memoirs of s. Peter . . . . . 22(1933)151
KLEMM, O. — Geschichte der Psychologie . . . . . 1(1912)589
KLIBANSKY, R. — Magistri Eckardi Opera Latina, I . . . . . 24(1935)138
KLINKE, W. — Kant for Everyman . . . . . 42(1953)454
KNELLER, A. — Das Christentum und die Vertreter der neueren Naturwissenschaft . . . . . 1(1912)762
KNIGHT, Douglas. — Pope and the Historic Tradition . . . . 41(1952)388
KNIGHT, G. W. — The Wheel of Fire . . . . . 38(1949)252
KNIGHT, W. F. J. — Roman Virgil. Vol. 4. * . . . . . 34(1945)65
KNOBLAUGH, H. E. — Correspondent in Spain * . . . . . 27(1938)314
KNOLL, A. — Der Zins in der Scholastik . . . . . 22(1933)356
KNOTT, E. — The Bardic Poems of Tadh Dall Ó hUiginn . . 15(1926)500
— Irish Syllabic Poetry, 1200-1600 . . . . . 17(1928)496
KNOWLES, D. (osb) — Episcopal Colleagues of Abp Thomas Becket . . . . . 40(1951)371
— The Monastic Order in England . . . . . 29(1940)477
— Religious Houses of Medieval England . . . . . 30(1941)149
— The Religious Orders in England . . . . . 37(1948)378
— Religious Orders in England, Vol. 3; The Tudor Age . . 49(1960)327
KNOWLES, D. & R. N. HADCOCK. — Medieval Religious Houses in England and Wales . . . . . 42(1953)339
KNOWLES, D. & J. K. S. St. Joseph. — Monastic sites from the Air 42(1953)339
KNOWLES, M. D. — Archbishop Thomas Becket . . . . . 40(1951)371
KNOX, G. D. — The Spirit of The Soil . . . . . 5(1916)304

KNOX, R. A. (mgr) — The Book of Psalms (Latin & Engl.) . . 39(1950)340
— Enthusiasm; A chapter in The History of Religion . . . 40(1951)230
— Essays in Satire . . . . . 18(1929)171
— New Testament Commentary for English Readers : . . . Vol. 1, 2. . . . 44(1955)500 V. 3. . . . 45(1956)485
— New Testament (new trans.) . . . . . 35(1946)141; 39(1950)340
— Occasional Sermons (ed. by P. Caraman S. J.) . . . . 50(1961)345
— Old Testament (new trans.) . . . . . 39(1950)340
— Pastoral Sermons (ed. by P. Caraman, S. J.) . . . . . 50(1961)340
— In soft Garments . . . . . 31(1942)126
— Why I am a Catholic . . . . . 20(1931)142
KNOX, T. M. — Hegel's Philosophy of Right . . . . . 32(1943)290
KNOX, W. (can) — Sources of Synoptic Gospels: Vol. 1. s. Mark 42(1953)452
— Vol. 2. s. Luke & s. Matthew . . . . . 47(1958)225
KOCH, A. — A Handbook of Moral Theology; Vol. 1, 2. . . 8(1919)488
KOCH, J. — Errores Philosophorum by Giles of Rome . . . . 34(1945)575
KOCH, V. — W. B. Yeats; The Tragic Phase * . . . . . 41(1952)333
KOEBEL, W. H. — Paraguay . . . . . 6(1917)315
KOENIG, H. C. — Principles for Peace; Selections from Papal Documents, Leo XIII to Pius XII . . . . . 32(1943)429
KOESTLER, A. — The Sleepwalkers (Newtonian Synthesis) . . 48(1959)489
— The Yogi and The Commissar * . . . . . 34(1945)337
KOFFKA, K. — The Growth of The Mind . . . . . 14(1925)148
KOLBE (mgr) — The Four Mysteries of Faith . . . . . 17(1928)684
KOPPERS, W. — Primitive Man and His World Picture . . . 42(1953)355
KOROLEVSKY, C. — Living languages in Catholic Worship; An Historical Enquiry . . . . . 48(1959)374
KORS, J. B. — Bibliothèque Thomiste, tom. 2. . . . . 12(1923)341
KORTLEITNER, F. X. — Hermeneutica Biblica . . . . . 12(1923)688
KOSTERS, Ludwig (sj) — Die Kirche unseres Glaubens . . . 24(1935)674
KOTSCHNIG, W. — The University in a changing World . . 22(1933)143
KRAKOWSKE, E. — Plotin et Le Paganisme Religieux . . . . 23(1934)172
KRAUSE, D. — Sean O'Casey; The Man and His Work . . . 49(1960)212
KREBS, E. — Grundfragen der Kirchlichen Mystik . . . . . 13(1924)503
— Thomas Von Aquin; Texte zum Gottesbeweis . . . . . 2(1913)152
KRETZMANN, P. E. — Liturgical Element in Earliest forms of Mediaeval Drama . . . . . 6(1917)734
KRIGE & KIRGE — The Realm of a Rain Queen . . . . . 33(1944)137
KRONENBURG, J. B. — An Apostle of The Lepers; V. Peter Donders CSSR. (1809-1887) . . . . . 19(1930)882
KRONER, R. — Speculation in Pre-Christian Philosophy . . . 47(1958)215
KRUITWAGEN, B. — S. Thomae de Aquino Summa Opusculorum 14(1925)694
KUEHN, J. — Der Nationalismus im Leben der Dritten Republik 10(1921)479
KUNTZE, F. — Die Philosophie Salomon Maimons . . . . . 1(1912)752
KUPER, H. — An African Aristocracy: Rank among The Swazi . 36(1947)366

LABAUCHE, L. — The Three Sacraments of Initiation . . . 13(1924)506
LACOMBE, G. — Prepositine Cancellarii Parisiensis Opera Omnia. v. 1., La Vie et Les Œuvres de Prévostin . . . . . 17(1928)489

LACOSTE, E. — Les Papes à Travers Les Ages. tom. 2. . . . 21(1932)490
LACROIX, M. — L'École Unique: Etude critique, bibliographique, et documentaire . . . . . 17(1928)330
LAGRANGE, M. J. (op) — L'Évangile selon s. Jean . . . . 15(1926)702
— L'Évangile selon s. Matthieu . . . . . 13(1924)172
— The Gospel according to s. Mark . . . . . 19(1930)528
— The Gospel of Jesus Christ . . . . . 28(1939)174
— Le Judaïsme avant Jésus-Christ . . . . . 22(1933)148
— Les Mystères; l'Orphisme . . . . . 27(1938)319
— Synopsis Evangelica; A Catholic Harmony of The Four Gospels . . . . . 19(1930)528
LAHEY, G. F. (sj) — Gerard Manley Hopkins . . . . . 19(1930)502
LAHR, Ch. — Cours de Philosophie . . . . . 10(1921)159
LAIRD, J. — An enquiry into Moral Notions . . . . . 25(1936)169
— Hume's Philosophy of Human Nature . . . . . 21(1932)341
— The Idea of value . . . . . 18(1929)700
— Problems of The Self . . . . . 6(1917)704
— A Study in Realism . . . . . 9(1920)644
— Theism and Cosmology . . . . . 30(1941)305
LAISTNER, M. L. W. — Greek Economics . . . . . 13(1924)147
— A History of The Greek World . . . . . 25(1936)514
— Thought and letters in Western Europe, 400-900 . . . . 21(1932)260
— Thought and Letters in Western Europe, A. D. 500-900 . 46(1957)370
LALLEMANT, D. — Principes Catholiques d'Action Civique . . 26(1937)518
LALOR, J. Fintan — Collected Writings . . . . . 8(1919)494
LAMB, H. — The Crusades . . . . . 20(1931)162
LAMB, W. R. M. — Clio Enthroned . . . . . 3(1914)324
LAMBELIN, R. — L'Egypte et l'Angleterre . . . . . 12(1923)169
— L'Impérialisme d'Israel . . . . . 14(1925)173
— Le Règne d'Israel chez Les Anglo-Saxons . . . . . 11(1922)327
LAMBERT, J.M. — Une Ame vaillante et rayonnante; Léon Asson 5(1916)478
LAMING, A. — Lascaux; Paintings and Engravings . . . . . 48(1959)113
LAMONT, W. D. — The Principles of Moral Judgement . . 36(1947)248
LANDA, L. A. — Swift and The Church of Ireland . . . . . 44(1955)499
LANDRETH, H. — The Pursuit of Robert Emmet * . . . 39(1950)75,325
LANE, J. — Titus Oates (Biography) . . . . . 39(1950)104
LANG, A. — History of English Literature from Beowulf to Swinburne . . . . . 1(1912)594
— Shakespeare, Bacon and The Great Unknown . . . . . 2(1913)916
LANG, O. — Chinese Family and Society . . . . . 37(1948)125
LANGAN, J. T. — Apologetica . . . . . 10(1921)636
LANGASSER, E. — Das Unauslöschliche Siegel (The Ineffaceable Seal) * . . . . . 42(1953)433
LANGER, S. K. — Feeling and Form . . . . . 44(1955)378
LANGTON, B. (ocd) — Lorcán Naomhtha Ua Tuathail . . . 18(1929)685
— Sgeal Anama; Beathfhéinscríbhinn N. Treasa leis an Leanbh Íosa . . . . . 16(1927)158

LANNA, D. — La Teoria della Conoscenza in San Tommaso d'Aquino . . . . . 2(1913)152
LANSDOWNE, Marquess of — Glanerought and The Petty-Fitzmaurice . . . . . 27(1938)158
— The Petty Papers . . . . . 17(1928)171
LAPSLEY, G. — America of To-Day . . . . . 8(1919)524
LARKIN, P. (omc) — Property in The Eighteenth Century . . 20(1931)167
LASKI, H. J. — Authority in The Modern State . . . . . 9(1920)484
— Communist Manifesto; Socialist Landmark . . . . . 37(1948)365
— Studies in Problem of Sovereignty . . . . . 6(1917)494
LASSERE, P. — Le Germanisme et l'Esprit humain . . . . . 7(1918)187
LATOURETTE, K. S. — A History of Christian Missions in China * 18(1929)486
LATTEY, C. (sj) — Back to The Bible; Some Vital Issues . . . 34(1945)284
— First Notions of Holy Writ for Students . . . . . 12(1923)688
— Readings in First Corinthians . . . . . 18(1929)162
— S. Paul and His Teaching; Lectures . . . . . 19(1930)528
LATTIMORE, R. — Poetry of Greek Tragedy . . . . . 48(1959)97
LAURES, J. (sj) — Political Economy of Juan De Mariana . . . 17(1928)499
LAVAUD, B. M. (op) — Thérèse Neumann . . . . . 22(1933)503
LAVEDAN, H. — Les Grandes Heures . . . . . 5(1916)154
LAVEILLE, E. (sj) — L'Evangile au Centre De L'Afrique; Le P. Van Henexthoven, S. J. Fondateur de La Mission du Kwango (Congo Belge) . . . . . 17(1928)174
— Life of Father de Smet, S. J. . . . . 5(1916)615
LAVELLE, L. — The Meaning of Holiness . . . . . 44(1955)251
LAVERGNE, B. — Le Gouvernement des Démocraties Modernes 2. Vols. * . . . . . 23(1934)369
LAVERGNE, C. (op) — Synopse des quatre Evangiles en Français 18(1929)162
LAVERTY, M. — Never no More . . . . . 31(1942)393
LAVIN, M. — The Necker Wives and other Stories . . . . . 35(1946)557
— The Long ago and other Stories . . . . . 33(1944)428
LAVRIN, J. — Nietzsche; An Approach . . . . . 37(1948)364
LAW, H. — Anglo-Irish Literature . . . . . 16(1927)182
LAWLER, B. (sj) — The Epistles in Focus . . . . . 43(1954)227
LAWLOR, H. C. — The Monastery of S. Mochaoi of Nendrum . 15(1926)335
LAWLOR, H. J. — S. Bernard of Clairvaux's Life of S. Malachy 9(1920)622
— The Fasti of S. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin . . . . . 19(1930)698
LAWTON, L. — Economic History of Soviet Russia; 2 vols. . 22(1933)161
LE GOUVELLO, H. (count) — Le Pénitent Breton Pierre De Keriolet . . . . . 17(1928)526
LE ROUX, L. N. — Life of Patrick H. Pearse . . . . . 23(1934)528
LE ROY, A. (bp) — The Religion of The Primitives . . . . . 12(1923)683
LEA, F. — Carlyle Prophet of To-Day . . . . . 33(1944)411
LEA, F. A. — The Life of John Middleton Murry . . . . . 49(1960)338
LEACOCK, S. — Frenzied Fiction . . . . . 7(1918)522
— The Hohenzollerns in America . . . . . 8(1919)508
LEAHY, M. — Conversions to The Catholic Church; Symposium 22(1933)688
LEAKE, A. H. — Industrial Education . . . . . 3(1914)310

LEAKEY, L. S. B. — Adam's Ancestors . . . . . 44(1955)123
LEASK, H. — Irish Castles and Castellated Houses . . . . . 31(1942)128
— Irish Churches and Monastic Buildings, vol. 1. . . . . 44(1955)353
LEATHES, S. — The People of England; a Social hist. for Schools Vols. 1, & 2. . . . . 5(1916)291
LEBBE, B. (osb) — The Mass; A Historical Commentary . . . 39(1950)222
LEBRETON, J. (sj) — Histoire du Dogme de La Trinité, 2 vols. 18(1929)165
— Life and Teaching of Jesus Christ, 2 vols. . . . . 25(1936)320
— La vie et l'Enseignement de Jésus-Christ, 2 vols. . . . 21(1932)307
LEBRETON & ZEILLER — Histoire de l'Eglise Primitive . . 24(1935)332
— History of The Primitive Church: . . . . . Vol. 1. . . . Vol. 2, 3 . . . 35(1946)558; v. 4. . . . 31(1942)397 36(1947)499
LEBRUN, C. (cjm) — Spiritual Teaching of S. John Eudes . . 24(1935)526
LECKY, W. E. H. — History of Ireland in the 18 cent. . . . 2(1913)537
LECLEVE, L. — S. Angèle de Foligno . . . . . 26(1937)154
LEDWIGE, F. — Songs of The Fields . . . . . 4(1915)677
LEE, E. M. — The Story of Symphony . . . . . 5(1916)455
LEE, J. A. — Socialism in New Zealand * . . . . . 28(1939)223
LEEMING, B. (sj) — The Churches and The Church . . . . 50(1961)222
— Principles of Sacramental Theology . . . . . 46(1957)375
LEEN, E. (cssp) — The Holy Ghost . . . . . 26(1937)496
— The True Vine and its Branches . . . . . 28(1939)705
— What is Education . . . . . 32(1945)577
— Why The Cross . . . . . 28(1939)705
LEES-MILNE, J. — The Age of Adam . . . . . 37(1948)244
LEETHAM, C. — Rosmini; Priest, Philosopher and Patriot . . 46(1957)246
LEFEBVRE, G. — Catholic Liturgy . . . . . 14(1925)508
LEGGE, F. (trans.) — Philosophoumena, or the Refutation of all Heresies, 2 vols. . . . . 10(1921)465
LEKAI, L. J. (soc) — The White Monks . . . . . 42(1953)457
LEMMONNYER, Père (op) — Théologie du Nouveau Testament 18(1929)162
LENAWAY, A. (sr) — Principles of Education according to Bishop Dupanloup . . . . . 31(1942)392
LENNOX, P. F. (ed) — The Glories of Ireland . . . . . 4(1915)305
LEONARD, J. (cm) — Conferences of s. Vincent De Paul to the Sisters of Charity; vols. I-IV . . . . . 30(1941)141
LEONARD, L. A. — Charles Carroll of Carrollton . . . . . 7(1918)672
LEONARD, S. — Survey of waste land of North County Wicklow Suitable for afforestation; Royal Dub. Soc. v. 2 . . . 17(1928)704
LEPIN, M. — L'Idée du Sacrifice de La Messe . . . . . 16(1927)709
LERCHER, L. — Institutiones Theologiae Dogmaticae . . . . 25(1936)498
LEROY, M. — La Vie du Comte de Saint-Simon . . . . . 15(1926)671
LEROY, O. — Lévitation . . . . . 18(1929)356
LESAAR, H. — S. Augustine . . . . . 21(1932)491
LESLIE, S. — An Anthology of Catholic Poets . . . . . 15(1926)159
— Cardinal Gasquet . . . . . 43(1954)106
— Henry Edward Manning . . . . . 10(1921)306
— The Oppidan . . . . . 11(1922)641

(LESLIE, S.)
— Story of S. Patrick's Purgatory . . . . . 8(1919)172
LESOURD, P. — L'Œuvre Civilisatrice des Missionnaires Catholiques dans Les Colonies Françaises . . . . . 22(1933)527
LESTER & MILLOT — Les Races Humaines . . . . . 26(1937)345
LETTERS, F. J. H. — The Life and Work of Sophocles . . . . 44(1955)367
— Virgil . . . . . 35(1946)556
LETURIA, P. — El Ocaso del Patronato Real . . . . . 15(1926)338
LEVER, K. — The Art of Greek Comedy . . . . . 46(1957)349
LEVIE (sj) & BERGH (sj) — Le Pape et La Guerre; Cahiers de la Nouvelle Revue Théologique, 1. . . . . 36(1947)256
LEVINE, L. — Syndicalism in France . . . . . 3(1914)343
LEWIS, C. S. — The Abolition of Man . . . . . 33(1944)425
— Beyond Personality . . . . . 34(1945)412
— Broadcast Talks . . . . . 32(1943)122
— Broadcast Talks . . . . . 34(1945)412
— Christian Behaviour . . . . . 34(1945)412
— The Great Divorce . . . . . 35(1946)431
— Miracles . . . . . 36(1947)485
— The Problem of Pain . . . . . 32(1943)291
— The Screwtape Letters . . . . . 31(1942)400
— Surprised by Joy; The Shape of my Early Life (Autobiog.) 45(1956)106
LEWIS, D. B. W. — Hooded Hawk or The Case of Mr Boswell * 36(1947)319
— King Spider; Louis XI of France, 1423-1483 * . . . . . 20(1931)409
LEWIS, E. — Medieval Political Ideas . . . . . 45(1956)120
LEWIS, H. — Llawlyfr llydaweg Canol (Argraffiad Newydd) . . 25(1936)333
LEWIS, H. & H. PEDERSEN — A Concise Comparative Celtic Grammar . . . . . 28(1939)153
LEWY, E. — Der Bau der Europaeischen Sprachen . . . . . 32(1943)293
LHANDE, P. — Le Prix du Sang . . . . . 5(1916)154
LIBERTY, S. — The Political Relations of Christ's Ministry . 6(1917)345
LINDEMANN, H. — Florilegium Hebraicum Locos Selectos Librorum Veteris Testamenti in Usum Scholarum et Disciplinae Domesticae . . . . . 1(1912)768
LINDSAY, A. D. — The Modern Democratic State, v. 1. . . . . 32(1943)282
— Religion, Science and Society in The Modern World . . 32(1943)568
LINDSAY, D. (sir) — Ane Satyre of The Thrie Estaits . . . . 45(1956)372
LINDSAY, J. — Charles Dickens; A Biographical and Critical Study * . . . . . 39(1950)141
LINDWORSKY, J. — The Training of The Will . . . . . 20(1931)150
LINGARD, Jn. & H. BELLOC — History of England, Vol, II. 1689-1910 . . . . . 4(1915)484
LINHARDT, R. — Die Sozialprinzipien des hl. Thomas von Aquin 21(1932)481
LINK, Hy. C. — Employment Psychology . . . . . 9(1920)165
LIPPER, E. — Eleven Years in Soviet Prison Camps . . . . . 42(1953)98
LIPPERT, P. (sj) — A Modern Job Speaks with God . . . . . 26(1937)498
— The Training of The Will . . . . . 20(1931)150
— Von Seele Zu Seele . . . . . 20(1931)525

LIPPMANN, W. — The Public Philosophy . . . . . 45(1956)102
LIPSON, E. — Economic History of England: Vol. 1. . . . 4(1915)497
. . . . . V. 2, 3. . . . 21(1932)321
LITTLE, A (sj) — Christ Unconquered . . . . . 34(1945)271
— Philosophy without Tears . . . . . 36(1947)123
LITTLE, A. G. — Franciscan Literature; Some recently discovered Documents . . . . . 16(1927)541
— Studies in English Franciscan History . . . . . 6(1917)700
LITTLE, G. A. — Dublin before The Vikings . . . . . 47(1958)206
LITTLE, P. F. — Thermopylae and Other Poems . . . . . 5(1916)298
LIVINGSTONE, R. (sir) — The Future in Education . . . . 32(1943)272
— Education in a World Adrift * . . . . . 32(1943)272; 33(1944)378
— Greek Genius and its Meaning to us . . . . . 2(1913)171
— Plato and Modern Education . . . . . 33(1944)425
— Some tasks for Education . . . . . 36(1947)495
— Thucydides; History of The Peloponnesian War . . . 33(1944)124
LLOYD, R. — The Golden Middle Age . . . . . 29(1940)331
LLOYD-JONES, J. — Geirfa Bardoniaeth Gynnar Gymraeg . . 25(1936)153
LOCKE, Jn. — An Essay concerning The Understanding etc. . 21(1932)341
— The Second Treatise of Civil Government and a Letter Concerning Toleration . . . . . 36(1947)118
LOCKINGTON, W. J. (sj) — The Soul of Ireland . . . . . 9(1920)170
LOHR, A. (osb) — The Great Week; An Explanation of The Liturgy of Holy Week . . . . . 48(1959)127
— The Mass through the Year. v. 1. Advent to Palm Sunday 48(1959)500
LOMBARDI, R. (sj) — Per un Mondo Nuovo * . . . . . 43(1954)451
LONDON, J. — John Barleycorn . . . . . 3(1914)518
LONERGAN, J. F. (sj) — Insight (A Study of Human Understanding) . . . . . 46(1957)494
LONG, J. — Food and Fitness . . . . . 6(1917)328
— The Art of Health . . . . . 7(1918)698
LONGRIDGE, W. H. — The Spiritual Exercises of S. Ignatius Loyola . . . . . 9(1920)175
LOOMIS, R. S. — Celtic Myth and Arthurian Romance . . . 16(1927)722
LOPES, A. R. — Politics; A Portuguese Statesman . . . . . 28(1939)168
LORD, D. A. — Six one Act Plays . . . . . 14(1925)672
LOSSKY, N. O. — The Intuitive Basis of Knowledge . . . . 8(1919)683
LOSSKY & MARSHALL — Value and Existence . . . . . 25(1936)526
LOTH, D. — Philip II of Spain . . . . . 22(1933)48
LOTTIN, O. (osb) — Principes de Morale, tome 2. . . . . 37(1948)122
— Psychologie et Morale aux 12e et 13e siècles; tome 2. . 38(1949)247
LOUIS, P. — La Crise du Socialisme Mondial . . . . . 11(1922)503
LOVAT, Lady — Marie Eugénie Milleret de Brou, Foundress of The Assumption Nuns . . . . . 15(1926)133
LOVEDAY & GREEN — An Introduction to Psychology . . . 2(1913)162
LOVETT, V. (sir) — A History of The Indian Nationalist Movement . . . . . 9(1920)493
LOWDERMILK, W. C. — Palestine, Land of Promise . . . . 35(1946)135

LOWELL, R. — Life Studies * . . . . . 48(1959)183
LUCAS, F. L. — The Decline and Fall of The Romantic Ideal . . 26(1937)169
— Ten Victorian Poets . . . . . 29(1940)334
LUCE, A. A. — Bergson's Doctrine of Intuition . . . . . 11(1922)651
LUDDY, A. (ocr) — The Cistercian Nuns . . . . . 20(1931)494
— The Life and Teaching of S. Bernard . . . . . 16(1927)509
— Life of S. Malachy . . . . . 20(1931)494
— The Real de Rancé . . . . . 20(1931)490
— S. Gertrude the Great . . . . . 20(1931)494
— The Story of Mount Melleray . . . . . 22(1933)312
LUDWIG, E. — Genius and Character . . . . . 16(1927)691
— Napoleon . . . . . 20(1931)679
LUNN, A. (sir) — Roman Converts . . . . . 14(1925)140
— The Third Day . . . . . 35(1946)118
LUNT, W. — Papal Revenues in The Middle Ages 2 vols. . . . 24(1935)158
LUSSEAU & COLLOMB (abbés) — Manuel D'Études Bibliques, . . . tom. 4. . . . 28(1939)174 tom. 5. . . . 21(1932)172
LYNCH, C. H. — S. Braulio, Bishop of Saragossa (631-651), Life and Writings . . . . . 32(1943)267
LYNCH, J. (abp) — De Praesulibus Hiberniae (ed. by Rev. J. F. O'Doherty) 2. Vols. * . . . . . 34(1945)36
LYND, R. (ed) — Modern Poetry . . . . . 28(1939)694
LYONS, E. — Assignment in Utopia . . . . . 27(1938)170
— Stalin, Czar of all the Russias . . . . . 29(1940)484
LYONS, J. — Dairy Legislation in Eire . . . . . 30(1941)479
LYSAGHT, E. — The Gael . . . . . 9(1920)146
— Irish Eclogues . . . . . 4(1915)677

M'DERLIE, E. M. — Mary of Guise-Lorraine . . . . . 21(1932)155
MABIE, M. L. — The Saints, The Devil and The King * . . . 20(1931)409
MAC AINGIL & Ó NAIBAUG (ofm) — Scaíthan Shacramuinte na hAithrighe (DIAS) . . . . . 44(1955)271
MAC AIRT, S. — Leabbar Branach; The Book of The O'Byrnes 33(1944)273
MAC ALLISTER, Gilbert & Elizabeth — Homes, Towns and Countryside; A Practical Plan for Britain . . . . . 35(1946)424
MAC an BHÁIRD, A. — Cuid Ceathramhnacha Omair Caighiaim 14(1925)319
MAC BRIDE, Gonne M. — A Servant of The Queen (Autobiography) . . . . . 39(1950)225
MAC CAFFREY, J. (rev) — History of The Catholic Church from the Renaissance to The French Revolution. 2. vols. 4(1915)138
MAC CALL, S. — Irish Mitchel; A Biography . . . . . 28(1939)512
MAC CARTHY, B. G. — Psychology of Genius . . . . . 25(1936)699
— Women Writers; Their Contribution to The English Novel, 1621-1744 . . . . . 34(1945)281
MAC CIONNAITH, L. (sj) — Dioghluim Dána . . . . . 28(1939)151
MAC CLUIN, S. — An Litriocht . . . . . 15(1926)674
— Reiltíní Óir, cuid a h-aon . . . . . 11(1922)475
— Reiltíní Óir, cuid a dó . . . . . 12(1923)151

Mac CONRAOI, T. & E. Ó DONNCHADHA — Bunus na hEoluiochta . . . . . 14(1925)492
Mac CORMAC, J. — Canada; America's Problem . . . . . 30(1941)458
Mac CORMICK, E. H. — New Zealand Literature; A Survey, 1959 49(1960)102
Mac CUMHAILL, F. — An Dochartach . . . . . 13(1924)484
Mac CURDY, J. T. — Germany, Russia, and The Future . . 34(1945)136
Mac DERMOT, F. — Theobald Wolfe Tone . . . . . 28(1939)323
Mac DONAGH, M. — Daniel O'Connell and The Story of Catholic Emancipation . . . . . 18(1929)328
— The Home Rule Movement . . . . . 9(1920)314
— The Life of William O'Brien; Irish Nationalist * . . . 17(1928)605
Mac DONAGH, T. — Literature in Ireland . . . . . 5(1916)464
— Lyrical Poems . . . . . 3(1914)724
— Pagans; A Modern Play in Two Conversations . . . . 10(1921)303
— Poetical Works . . . . . 6(1917)154
Mac DONALD, A. (mgr) — It is The Mass that Matters . . . 19(1930)526
— The Mass Explained . . . . . 19(1930)526
Mac DONALD, M. — The Republic of Austria . . . . . 35(1946)561
Mac DONNELL, R. — And Nothing Long . . . . . 27(1938)524
Mac DOUGALL, W. — Body and Mind; A History and a Defence of Animism * . . . . . 1(1912)159
— The Group Mind . . . . . 10(1921)172
Mac ENTEE, J. — Poems . . . . . 7(1918)171
Mac ENTEE, M. — A Heart full of Thought (from Irish) . . . 49(1960)427
Mac EOIN, S. P. — Communism and Ireland (Mercier, 1948) . 38(1949)244
Mac ERLEAN, J. C. (ed) — Duanaire Dáibhidh Ui Bhruadair 6(1917)500
Mac FHINN, E. (rev) — Analecta Hibernica; n. 16, 1946 . . . 35(1946)565
Mac GIOLLA CHEARA, P. — Sceul na h-Éireann . . . . . 13(1924)486
Mac GOVERN, W. M. — From Luther to Hitler; History of Fascist-Nazi Political Philosophy . . . . . 36(1947)506
Mac GRÉAGÓIR, A. — Stair na nDeise . . . . . 28(1939)336
Mac GREEVY, T. — Jack B. Yeats . . . . . 34(1945)416
— Nicolas Poussin (Study in Art) . . . . . 50(1961)221
Mac GRIANNA, S. — Caisleain Oir . . . . . 14(1925)146
— Cioth is Dealan . . . . . 16(1927)157
— Mo Dhá Róisín . . . . . 11(1922)476
Mac GRIANNA, Seosamh — Dochartach Dhuibhlionna agus Sgealta eile . . . . . 14(1925)665
Mac HUGH, S. J. — Sir Percyvelle; Its Irish Connections . . . 37(1948)368
Mac INERNEY, M. H. — A History of the Irish Dominicans Vol. 1. (1224-1307) . . . . . 5(1916)629
Mac KENNA, S. (tr) — Plotinus; The Ethical Treatises . . . . 6(1917)706
Mac KINNON, J. — Constitutional History of Scotland from Early Times to Reformation . . . . . 14(1925)152
— Luther and The Reformation; Vol. 1. . . . . 16(1927)510
. . . Vol. 2. . . . 17(1928)350 v. 3, 4 * . . . 19(1930)309
— Origins of The Reformation . . . . . 28(1939)689
Mac LACHLAN, Ewen — Gaelic Verse (ed. by J. MacDonald) 27(1938)681

Mac LAUGHLIN, P. J. — Modern Science and God . . . . . 42(1953)103
Mac LIAMMÓIR, Ml. — Oidhcheanna Sidhe . . . . . 11(1922)335
— Theatre in Ireland . . . . . 44(1955)114
Mac LOINSIGH, E. — Fir Mhora na h-Eireann . . . . . 14(1925)147
Mac LYSAGHT, E. — Analecta Hibernica, n. 14. Documents relating to Wardenship of Galway . . . . . 34(1945)280
— Analecta Hibernica, n. 15. Survey of Documents in private keeping . . . . . 34(1945)280
— Calendar of The Orrery Papers . . . . . 31(1942)537
— Irish Families, Their Names, Arms and Origins . . . . 46(1957)479
— Irish Life in 17 Cent. after Cromwell . . . . . 28(1939)679
— Irish life in 17 Cent. . . . . 39(1950)359
— Kenmare Manuscripts . . . . . 32(1943)145
Mac MAHON, Norbert — S. John of God . . . . . 43(1954)107
Mac MANUS, F. — A Candle for The Proud . . . . . 26(1937)159
— The Greatest of These . . . . . 32(1943)584
— Statue for a Square . . . . . 35(1946)557
Mac MEANMAIN, S. — Fear Suibhail . . . . . 13(1924)655
Mac NAMARA, B. — The Mirror in The Dusk . . . . . 10(1921)650
Mac NAMARA, G. — Thompson in Tir-na-n-og . . . . . 7(1918)362
Mac NEILL, E. — Celtic Ireland . . . . . 11(1922)143
— Early Irish Laws and Institutions . . . . . 24(1935)161
— Feil-Sgribhinn Eoin Mhic Neill . . . . . 29(1940)319
— Phases of Irish History * . . . . . 8(1919)654
Mac NEILL, J. G. S. — Constitutional and Parliamentary History of Ireland till the Union * . . . . . 7(1918)127
Mac SUIBHNE, P. (rev) — Kinckbeg Centenary Book . . . . 37(1948)504
Mac TOMAIS, Peader. — Days and Destinies . . . . . 9(1920)158
— Songs of The Island Queen . . . . . 9(1920)158
MACALISTER, R. A. S. — Tara; A Pagan Sanctuary of Ireland 20(1931)665
— Ancient Ireland . . . . . 24(1935)319
— The Archaeology of Ireland . . . . . 18(1929)137
— The Book of Fenagh; Supplementary vol. . . . . 29(1940)472
— The History and Antiquities of Inis Cealtra . . . . . 6(1917)129
— Ireland in Pre-Celtic Times . . . . . 11(1922)632
— Leabhar Gabhála . . . . . 6(1917)146
— Lebor Gabála Erenn; The Book of The Taking of Ireland 29(1940)143
— Lebor Gabála Erenn; Part III. . . . . 29(1940)472
— Muiredach, Abbot of Monasterboice, 890-923 . . . . . 3(1914)308
— The Philistines, Their Civilisation and History . . . . 4(1915)148
— A Text-Book of European Archaeology . . . . . 11(1922)468
MACALISTER, R. A. S. & R. L. PRAEGER — Report on The Excavation of Uisneach . . . . . 18(1929)137
MACARTNEY, C. A. — Hungary . . . . . 24(1935)333
— Hungary and Her Successors . . . . . 30(1941)147
— Social Revolution in Austria . . . . . 16(1927)724
MACAULAY, Lord — History of England; (ed. by C H. Firth; illust.) v. 1-4. . . . . 4(1915)150

MACAULEY, R. — Three Days . . . . . 9(1920)159
MACCHIORO, V. D. — From Orpheus to Paul; A History of Orphism . . . . . 19(1930)701
MACHIAVELLI, N. — Discourses; (ed. by J. Walker S. J.) . . 39(1950)486
MACHLUP, F. — The Economics of Sellers' Competition . . 42(1956)465
— The Political Economy of Monopoly . . . . . 42(1956)465
MACKAY, J. — Trodden Gold . . . . . 17(1928)704
MACKAY, R. A. — The Unreformed Senate in Canada . . . 16(1927)355
MACKEAN, W. H. — Christian Monasticism in Egypt to close of The Fourth Century . . . . . 10(1921)163
MACKENZIE, Compton — Catholicism and Scotland . . . . 32(1943)137
— Prince Charlie . . . . . 23(1934)164
MACKENZIE-GRIEVE, A. — The Last Years of The Slave Trade 33(1944)133
MACKEY, E. (sj) — Directing Boys and Students . . . . . 47(1957)228
MACLAGAN, Edward (sir) — The Jesuits and The Great Mogul 21(1932)500
MAES, N. (ofm, rec) — Franciscan Mysticism . . . . . 18(1929)709
MAGEE, Brian — The English Recusants . . . . . 28(1939)684
MAGENNIS, P. E. — The Life and Times of The Prophet of Carmel . . . . . 16(1927)168
MAGER, A. — Therese Neumann . . . . . 22(1933)503
MAGNER, J. A. — Personality and Successful Living . . . . 35(1946)138
MAGUIRE, Conor (mrs) — S. Colette and Her Reform . . . . 13(1924)140
MAGUIRE, E. (canon) — A History of The Diocese of Raphoe 2 vols. . . . . 9(1920)642
MAGUIRE, M. R. P. — S. Ambrosii de Nabuthae . . . . . 16(1927)719
MAHER, D. C. — Partition . . . . . 7(1918)362
MAHONEY, E. J. (can) — Priests' Problems . . . . . 49(1960)114
MAHONY, J. (sj) — A History of The Catholic Church, Vol. 1. . . . . Vol. 3. 31(1942)541 35(1946)563
MAILLAUD, Pierre — The English Way . . . . . 34(1945)428
— France . . . . . 32(1943)150
MAINAGE, T. — La Psychologie de La Conversion . . . . . 5(1916)146
— Le Témoignage des Apostats . . . . . 6(1917)482
MÁIRE — See Mac GRIANNA, Séamus.
MAIRE, Gilbert — William James et Le Pragmatisme Religieux 23(1934)541
MAITRE, L. — Les Ecoles Episcopales et Monastiques en occident avant Les Universités, 768-1180 . . . . . 14(1925)495
MALAURIE, A. — La Femme de Judas . . . . . 13(1924)491
MALCOR, M. — Au Delà du Machinisme . . . . . 26(1937)515
MALEVEZ, L. (sj) — Le Message Chrétien et Le Mythe; La Théologie de R. Bultmann . . . . . 44(1955)230
MALLET, B. (sir) & C. O. GEORGE — British Budgets . . . . 19(1930)140
MALLOCK, W. H. — Social Reform . . . . . 3(1914)339
MALLON, A. — Les Hébreux en Egypte . . . . . 13(1924)507
MALONE, A. E. — The Irish Drama (1896-1928) . . . . . 18(1929)353
MALRAUX, Andr. — The Voices of Silence . . . . . 44(1955)479
MANDONNET, P. — S. Dominique . . . . . 27(1938)325

MANDONNET, P. & J. DESTREZ — Bibliothèque Thomiste, tom. 1. . . . . 12(1923)341
MANGAN, J. Clarence — Poets and Poetry of Munster . . . 15(1926)677
MANGAN, John J. — Erasmus of Rotterdam, 2 vols * . . . . 16(1927)595
MANN, H. K. (mgr) — Lives of the Popes in Middle ages: Vol. 13. 16(1927)541
. . . Vol. 14. . . . 17(1928)508 v. 15. . . . 18(1929)330
. . . Vol. 17. . . . 21(1932)153 v. 18. . . . 21(1932)483
MANN, Thomas — Doktor Faustus * . . . . . 42(1953)433
MANN, W. — Follies and Frauds of Spiritualism . . . . . 8(1919)523
MANIN, Ethel — German Journey * . . . . . 37(1948)409
MANSERGH, Nicholas — Britain and Ireland . . . . . 31(1942)533
— The Coming of The First World War (1878-1914) . . . 39(1950)231
— The Commonwealth and The Nations . . . . . 38(1949)370
— Ireland in The Age of Reform and Revolution . . . . 29(1940)645
— The Irish Free State, its Government and Politics . . . 23(1934)714
MANWARING, E. W. — Italian Landscape in 18 cent. England 14(1925)658
MARANÓN, Gregorio — Tiberius; a Study in Resentment . . 45(1956)242
MARC, André (sj) — Dialectique de l'Affirmation . . . . . 43(1954)344
— Dialectique de l'Agir (Third work) . . . . . 45(1956)481
— Psychologie Réflexive . . . . . 40(1951)123
MARCHAND, A. — Les Faits de Lourdes; Nouvelles Séries de Guérisons (1923-1925) . . . . . 17(1928)524
MARCHANT, James (sir) — Anthology of Jesus . . . . . 18(1929)522
— The Madonna; An Anthology . . . . . 18(1929)142
— The Way to God . . . . . 22(1933)331
MARÉCHAL, J. (sj) — Études sur la Psychologie des Mystiques; . . . Tome, 1. . . 16(1927)707 Tome, 2. . . . 26(1937)495
— Le Point de départ de La Métaphysique, cah. 1, 2, 3 . . . . Cah. 1. . . 18(1929)173 Cah. 4. . . 36(1947)374
— Précis d'Histoire de La Philosophie Moderne tome 1. . . 23(1934)537
— Studies in The Psychology of Mystics . . . . . 16(1927)707
MARGENAU, H. — Thomas and The Physics of 1958; a confrontation (Aquinas Lecture) . . . . . 48(1959)118
MARIN, Abbé — S. Nicolas Évêque de Myre . . . . . 6(1917)301
MARINOFF, I. — The Heresy of National Socialism . . . . 30(1941)636
MARIQUE, Pierre — History of Christian Education . . . . 21(1932)498
MARITAIN, Jacques — Art and Scholasticism * . . . . . 19(1930)467
— Christianity and Democracy . . . . . 35(1946)130
— Distinguish to unite or The Degrees of Knowledge . . 49(1960)106
— Education at The Cross-Roads * . . . . . 33(1944)22
— L'Esprit . . . . . 28(1939)699
— An Introduction to Logic . . . . . 28(1939)179
— An Introduction to Philosophy . . . . . 19(1930)352
— Neuf Leçons sur La Philosophie Morale . . . . . 42(1953)401
— On the Philosophy of History . . . . . 49(1960)90
— La Philosophie de La Nature . . . . . 25(1936)170
— Questions de Conscience . . . . . 28(1939)177
— Du Régime temporel et de la Liberté . . . . . 23(1934)361

(MARITAIN, Jacques)
— Religion and Culture (Essays in Order) . . . . . 20(1931)318
— The Rights of Man . . . . . 34(1945)286
— S. Thomas and The Problem of Evil . . . . . 32(1943)291
— Science et Sagesse . . . . . 25(1936)350
— Sept Leçons sur l'être . . . . . 24(1935)710
— The Things that are not Caesar's . . . . . 20(1931)169
— The Twilight of Civilization . . . . . 35(1946)130
MARMION, C. (dom) — Le Christ dans Ses Mystères . . . . 11(1922)499
— Christ in His Mysteries . . . . . 30(1941)129
— Christ The Ideal of The Monk . . . . . 30(1941)129
— Christ The Life of The Soul . . . . . 30(1941)129
— Le Christ Vie de l'Ame . . . . . 11(1922)499
MARQUES-RIVIÈRE, J. — La Chine dans Le Monde . . . . 25(1936)515
— L'U. R. S. S. dans le Monde . . . . . 24(1935)517
MARRIOTT, J. A. R. — Economics and Ethics . . . . . 12(1923)663
MARROT, H. V. — The Life and Letter of John Galsworthy . . 25(1936)149
MARROU, H. I. — A History of Education in Antiquity . . . 46(1957)368
— S. Augustine (Augustine's influence) . . . . . 48(1959)372
— S. Augustin et la fin de la Culture Antique . . . . . 28(1939)514
MARSH, A. — Full Employment in Ireland . . . . . 35(1946)422
MARSH, F. B. — A History of the Roman World, 146-30 B. C. 24(1935)160
MARSHALL, J. — The Ethics of Medical Practice . . . . . 50(1961)451
MARTIN, Philip. M. — Mastery and Mercy; a study of two Religious Poems . . . . . 46(1957)491
MARTIN, William Oliver — Metaphysics and Ideology (Aquinas Lecture, 1959) . . . . . 48(1959)241
MARTIN-CLARKE, D. E. — Culture in Early Anglo-Saxon England . . . . . 38(1949)249
MARTINDALE, C. C. (sj) — Catholic Thought and Thinkers . 11(1922)164
— The Faith of The Roman Church . . . . . 39(1950)219
— The Goddess of Ghosts . . . . . 4(1915)665
— The Gospel and The Citizen. . . . . 6(1917)716
— In God's Nursery . . . . . 2(1913)325
— Life of Mgr Robert Hugh Benson, 2 vols. . . . . 5(1916)618
— Marie-Thérèse Couderc . . . . . 11(1922)165
— The Message of Fatima . . . . . 40(1951)250
— The Queen's Daughters . . . . . 41(1952)125
— Richard Philip Garrold, S. J. . . . . 11(1922)125
— S. Camillus . . . . . 35(1946)553
— S. Justin the Martyr . . . . . 11(1922)164
— The Sweet Singer of Israel . . . . . 30(1941)476
— The Vocation of Aloysius Gonzaga . . . . . 17(1928)138
— Why I am a Catholic . . . . . 20(1931)142
MARTINEZ DEL CAMPO, R. (sj) — Theologia Naturalis (Cursus Philos. Soc. Jesu) . . . . . 33(1944)569
MARTYN, E. — The Dream Physician . . . . . 7(1918)362
MARX, P. (osb) — Dom Virgil and The Liturgical Movement . . 47(1958)475

MASAI, F. — Essai sur Les Origines de La Miniature dite Irlandaise * . . . . . 37(1948)267
MASCALL, E. L. — Christian Theology and Natural Science, some questions on their relations; The Bampton Lectures, 1956 45(1956)473
— Existence and Analogy . . . . . 39(1950)236
MASEFIELD, J. — Philip the King; and other Poems . . . . . 3(1914)535
— Poems of John Masefield . . . . . 6(1917)708
MASON, A. J. (trans.) — Fifty Spiritual Homilies of S. Macarius the Egyptian . . . . . 11(1922)331
MASSERON, A. — Les Enigmes de La Divine Comédie . . . . 11(1922)490
— The Franciscans . . . . . 20(1931)688
— Les Franciscains . . . . . 20(1931)688
— Pour Comprendre La Divine Comédie . . . . . 28(1939)691
— S. Antonin (1389-1459) . . . . . 18(1929)530
MASSIS, H. — Judgements, Vols. I & II . . . . . 13(1924)343
MASSON, F. — Napoleon at St. Helens . . . . . 38(1949)243
MASSON, Y. E. (op) — Vie Chrétienne et Vie Spirituelle . . . 19(1930)168
MASTERS, E. L. — Songs and Satires . . . . . 5(1916)639
— Spoon River Anthology . . . . . 5(1916)637
MASURE, Eugene (can) — The Christian Sacrifice . . . . . 33(1944)571
MATHESON, P. E. — Epictetus; The Discourses and Manual together with Fragments of his Writings . . . . . 6(1917)720
MATHESON, W. — The Songs of John MacCodrum . . . . . 28(1939)148
MATHEW, D. (abp) — Acton; The Formative Years . . . . . 35(1946)263
— Ethiopia; The study of a Polity, 1540-1935 . . . . . 36(1947)500
— Scotland under Charles I. . . . . 45(1956)362
MATTHIESSEN, F. O. — The Achievement of T. S. Eliot; an Essay on the Nature of Poetry . . . . . 48(1959)355
MATURIN, B. W. — Sermons and sermon notes . . . . . 6(1917)348
MAURIAC, François — The Son of Man . . . . . 49(1960)331
MAURICE, F. (sir) — The Adventures of Edward Wogan . . . 34(1945)425
— Robert E. Lee the Soldier . . . . . 15(1926)323
MAUROIS, A. — Ariel ou La Vie de Shelley . . . . . 13(1924)141
MAURON, C. — Aesthetics and Psychology . . . . . 26(1937)341
MAURRAS, C. — Le Pape, La Guerre et La Paix . . . . . 7(1918)540
MAUSBACH, J. — Catholic Moral Teaching and its antigonists 4(1915)478
s. MAXIMUS. The Confessor — The Ascetic Life; The Four Centuries on Charity. (Anc. Chr. Writers) . . . . . 46(1957)376
MAXWELL, Constantia — Country and Town in Ireland under the Georges . . . . . 29(1940)639
— Dublin under The Georges . . . . . 25(1936)512
— Foundations of Modern Ireland, Part I. . . . . 11(1922)147
— Irish History from Contemporary Sources, 1509-1610 . . 12(1923)507
— A Short Bibliography of Irish History . . . . . 11(1922)166
— The Stranger in Ireland from the Reign of Elizabeth to The Great Famine . . . . . 45(1956)361
MAXWELL, W. H. — Wild sports of the West * . . . . . 5(1916)201
MAY, J. L. — Fénelon . . . . . 27(1938)679

MAYCOCK, A. L. — The Inquisition . . . . . 16(1927)182
MAYER, F. P. — Max Weber and German Politics . . . . . 33(1944)568
— Political thought in France; From Sieyès to Sorel . . . 32(1943)430
MAYNARD, C. L. — The Kingdom of Heaven is like . . . . 14(1925)159
MAYNARD, Theodore — Apostle of Charity; The Life of S. Vincent de Paul . . . . . 30(1941)141
— Leaves from the Laurel Tree . . . . . 8(1919)517
— The Odyssey of Francis Xavier . . . . . 26(1937)673
— Too small a World; Life of Mother Cabrini . . . . . 34(1945)422
MAYNARD-SMITH, H. — Henry VIII and The Reformation . 38(1949)115
MAZUR, Paul M. — American Prosperity; Its causes and consequences . . . . . 17(1928)702
Mc AULIFFE, H. J. (sj) — Father Tim . . . . . 33(1944)409
Mc CAFFREY, P. R. — The White Friars . . . . . 16(1927)168
Mc CANN, A. (sr) — The History of Mother Seton's Daughters 6(1917)701
— The History of Mother Seton's Daughters . . . . . 13(1924)152
Mc CANN, Justin (dom) — The Rule of S. Benedict in Latin & English . . . . . 44(1955)256
Mc CARRON, H. — Realisation; A Philosophy of Poetry . . 26(1937)343
Mc CARTHY, Dennis, A. — The Harp of Life . . . . . 20(1931)522
Mc CARTHY, J. (can) — Problems in Theology: vol. 1. The Sacraments . . . . . 46(1957)133
— Problems in Theology; v. 2. The Commandments . . . 50(1961)452
Mc CARTHY, R. C. — Safeguarding Mental Health . . . . 26(1937)327
Mc CARTHY, S. T. — The MacCarthys of Munster . . . . . 12(1923)317
Mc CLINTOCK, H. F. — Old Irish and Highland Dress . . . 40(1951)303
Mc CLURE, M. A. — The Pilgrimage of Etheria . . . . . 8(1919)511
Mc CRACKEN, J. L. — Representative Government in Ireland; Dail Eireann 1919-48 . . . . . 48(1959)104
Mc CRAITH, L. M. — Romance of Irish Heroes . . . . . 13(1924)672
— Romance of Irish Heroines . . . . . 13(1924)672
Mc CULLAGH, F. — The Bolshevik Persecution of Christianity 13(1924)336
— A Prisoner of The Reds . . . . . 10(1921)655
— Red Mexico . . . . . 17(1928)708
Mc DERMOTT, R. P. & D. A. WEBB — Irish Protestantism To-Day and To-Morrow . . . . . 34(1945)231
Mc DONALD, W. (rev) — Reminiscences of a Maynooth Professor 14(1925)648
— Some Ethical Aspects of The Social Question . . . . . 10(1921)167
Mc DOWELL, R. (rev) — The Church and Economics . . . . 17(1928)699
Mc DOWELL, R. B. — Irish Public Opinion 1750-1800 . . . . 33(1944)421
— Public Opinion and Government Policy in Ireland 1801-46 45(1956)253
Mc ENTEE, G. P. — The Social Catholic Movement in Great Britain . . . . . 16(1927)741
Mc FADYEN, J. F. — Jesus and Life . . . . . 8(1919)700
Mc FALL, R. J. — Railway Monopoly and Rate Regulation . . . 6(1917)132
Mc GARRIGLE, F. J. (sj) — My Father's Will . . . . . 33(1944)431
Mc GARRY, L. — The Holy Eucharist in Middle English Homiletic and Devotional Verse . . . . . 27(1938)173

Mc GRATH, Fergal (sj) — Adventure Island . . . . . 21(1932)669
— Father John Sullivan . . . . . 30(1941)613
— The Last Lap . . . . . 14(1925)676
— Life in Christ; Religious Doctrine for Secondary Schools . 46(1957)134
— Newman's University; Idea and Reality . . . . . 40(1951)198
Mc GRATH, M. (ed) — Cinnlae Amhlaoibh Uí Shuílleabhaín 25(1936)685
— Cinnlae Amhlaoibh Uí Shuíleabhaín, IV. . . . . 27(1938)154
Mc GUCKEN, Wm. J. (sj) — The Jesuits and Education . . . 21(1932)323
Mc HUGH, Mary. F. — Poems . . . . . 9(1920)158
Mc HUGH, R. J. — Carlow in '98; Autobiog. of William Farrell of Carlow . . . . . 38(1949)486
Mc KENNA, L. (sj) — Aongus Ó Dalaigh . . . . . 8(1919)495
— Bardic Syntactical Tracts . . . . . 33(1944)413
— Book of O'Hara; Leabhar I Eadhra . . . . . 41(1952)373
— Foclóir Béarla agus Gaedhilge . . . . . 25(1936)328
— Iomarbhagh na bhFileadh . . . . . 10(1921)310
— Life and Work of Fr. James A. Cullen, S. J. . . . . 13(1924)476
— The Social Teachings of James Connolly . . . . . 9(1920)486
Mc KENNA, Ml. — Poems . . . . . 30(1941)311
Mc KENNA, S. — Midas and Son . . . . . 8(1919)324
— Paganism and Pagan Survivals in Spain . . . . . 27(1938)323
— Sonia; Between two Worlds . . . . . 6(1917)305
Mc KENZIE & OLDFATHER (ed) — Ysopet-Avionnet . . . . 10(1921)664
Mc KEOUGH, M. J. — The Meaning of The Rationes Seminales in S. Augustine . . . . . 16(1927)538
Mc KEVITT, P. — The Plan of Society . . . . . 34(1945)138
Mc KILLOP, M. — Food Values . . . . . 6(1917)162
Mc KILLOP & Mc KILLOP — Efficiency Methods . . . . . 7(1918)517
Mc KISACK, May — The Fourteenth Century, 1307-1399 . . 49(1960)215
Mc LAUGHLIN, P. J. — The Church and Modern Science . . . 47(1958)351
Mc LEAN, D. A. — The Morality of The Strike . . . . . 11(1922)157
Mc MAHON, C. (sr) — Aesthetics and Art in The Astree of Honore D'Urfe . . . . . 17(1928)523
Mc MAHON, J. T. — Building Character from Within . . . . 29(1940)476
— Some Methods of Teaching Religion . . . . . 18(1929)150
Mc NABB, P. — Limerick Rural Survey; Interim Report; Migration 49(1960)436
Mc NAUGHT, J. C. — The Celtic Church and The See of Peter 17(1928)337
Mc NEILL, C. — The Tanner Letters; Original Documens on Irish Affairs in the 16th & 17th Centuries . . . . . 33(1944)276
Mc NEILL, Mary — The Life and Times of Mary Ann McCracken; A Belfast Panorama . . . . . 50(1961)111
Mc QUAID, J. C. (apb) — Wellsprings of The Faith . . . . 46(1957)113
Mc REAVY, L. L. — A Modern Magdalen; Eve Lavallière . . . 24(1935)329
Mc SORLEY, Jos (Paulist) — Father Hecker and His Friends . . 43(1954)108
Mc TAGGART, J. — The Nature of Existence (ed. by C. D. Broad) 17(1928)345
MEARNS, J. — The Canticles of The Christian Church; Eastern & Western in early and Mediaeval Times . . . . . 3(1914)166
— Early Latin Hymnaries . . . . . 3(1914)166

MEDDLESTON, R. D — Newman and Bloxam; An Oxford Friendship . . . . . 37(1948)114
MEDLICOTT, W. N. — The Congress of Berlin and after . . 28(1939)160
MEE & HOLDEN — Defeat? The Truth about the Betrayal of Britain . . . . . 6(1917)349
MEEHAN, Desin (rev) — Window on Maynooth . . . . . 38(1949)368
MEEHAN, Francis. X. (rev) — Efficient Causality in Aristotle and S. Thomas . . . . . 31(1942)140
MEENAN, James — Centenary History of The Literary and Historical Debating Society . . . . . 47(1958)341
— The Italian Corporative System . . . . . 33(1944)422
MEIER, M. — Die Lehre des Thomas von Aquino de Passionibus Animae . . . . . 2(1913)152
— Theologie und Wissenschaft nach der Lehre der Hochscholastik . . . . . 2(1913)152
MEISSNER, E. — Confusion of Faces; German History . . . . 35(1946)562
— Entstehung des Historismus * . . . . . 36(1947)151
MÉJECASE, F. (abbé) — Frédéric Ozanam et l'Eglise . . . . . 23(1934)165
MÉLINE, Abbé — The Moral Law of The Family . . . . . 19(1930)165
MENCZER, Béla — Catholic Political Thought (1780-1848) . . 41(1952)377
MENON, W. K. N. — The Development of William Butler Yeats 32(1943)127
MENZIES, Lucy (tr) — The Revelations of Mechtild . . . . 43(1954)115
— S. Columba of Iona . . . . . 10(1921)134
MERCIER, C. — A new Logic . . . . . 1(1912)406
MERCIER, C. A. — Spirit Experience . . . . . 8(1919)523
MERCIER, Dés. (card) — A Manual of Modern Scholastic Philosophy .Vols 1, 2. . . . . 7(1918)170
MERRIAM, C. E. — Systematic Politics . . . . . 35(1946)568
MERRY DEL VAL, R. (card) — The Spanish Basques and Separatism . . . . . 29(1940)327
MERSCH, E. (sj) — Le Corps Mystique du Christ . . . . . 22(1933)355
MERTON, L. (ocr) — The Ascent to Truth . . . . . 41(1952)127
— Elected Silence . . . . . 39(1950)220
— No Man is An Island . . . . . 45(1956)368
— Seeds of Contemplation . . . . . 39(1950)220
— The Sign of Jonas . . . . . 43(1954)118
— The Silent Life . . . . . 47(1958)473
MERTON, Reginald — Cardinal Ximenes and The Making of Spain . . . . . 23(1934)705
MESNARD, J. — Pascal; His Life and Works . . . . . 42(1953)460
MESSENGER, E. C. — The Reformation; The Mass, and The Priesthood . . . . . 25(1936)496
MESSMER, S. G. (abp) — Outlines of Bible Knowledge . . . 18(1929)162
MESSNER, J. (mgr) — Dollfuss . . . . . 25(1936)696
— Man's suffering and God's Love . . . . . 30(1941)636
METFORD, J. C. J. — San Martín The Liberator . . . . . 40(1951)112
s. METHODIUS — The Symposium; a Treatise on Chastity (Anc. Chr. Writers) . . . . . 48(1959)374

METZGER, J. — Das Katholische Schrifttum im Heutigen England 27(1938)173
MEYER, K. — Betha Colmáin Mac Luacháin * . . . . . 1(1912)183
— Miscellanea Hibernica . . . . . 7(1918)152
MEYER, L. — S. Jean Chrysostome . . . . . 25(1936)147
MEYER-LUBKE, W. — Romanisches Etymologisches Wörterbuch 1(1912)213
MEYNELL, A. — Essays . . . . . 3(1914)533
— Hearts of Controversy . . . . . 7(1918)351
— The Poems of . . . . . 30(1941)311
MEYNELL, W. — Verses and Reverses . . . . . 2(1913)930
MICHAEL & TAYLOR — The Far East in The Modern World . 46(1957)482
MICHEL, A. — La Question Sociale . . . . . 11(1922)503
— Questions Théologiques du Temps Présent . . . . . 8(1919)331
MICHENER, N. W. — Maritain on The Nature of Man in a Christian Democracy . . . . . 47(1958)220
MICHONNEAU, G. (abbé) — Revolution in a City Parish * . 38(1949)175
MICHOTTE & PRUM — Études Expérimentales sur Le Choix Volontaire et ses Antécédents Immédiats . . . . . 1(1912)401
MICKLEM, N. — National Socialism and the Roman Catholic Church . . . . . 28(1939)505
— The Theology of Politics * . . . . . 30(1941)481
MICKS, W. L. — Congested Districts Board for Ireland . . . . 14(1925)326
MIDDLETON, R. D. — Newman at Oxford; His Religious Development . . . . . 39(1950)488
MIKHAYLOV, N. — Soviet Geography . . . . . 25(1936)341
— Soviet Geography . . . . . 26(1937)688
MILLAR, G. — Grellana . . . . . 44(1955)360
MILLAR, Oliver — Thomas Gainsborough (Analysis of Gainsborough's style) . . . . . 40(1951)248
MILLE, P. — En Groupe de Bellone . . . . . 6(1917)169
MILLER, J. H. — Charles Dickens; The world of His Novels 49(1960)205
MILLER, Otto — Der Individualismus als Schicksal . . . . . 23(1934)181
MILLER, W. — Trebizond . . . . . 15(1926)520
MILLIGAN, A. L. — The Daughter of Donagh . . . . . 9(1920)309
MILROY, S. — Memories of Mountjoy . . . . . 7(1918)175
MILYOUKOV, etc. — Russian Problems and Realities . . . . 8(1919)155
MITCHISON, N. — Anna Comnena . . . . . 17(1928)694
MITRANY, D. — A Working Peace System . . . . . 32(1943)428
MITTON, G. E. — Austria-Hungary . . . . . 5(1916)307
MOBERLY, W. (sir) — The Crisis in The University . . . . 38(1949)366
MOCQUEREAU, A. — Paléographie Musicale . . . . . 13(1924)500
MOENCH, W. — Die Italienische Platonrenaissance . . . . 26(1937)339
MOGEY, J. M. — Rural life in Northern Ireland . . . . . 37(1948)126
MOHR, Heinrich — Menschen und Heilige; Katholische Gestalten . . . . . 19(1930)330
MOISANT, X. (rev) — L'Ame de l'Irlande . . . . . 10(1921)175
— La Fortune d'Irlande . . . . . 9(1920)627
MOLINA, Thos. — Das Leiden im Weltplan . . . . . 20(1931)319

MOLINARI, P. (sj) — Julian of Norwich; The Teaching of a 14th cent. English Mystic . . . . . 47(1958)116
MOMIGLIANO, A. — Claudius the Emperor and his achievement 23(1934)516
MONAHAN, M. — Life and Letters of Janet Erskine Stuart . . 11(1922)638
— S. Madeleine Sophie Barat . . . . . 14(1925)307
MONCEAUX, Paul — S. Jerome, the early years . . . . . 22(1933)506
MONCUR-SIME, A. H. — Shakespeare; His Music and Song . . 8(1919)514
MONRO, M. T. — Enjoying the New Testament . . . . . 34(1945)284
MONROE & HENDERSON (ed) — The New Poetry . . . . 6(1917)508
MONTAGUE, J. — Forms of Exile . . . . . 48(1959)230
MONTGOMERY, Marshall — Studies in The Age of Goethe . 20(1931)513
MOODY, E. — Logic of William of Occam . . . . . 25(1936)165
MOODY, T. W. — The Londonderry Plantation 1609-41 . . . 28(1939)517
MOODY & BECKETT — Queen's Belfast 1845-1945; The History of a University. 2. vols. . . . . 49(1960)95
MOON, P. T. — Labour Problem and The Catholic Social Movement in France * . . . . . 11(1922)424
MOORE, C. H. — The Religious Thought of The Greeks . . . 6(1917)498
MOORE, G. — Letters 1895-1933 to Lady Cunard (ed. by R. Hart-Davis) . . . . . 46(1957)489
MOORE, Herbert — The Treatise of Novatian on The Trinity 9(1920)488
MOORE, R. W. — The Romans in Britain . . . . . 27(1938)526
MOORE & DULONG — Sententiae Petri Pictaviensis. Vol. 1. 33(1944)284
MOORE, S. & B. — The Reaping . . . . . 12(1923)498
MOOREHEAD, T. G. — A Short History of Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital . . . . . 32(1943)296
MOORMAN, M. — William Wordsworth; A Biography, the early years, 1770-1803 . . . . . 46(1957)254
MORAN, Cather — Spain; Its story briefly told . . . . . 20(1931)163
MORAN, J. — Alpha et Omega . . . . . 25(1936)498
MORAN, J. G. (sj) — Cosmologia (Cursus Philos. S. J.) . . . 33(1944)569
MORAN, Lord — The Anatomy of Courage . . . . . 35(1946)288
MORE, B. — A Lover's Rosary . . . . . 9(1920)325
MORE, Jasper — The Land of Italy. . . . . 38(1949)473
MORE, P. E. — The Drift of Romanticism . . . . . 7(1918)351
MOREL, E. D. — The Black Man's Burden. . . . . 9(1920)632
MORET, A. — The Nile and Egyptian Civilisation . . . . . 17(1928)686
MORGAN, James (rev) — The importance of Tertullian in The Development of Christian Dogma . . . . . 17(1928)527
MORIARTY, F. L. (sj) — Introducing The Old Testament . . 49(1960)322
MORRALL, J. B. — Political Thought in Medieval Times . . . 47(1958)335
MORRIS, Christopher — Political Thought in England; Tyndale to Hooker . . . . . 43(1954)484
MORRIS, C. R. & M. — A History of Political Ideas . . . . 13(1924)678
MORRIS, Joan — Modern Sacred Art . . . . . 28(1939)321
MORRIS, W. M. (rev) — British violin Makers . . . . . 9(1920)319
MORRISROE, P. — A little manual of Liturgy for the use of Schools and the Laity . . . . . 16(1927)366

MORSE, F. C. — Furniture of The Olden Time . . . . . 37(1948)107
MORTON, H. V. — In the Steps of The Master . . . . . 25(1936)519
— Middle East . . . . . 30(1941)470
MORTON, J. B. — Bastille falls and other studies of The French Revolution . . . . . 25(1936)695
— The Dauphin . . . . . 26(1937)671
— Hilaire Belloc; a Memoir . . . . . 44(1955)358
— Saint-Just . . . . . 28(1939)676
MOSS, G. McN. — Epic of The Alcazar * . . . . . 27(1938)314
MOSSNER, E. C. — Forgotten Hume; Le bon David . . . . 33(1944)272
MOULE, A. C. — Christians in China before 1550 . . . . . 20(1931)517
MOULTON, H. G. — Reparations Plan . . . . . 13(1924)486
MOULTON, R. G. — Modern story of Literature . . . . . 5(1916)649
MOULTON & McGUIRE — Germany's Capacity to Pay . . 12(1923)492
MOULTON & MILLIGAN — Vocabulary of the Greek Testament. Part. 1. . . . . 4(1915)321
MOUNIER, Emmanuel — Personalism . . . . . 41(1952)238
MOUROUX, Jean — Christian Experience; Introd. to Theology 44(1955)502
— Meaning of Man (trans. S. H. C. Downes) . . . . . 38(1949)124
MOURRET, F. (ss) — History of The Catholic Church . . . . 20(1931)345
— History of The Catholic Church, Vol. 2. . . . . 24(1935)677
MOURRET, Leonard — Le Concile du Vatican . . . . . 9(1920)154
MOUTIER, E. — L'Ame de France . . . . . 9(1920)173
MOWAT, C. L. — Britain between the Wars 1918-1940 . . . 44(1955)508
MOZLEY, J. K. — Achievements of Christianity . . . . . 7(1918)509
MUCKERMANN, F. — Goethe * . . . . . 21(1932)657
MUEHLHAUSEN, L. — Die Vier Zweige des Mabinogi . . . 15(1926)328
MUELLER-LYER, F. — History of Social Development . . . . 10(1921)170
MUHLEN, N. — Hitler's Magician; Schacht . . . . . 28(1939)340
MUIR, E. — John Knox; Portrait of a Calvinist * . . . . . 19(1930)309
MUIR, R. — The Expansion of Europe . . . . . 6(1917)341
— Nationalism and Internationalism . . . . . 6(1917)173
— National Self-Government . . . . . 8(1919)144
MUIR & O'LOUGHLIN — Voyage to Illyria . . . . . 27(1938)518
MUIRHEAD, J. H. — Bernard Bosanquet and His Friends . . . 26(1937)526
— German Philosophy in relation to The War . . . . . 4(1915)312
MULCAHY, Richard E. (sj) — The Economics of Heinrich Pesch 43(1954)467
MULCHRONE, K. — Caithreim Cellaig . . . . . 23(1934)343
MULDER, W. (sj) — Gerardi Magni Epistolae . . . . . 24(1935)138
MULHOLLAND, R. — Dreams and Realities . . . . . 6(1917)159
— O'Loghlin of Clare . . . . . 5(1916)628
MUNCUNILL, J. — Tractatus de Deo Creatore et de Novissimis 12(1923)685
MUNRO, W. B. — The Government of The United States . . 8(1919)338
MUNZER, E. — Solovycv; Prophet of Russian Western Unity . 45(1956)245
MURPHY, C. K. — The Spirit of The Society of S. Vincent De Paul . . . . . 30(1941)141
MURPHY, Fergus — Publish or Perish . . . . . 40(1951)479
MURPHY, F. X. (cssp) — Rufinus of Aquileia (345-411) . . . 35(1946)266

MURPHY, G. — Early Irish Lyrics * . . . . . 46(1957)340
— Duanaire Finn. p. 2. . . . . 23(1934)167
MURPHY, J. — In Emmet's Day . . . . . 15(1926)333
MURPHY, Ml. — Co-Operative Marketing of Agricultural Products . . . . . 17(1928)717
MURPHY, Ml. J. — At Slieve Gullion's Foot . . . . . 32(1943)147
MURRAY, N. J. — A Wind upon the Heath . . . . . 8(1919)336
MURRAY, P. & L. — A Dictionary of Art and Artists . . . . 49(1960)201
MURRAY, R. H. (rev) — Documents in The Record Office, Dublin 8(1919)503
— Erasmus and Luther . . . . . 9(1920)640
— The Journal of John Stevens . . . . . 2(1913)358
— The Political Consequences of The Reformation . . . . 15(1926)525
MURRAY, T. C. — Michaelmas Eve; a play in 3 acts . . . . 22(1933)160
— Spring and other Plays . . . . . 7(1918)362
— Spring Horizon . . . . . 26(1937)157
MURRY, John M. — The Free Society . . . . . 37(1948)252
— Jonathan Swift; A Critical Biography. . . . . 44(1955)119

NADEL, S. F. — A Black Byzantium . . . . . 32(1943)284
NADLER, J. & H. R. VON SRBIK — Oesterreich; Erbe und Sendung im deutschen Raum * . . . . . 27(1938)213
NALLY, T. H. — Finn Varra Maa . . . . . 7(1918)362
NAMIER, Lewis — England in The Age of The American Revolution * . . . . . 45(1956)467
— The Structure of Politics at The Accession of George III. * 45(1956)467
NAMIER, L. B. — Europe in Decay; A Study in Disintegration, 1936-1940 . . . . . 39(1950)231
— The Revolution of The Intellectuals, 1848 . . . . . 35(1946)426
NANTEUIL, J. — Sainte Radegonde . . . . . 29(1940)312
NASH, A. S. — The University and The Modern World . . . 34(1945)273
NASH, R. (sj) — Ideals to Live By . . . . . 47(1958)229
— The Nun at Her Prie-Dieu. . . . . 40(1951)127
— The Priest at His Prie-Dieu . . . . . 40(1951)127
— Send forth Thy Light . . . . . 35(1946)576
NATHAN, O. — Economic System * . . . . . 34(1945)163
NAUMANN, F. — Central Europe . . . . . 5(1916)473
NÉDONCELLE, M. — Baron Friedrich von Hügel . . . . . 26(1937)321
— Existe-t-il une Philosophie Chrétienne ? . . . . . 47(1958)221
NEILSON, J. S. — Beauty imposes; Some Recent Verse * . . . 31(1942)513
NELL-BREUNING, O. (sj) — Grundzüge der Börsenmoral . . . 18(1929)351
NESMY, J. — L'Arc-en-Ciel . . . . . 9(1920)636
— Pour Marier Colette . . . . . 8(1919)527
— Les Quatre Saisons de La Forêt . . . . . 11(1922)494
NEVIN, E. — Textbook of Economic Analysis . . . . . 48(1959)103
NEVINS, A. — The University of Illinois . . . . . 7(1918)153
NEWBOLD, H. B. — Industry and Rural Life . . . . . 33(1944)429
NEWBOLT, H. (sir) — A New Study of English Poetry . . . . 7(1918)182
NEWFANG, O. — Capitalism and Communism a reconciliation 22(1933)163

(NEWFANG, O.)
— The United States of The World . . . . . 22(1933)164
NEWMAN, E. — A Musical Motley . . . . . 9(1920)321
NEWMAN, J. (rev) — Co-Responsibility in Industry; Social Justice in Labour-Management Relations . . . . . 45(1956)118
— Foundations of Justice . . . . . 43(1954)469
— A Time for Truth . . . . . 45(1956)364
— What is Catholic Action? An Introduction to the Lay Apostolate . . . . . 47(1958)472
NEWMAN, J. H. (card) — Correspondence with John Keble and others 1839-45 . . . . . 7(1918)711
— Dream of Gerontius . . . . . 17(1928)522
— Essay on Development* . . . . . 2(1913)771
— The Idea of a Liberal Education (a selection by H. Tristram) 42(1953)233
— Meditations and Devotions . . . . . 43(1954)472
— University Sketches (ed. by M. Tierney) . . . . . 42(1953)232
NEWTON, E. — The Meaning of Beauty . . . . . 41(1952)112
Ní AIRTNEIDE, E. — Criostoir Naomhtha agus Sgealta eile . . 13(1924)485
Ní CHEALLACHAIN, M. — Irish at Home . . . . . 10(1921)644
Ní CHIARAGAIN, E. M. — Index to The Gaelic Journal, 1882-1901 25(1936)153
Ní CHLÉIREGH, M. — Eachtra Na Gcuradh and Coimheasgar Na Gcuradh . . . . . 32(1943)574
Ní DHÉISIGHE, S. — Paidreacha na nDaoine . . . . . 13(1924)325
Ní DHOCHARTAIGH, B. — Seamrog na gCeithre nDuilleog . 14(1925)322
Ní MHUIRGHEASA, M. — Imtheacht an dá Nónmhar agus Toraigheact Taise Taoibhghile . . . . . 44(1955)370
Ní OGÁIN, R. — Duanaire Gaedhilge . . . . . 11(1922)335
Ní OGÁIN, U. & Ó DUIBHIR, R. — Dánta Dé . . . . . 18(1929)174
Ní SHÉAGHDHA, Nessa — Agallamh Na Seanorach . . . . 31(1942)525
— Stair Fhír-Cheart ar Éirinn (Reily) . . . . . 32(1943)574
Ní SHÉAGHDHA & Ní MHUIRGHEASA — Trí Bruidhne . . 32(1943)574
NIBLETT, W. R. — Christian Education in a Secular Society . 50(1961)206
NICHOLLS, W. — Revelation in Christ . . . . . 47(1958)354
NICHOLSON, J. S. — Inflation . . . . . 9(1920)167
— Revival of Marxism . . . . . 10(1921)495
— War Finance . . . . . 7(1918)183
NICKERSON, H. — The Inquisition . . . . . 14(1925)157
NICKL, G. — Der Anteil des Volkes an der Messliturgie im Frankenreiche von Chlodwich bis auf Karl den Grossen 20(1931)346
NICOL, Donald. M. — The Despotate of Epiros (History of this little known thirteenth century kingdom) . . . . . 47(1958)212
NICOLL, A. — A History of Early Eighteenth Century Drama. 14(1925)337
NICOLOSON, H. — The Congress of Vienna; A Study in Allied Unity, 1812-1822 . . . . . 35(1946)428
NICOLSON, Harold — The Desire to Please . . . . . 32(1943)420
— Tennyson . . . . . 12(1923)318
NIEDERMEYER, A. — Compendium of Pastoral Medicine, (trans. by F. Buomanno, O. F. M.) . . . . . 50(1961)451

NIHARD, R. — La Méthode des Tests . . . . . 21(1932)668
NILSSON, M. P. — A History of Greek Religion . . . . . 14(1925)666
— Minoan-Mycenaean Religion and its Survival in Greek Religion . . . . . 17(1928)146
NITTI, F. — They Make a Desert . . . . . 14(1925)512
NOCK, A. D. — Conversion . . . . . 23(1934)172
NOCK, Frances C. — Vita S. Fructuosi (Text & Trans.) . . . 36(1947)369
NOCK & FESTUGIÈRE (op) — Hermès Trismégiste. Tome I, Poimandrès; Traités II-XII; Tome II, Traités XIII-XVIII, Asclepius. Coll. Bude. 1945. Paris . . . . . 36(1947)115
NOGUER, N. (sj) — La Accion Católica. 2 vols. . . . . 21(1932)480
NOLDIN, H. — Epitome Theologiae Moralis . . . . . 10(1921)503
NORTHRIDGE, W. L. — Modern Theories of The Unconscious 13(1924)347
NORWOOD, G. — Essays on Euripidean Drama . . . . . 46(1957)352
— Euripides and Shaw . . . . . 11(1922)153
NOYES, A. — The Edge of The Abyss . . . . . 33(1944)425
— Voltaire * . . . . . 26(1937)281
NUGENT, E. M. — The thought and culture of The English Renaissance, (An Anthology of Tudor Prose 1481-1555) 47(1958)348
NURSE, R. — Problems of Capital Formation in Underdeveloped Countries . . . . . 42(1953)467
NURNBERG, W. — Hands at Mass . . . . . 41(1952)105
NUTTIN, J. — Psychoanalysis and Personality . . . . . 44(1955)233

Ó BAOIGHEALLÁIN & DE BRÚN — Beatha Íosa Críost . . . 18(1929)683
O'BRIEN, Connor C. — Parnell and His Party (1880-90) . . . 47(1958)332
O'BRIEN, D. — History of The O'Briens; From Brian Boroimhe A. D. 1000 to 1945 . . . . . 38(1949)484
O'BRIEN, Eris (rev) — Dawn of Catholicism in Australia. 2 vols. * 17(1928)565
— Life and Letters of Archpriest John Joseph Therry * . . . 11(1922)520
— The Foundation of Australia, 1786-1800 . . . . . 26(1937)336
O'BRIEN, G. — Advertisements for Ireland . . . . . 12(1923)506
— Agricultural Economics . . . . . 18(1929)337
— Economic History of Ireland from the Union to The Famine . . . . . 11(1922)132
— Economic History of Ireland in 18 cent. . . . . 7(1918)678
— An Essay on Mediaeval Economic Teaching . . . . . 9(1920)469
— The Four Green Fields * . . . . . 25(1936)654
— The Phantom of Plenty . . . . . 37(1948)371
O'BRIEN, Grace — Golden age of German Music and its Origins 42(1953)238
O'BRIEN, J. — Around the Boree Log and other Verses . . . 11(1922)325
O'BRIEN, J. A. (rev) — The White Harvest; A Symposium on Methods of Convert Making . . . . . 17(1928)525
O'BRIEN, Wm — Edmund Burke as an Irishman . . . . . 13(1924)652
— Evening Memories . . . . . 9(1920)475
— Irish Fireside Hours . . . . . 17(1928)349
— The Irish Revolution . . . . . 12(1923)501
O'BRIEN, W. (mrs) — Unseen Friends . . . . . 2(1913)362

O'BRIEN, Wm & D. RYAN — Devoy's Post Bag (1871-1928) . 37(1948)500
O'BYRNE, C. — The Grey Feet of The Wind . . . . . 6(1917)512
O'BYRNE, D. — Red Owen . . . . . 9(1920)309
— Wrack and other Stories . . . . . 8(1919)138
Ó CADHLAIGH, C. — An Fhiannuidheacht . . . . . 26(1937)679
— Gnás Na Gaedhilge . . . . . 30(1941)318
O'CALLAGHAN, S. M. — Cinderella of Europe * . . . . . 40(1951)167
Ó CAOCHLAIGH, B. — An Tost agus Scéalta Eile . . . . . 17(1928)146
O'CARROLL, Ml. (cssp) — Edward Leen, C. S. Sp. . . . . 43(1954)354
— Mediatress of All Graces . . . . . 48(1959)496
Ó CASAIDE, S. — The Irish Language in Belfast and Co. Down, 1601-1850 . . . . . 20(1931)500
O'CASEY, S. — Purple Dust . . . . . 30(1941)463
— The Star turns Red . . . . . 29(1940)156
— Two Plays; Juno and The Paycock, and The Shadow of a Gunman . . . . . 14(1925)493
Ó CEALLAIGH, Seán — Eachtraidheacht . . . . . 17(1928)698
— Ireland; Elements in Her Early Story . . . . . 11(1922)141
— Teastealuidheacht nó Cúrsa na Cruinne . . . . . 20(1931)499
— Trí Truagha na Scéaluidheachta . . . . . 17(1928)144
Ó CEALLAIGH, Séumas — Gleanings from Ulster History; Punann ó Chois Bhanna . . . . . 41(1952)241
Ó CEALLAIGH, T. — Saoghal Éanacha . . . . . 14(1925)491
Ó CIANÁIN, T. — The Flight of The Earls * . . . . . 5(1916)165
Ó CLEIRIGH, T. — Aodh Mac Aingil agus an Sgoil Nua-Gaedhilge i Lobhain . . . . . 26(1937)152
O'COBHTHAIGH, D. — Douglas Hyde . . . . . 7(1918)175
Ó CONAIRE, Pádraic — Seacht mBuaidh an Eirghe-Amach . . 7(1918)519
Ó CONAIRE, P. Óg — Mian a Chroidhe . . . . . 11(1922)637
Ó CONCHEANAINN, T. & A CHÉILE — Laochra Gaedheal . 12(1923)322
O'CONNELL, D. J. K. (sj) — The Green Flash and other Low Sun Phenomena (Vatican Observatory) . . . . . 47(1958)459
— Stellar Populations (Vatican Observatory) . . . . . 47(1958)459
O'CONNELL, G. — Naturalism in American Education . . . 25(1936)509
O'CONNELL, J. B. (rev) — The Celebration of Mass; Vols. I, II, & III. . . . . 31(1942)272
O'CONNELL, J. B. (dr) — Financial Administration of Saorstát Éireann . . . . . 24(1935)150
O'CONNELL, J J. — The Irish Wars . . . . . 10(1921)155
O'CONNELL, Pk (rev) — New Light on The Passion of Our Divine Lord . . . . . 44(1955)505
O'CONNELL, Philip — Schools and Scholars of Breiffne . . . 31(1942)534
O'CONNELL, R. R. (rev. sir) — Lyra Martyrum . . . . . 27(1938)173
— The Honan Hostel Chapel . . . . . 5(1916)612
O'CONNOR, Armel — A Singer in Palestine . . . . . 9(1920)324
O'CONNOR, Art — Notes on National Economy . . . . . 15(1926)141
O'CONNOR, C. C. — A Short Gospel Dictionary . . . . . 14(1925)691
O'CONNOR, T. P. (mrs) — Herself; Ireland . . . . . 7(1918)346

O'CONOR, N. J. — Battles and Enchantments . . . . . 14(1925)670
Ó CREAG, S. — Teagasc na Máthardha . . . . . 11(1922)476
Ó CROHAN, T. — The Islandman (trans. by R. Flower) * . . . 23(1934)545
Ó CUÍV, B. — Cath Muighe Tuireadh . . . . . 35(1946)124
— Irish of West Muskerry, ... 33(1944)415; 34(1945)564
— Párliament na mBan . . . . . 44(1955)368
O'DANIEL, V. F. — An American Apostle; Matthew A. O'Brien, O. P. . . . . 13(1924)152
— The Father of The Church in Tennessee . . . . . 16(1927)513
O'DOHERTY, E. — Doctrinal Progress and its Laws . . . . 13(1924)648
O'DOHERTY, J. F. (rev) — A History of The Catholic Church . 32(1943)421
— Laurentius von Dublin und das irische Normannentum . 24(1935)340
Ó DOMHNALLÁIN, P. — Ar Lorg an Ríogh agus Sgéalta eile . 14(1925)321
— Scéalta Eorpacha is Eile . . . . . 17(1928)145
— Stair Choicheann na Ré Críostaidhe. . . . . 21(1932)495
— Tacar Amhrain . . . . . 14(1925)321
Ó DONNCHADHA, Éamon — Uimhríocht . . . . . 17(1928)697
Ó DONNCHADHA, Tadhg — Caitheamh Aimsire, . 7(1918)151; 14(1925)321
— Feil-scribhinn Torna; Essays & Studies presented on his 70 Birthday . . . . . 37(1948)115
— Fíon Gerármánach . . . . . 19(1930)686
— Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe . . . . . 20(1931)683
— The Poems of Hackett and MacCarthy . . . . . 5(1919)636
— Prósoid Gaedhilge . . . . . 15(1926)327
— Rubaiiat Omar Caiiam . . . . . 10(1921)139
O'DONNELL, C. L. — The Dead Musician and other Poems . 5(1916)640
— A Prime of The Rood and other Poems . . . . . 18(1929)703
O'DONNELL, D. — Maria Cross; Imaginative Patterns in a group of Modern Catholic Writers . . . . . 43(1954)228
O'DONNELL, Thos. (cm) — The Priest of To-Day . . . . . 9(1920)332
— The Priest of To-Day; His Ideals and His Duties . . . . 36(1947)127
O'DONOGHUE, D. J. — A Biographical and Bibliographical Dictionary of Irish Writers of English Verse . . . . 1(1912)584
— Essays; Literary and Historical of Thomas Davis . . . 4(1915)298
O'DONOVAN, J. — The Economic History of Live stock in Ireland . . . . . 29(1940)149
O'DOWD, W. B. (rev) — Preaching . . . . . 9(1920)332
O'DUBHAGÁIN & Ó HUIDHRÍN — Topographical Poems . . 32(1943)269
O'DUFFY, E. — Bricriú's Feast . . . . . 9(1920)309
— Miss Rudd and Some Lovers . . . . . 13(1924)332
Ó DUILEARGA, S. — Leabhar Sheain Í Chonaill . . . . . 38(1949)365
Ó DUINNÍN, J. (an tAthair) — Eoghan Ruadh ua Suilleabháin 13(1924)146
— Foclóir Gaedhilge agus Béarla; An Irish-English Dictionary 17(1928)323
— The Maguires of Fermanagh . . . . . 6(1917)502
— Spioraid na Saoirse . . . . . 8(1919)500
O'DWYER, Ml. (sir) — The O'Dwyers of Kilnamanagh . . . 22(1933)524
Ó FACHTA, A. — Parrthas an Anma . . . . . 44(1955)371

O'FAOLÁIN, S. — A Biography of Hugh O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone 1550-1616 . . . . . 32(1943)125
— King of The Beggars * . . . . . 27(1938)361
— The Vanishing Hero . . . . . 46(1957)366
O'FERRALL & O'CONNELL — Commentarius Rinuccinianus; vol. III. . . . . 30(1941)320
O'FLAHERTY, K. — Voltaire; Myth and Reality . . . . . 34(1945)423
O'GRADY, J. — The Catholic Church and The Destitute . . . 19(1930)165
— An introduction to Social Work . . . . . 18(1929)349
O'GRADY, S. — Catalogue of Irish Mss. in the British Museum, v. 1. . . . . 15(1926)498
O'GRADY, Standish Hayes — Caithréim Thoirdhealbhaigh . . 18(1929)333
— Selected Essays and Passages . . . . . 7(1918)366
Ó GRÍOBHTHA, M. — Go mBeannuightear Dhuit . . . . 14(1925)664
O'HANLON, J. (can) — History of The Queen's County . . 3(1914)530
Ó hAODHA, S. — Aodhagán Ó Rathaille . . . . . 15(1926)676
— Óir-Chiste . . . . . 12(1923)491
— Uaigneas . . . . . 17(1928)498
O'HARA, E. V. (rev) — The Church and The Country Community * . . . . . 3(1914)530
O'HARA, M. M. — Chief and Tribune; Parnell and Davitt . . 8(1919)315
O'HEGARTY, P. S. — A History of Ireland, 1801-1922 * . . . 41(1952)257
— John Mitchel; an appreciation . . . . . 7(1918)175
O'HICKEY, M. P. — Language and Nationality . . . . . 7(1918)702
O'KEEFE, J. G. — Buile Suibne (Medieval & Modern Irish Series, vol. 1.) . . . . . 21(1932)156
O'KELLEHER & SCHOEPPERLE — Betha Colaim Chille . . . 7(1918)677
O'KELLY, S. — The Golden Barque and The Weaver's Grave . 9(1920)150
— Hillsiders . . . . . 10(1921)651
— The Leprechaun of Killmeen . . . . . 9(1920)150
— Wet Clay . . . . . 12(1923)497
Ó LAOGHAIRE, Peadar (an t Ath.) — Críost Mac Dé . . . . 13(1924)483
— Críost Mac Dé, Cuid a III . . . . . 14(1925)665
— Lucian . . . . . 13(1924)654
O'LEARY, C. — Break O' Day . . . . . 15(1926)512
— A Wayfarer in Ireland . . . . . 25(1936)520
O'LEARY, Mary — Education with a Tradition . . . . . 26(1937)328
— Our Time in Now; a study of Some Modern Congregations and Secular Institutes . . . . . 44(1955)508
O'MAHONY, C. — The Viceroys of Ireland . . . . . 1(1912)743
O'MAHONY, D. — Irish Footprints in The Continent . . . . 16(1927)542
O'MAHONY, James (ofmCap) — Christian Philosophy . . . 29(1940)172
— The Desire of God in The Philosophy of S. Thomas Aquinas . . . . . 19(1930)350
— The Franciscans . . . . . 20(1931)688
— Is Life worth Living? . . . . . 36(1947)124
— The Person of Jesus . . . . . 32(1943)125
— The Music of Life . . . . . 33(1944)576

(O'MAHONY, James)
— The Romanticism of Holiness . . . . . 23(1934)158
— Where is Thy God ? . . . . . 19(1930)350
O'MAHONY, N. T. — The Fields of Heaven . . . . . 4(1915)489
Ó MÀILLE, T. — Mac Dathó . . . . . 13(1924)656
— The Poems of Carolan . . . . . 5(1916)634
— Urlabhraidheacht . . . . . 16(1927)693
O'MEARA, Jn. J. — Origen; Prayer, Exhortation to Martyrdom 44(1955)351
— The young Augustine; The Growth of S. Augustine's Mind up to his Conversion * . . . . . 44(1955)171
Ó MUIREADHAIGH, L. — Amhráin Shéumais Mhic Chuarta . 14(1925)495
O'NEIL, C. J. (rev) — Imprudence in S. Thomas Aquinas . . . 46(1957)115
O'NEILL, A. B. — Clerical Colloquies . . . . . 5(1916)480
O'NEILL, George (sj) — Essays on Poetry . . . . . 9(1920)330
— The Golden Legend . . . . . 4(1915)295
— Golden Years on The Paraguay . . . . . 23(1934)349
— Life of Julian Edmund Tenison Woods (1832-1889) . . 18(1929)498
— Life of Mother Mary of The Cross (McKillop) . . . . 20(1931)329
— Psalms and Canticles of The Divine Office . . . . . 26(1937)696
— Scripture Readings for times of Retreat . . . . . 15(1926)348
— The World's Classic; Job . . . . . 28(1939)174
O'NEILL, G. V. — Five Centuries of English Poetry . . . . 1(1912)741
O'NEILL, Jn (rev) — Cosmology, v. 1. . . . . 13(1924)166
O'NEILL, Joseph — Philip . . . . . 29(1940)326
— Wind from the North . . . . . 23(1934)719
O'NEILL, J. G. — Ancient Corinth, Part 1. from the Earliest Times to 404 B. C. . . . . 19(1930)510
O'NEILL, Mary D. — Prometheus and Other Poems . . . . . 19(1930)164
O'NEILL, Moira — More Songs of The Glens of Antrim . . . 11(1922)149
O'NEILL, S. — The Kingdom-Maker . . . . . 7(1918)362
O'NOLAN, Gerald (rev) — New Era Grammar of Modern Irish 23(1934)711
— Studies in Modern Irish; Part. 1. . . . . 8(1919)499
. . P. 2. . . . . 10(1921)140; p. 3. . . . . 11(1922)128
Ó NUALLAIN, G. & F. — Sean agus Nua . . . . . 13(1924)657
Ó NUALLÁIN, Labhrás — Ireland; Finances of Partition . . 41(1952)109
Ó RAGHALLAIGH, C. — Litridheacht na Gaedhilge . . . . 18(1929)507
Ó RAGHALLAIGH, D. — Sir Robert Kane . . . . . 32(1943)267
Ó RAGHALLAIGH & Ó RUADHÁIN — Sgeálta Gearra Sgoile . 13(1924)657
O'RAHILLY, A. (mgr) — Electromagnetics; A Discussion of Fundamentals * . . . . . 27(1938)656
— The Family at Bethany . . . . . 38(1949)490
— Father William Doyle, S. J., 1873-1917 . . . 9(1920)137; 14(1925)660
— Flour, Wheat and Tariffs . . . . . 18(1929)358
— Gospel Meditations . . . . . 47(1958)228
— A Guide to Books for Social Students . . . . . 5(1916)641
— Money * . . . . . 30(1941)439
— Moral Principles . . . . . 38(1949)123
— Social Principles . . . . . 38(1949)123

O'RAHILLY, C. — Ireland and Wales. . . . . 13(1924)321
— Toruigheacht Gruaidhe Griansholus . . . . . 14(1925)143
O'RAHILLY, T. F. — Burdúin Bheaga . . . . . 14(1925)320
— Catalogue of The Irish Manuscripts in The Royal Irish Academy . . . . . 15(1926)501
— Danfhocail . . . . . 11(1922)127
— Dánta Grádha (1916) . . . . . 6(1917)149
— Danta Grádha (1926) . . . . . 15(1926)502
— Early Irish History and Mythology . . . . . 35(1946)420
— The Goidels and Their Predecessors . . . . . 25(1936)681
— Irish Dialects; Past and Present . . . . . 21(1932)493
— Measgra Dánta . . . . . 16(1927)694
— The Two Patricks * . . . . . 32(1943)297
Ó RAITHBHEARTAIGH, T. — Genealogical Tracts; I. . . . . 23(1934)341
O'REILLY, B. — Green Mountain * . . . . . 31(1942)98
O'REILLY, M. — Poems . . . . . 9(1920)484
O'RIAIN, L. P. — Féile na n-Óglach . . . . . 11(1922)636
Ó RIORDAIN, Seán P. — Antiquities of The Irish Countryside 32(1943)149
— Tara; The Monuments on The Hill . . . . . 44(1955)353
Ó SÚILLEABHÁIN, Pádraig — Rialachas San Froinsiéas . . . 44(1955)371
Ó SÚILLEABHÁIN, Sean — A Handbook of Irish Folklore * . 33(1944)30
O'SULLIVAN, Donal — Carolan; Life, Times & Music of an Irish Harper 2 vols . . . . . 48(1959)218
— Songs of The Irish * . . . . . 50(1961)92
O'SULLIVAN, J. F. — Cistercian Settlements in Wales and Monmouthshire, 1140-1540. (Fordham Univ. Studies) . . 37(1948)498
O'SULLIVAN, M. — Twenty Years a-Growing * . . . . . 23(1934)545
O'SULLIVAN, R. — Inheritance of The Common Law . . . . 40(1951)113
— The King's Good Servant (Thos More Society) . . . . 39(1950)222
— Under God and The Law (Thos More Society) . . . . 39(1950)222
O'SULLIVAN, S. — The Rosses and Other Poems . . . . . 8(1919)336
O'SULLIVAN, V. — Aspects of Wilde . . . . . 25(1936)700
O'SULLIVAN, W. — The Economic History of Cork City . . 27(1938)160
Ó TUATHAIL, E. — Rainn agus Amhráin . . . . . 13(1924)324
OBERING, W. F. (sj) — Philosophy of Law of James Wilson . . 28(1939)701
OBERMAIER, H. — Urgeschichte der Menschheit . . . . . 21(1932)161
OCKHAM, W. — The Tractatus de Successivis . . . . . 34(1945)277
OFFLER, H. S. — Guillielmi De Ockham Opera Politica, vol. 8. 46(1957)366
OGLE, A. — The Tragedy of The Lollard's Tower . . . . . 38(1949)241
OHLIN, B. — Interregional and International Trade . . . . 23(1934)345
OLDMEADOW, E. — Francis Cardinal Bourne, v. 1. . . . . 29(1940)471
OLGIATI, F. — L'Anima di San Tommaso . . . . . 14(1925)329
— Carlo Marx . . . . . 10(1921)495
— l'Idealismo di Giorgio Berkely ed il suo Significato Storico 16(1927)720
— Josiah Royce . . . . . 7(1918)697
OLIVERO, F. — Nuovi Saggi di Letteratura Inglese . . . . . 7(1918)691
— Studi sul Romanticismo Inglese . . . . . 7(1918)351
OLIVIER, E. — Four Victorian Ladies of Wiltshire . . . . . 34(1945)424

OLLIVIER, M. J. (op) — The Parables of Our Lord . . . . . 18(1929)357
-- The Parables of Our Lord . . . . . 32(1943)340
OMAN, C. — A History of The Art of War in the XVI Cent . . 27(1938)164
OMAN, J. — Why I am not a Catholic . . . . . 20(1931)142
ONG, W. (sj) — American Catholic Crossroads; Religious-Secular Encounters in The Modern World . . . . . 50(1961)458
— Frontiers in American Catholicism . . . . . 46(1957)252
OPPENHEIM, L. — The League of Nations and its Problems . . 8(1919)157
ORAGE, A. R. — An Alphabet of Economics . . . . . 7(1918)515
— National Guilds . . . . . 3(1914)544
ORCHARD, W. E. (rev) — From Faith to Faith . . . . . 22(1933)508
— Humanity . . . . . 34(1945)286
— Why I am not a Catholic . . . . . 20(1931)142
ORIGEN — Contra Celsum (trans. by H. Chadwick) . . . . . 43(1954)225
ORPEN, G. H. — Ireland under The Normans, 1216-1333 . . 10(1921)471
ORR, J. — Agriculture in Oxfordshire . . . . . 6(1917)490
ORTEGA Y GASSET, J. — Mission of The University . . . . 35(1946)125
— Revolt of The Masses . . . . . 21(1932)423
ORTEGAT, P. (sj) — Intuition et Religion; Le Problème Existentialiste . . . . . 38(1949)230
— Philosophie de La Religion . . . . . 38(1949)126
OSBORN, Annie M. — Rousseau and Burke . . . . . 30(1941)307
OSBORNE, H. — Aesthetics and Criticism . . . . . 44(1955)378
— Foundations of The Philosophy of Value . . . . . 23(1934)732
OSIPOV, K. — Alexander Suvorov . . . . . 33(1944)410
OTTEN, B. J. — De Deo Creante et Elevante; De Novissimis 14(1925)516
— Institutiones Dogmaticae in usum Scholarum, Tom. V. 13(1924)506
OTTO, Rudolf — Mysticism East and West. . . . . 21(1932)505
OUDARD, G. — La Très Curieuse vie de Law . . . . . 16(1927)689
OWEN, J. (cssr) — S. Thomas and The Future of Metaphysics; (Aquinas Lecture) U. S. A. . . . . 46(1957)361
OWEN, N. — Journal of a Slave-Dealer . . . . . 19(1930)684
OWST, G. R. — Literature and Pulpit in Mediaeval England . . 22(1933)700

PAGE, Denys — Sappho and Alcaeus . . . . . 44(1955)366
PAGE, Frederick — Patmore; A Study in Poetry . . . . . 23(1934)180
PALANQUE, Jean-Rémy — S. Ambroise et l'Empire romain . 24(1935)144
PALLEN, C. B. — The New Rubaiyat and other Poems . . . . 10(1921)330
PALMER, F. — America in France . . . . . 8(1919)520
PALMER, J — Comedy . . . . . 4(1915)327
PAKENHAM, F. (Lord) — Born to Believe; An Autobiography . 42(1953)347
— Peace by Ordeal (Anglo-Irish Treaty, 1921) * . . . . . 24(1935)406
— Causes of Crime. (ass. by R. Opie) . . . . . 47(1958)352
PAPILLAULT, G. — Science Française-Scolastique Allemande . 7(1918)187
PAQUIER, M. J. — Luther et l'Allemagne . . . . . 7(1918)674
PARES, R. — King George III and The Politicians . . . . . 42(1953)459
PARKE, H. W. — A History of The Delphic Oracle . . . . . 29(1940)145
PARKER, C. S. — Defense of The Child by French Novelists . 14(1925)692

PARKER, M. M. D. — A History of The Roman World . . . 25(1936)324
PARKES, H. B. — The American People . . . . . 38(1949)500
PARMOOR, Lord — A Retrospect . . . . . 25(1936)511
PARSCH, P. (rev) — The Living Parish . . . . . 46(1956)262
PARTRIDGE, G. E. — Psychology of Nations . . . . . 10(1921)498
PARVAN, V. — Dacia; An outline of The Early Civilisations of the Carpatho-Danubian Countries . . . . . 18(1929)140
PASTERNAK, B. — Safe Conduct; An Early Autobiography and other Works . . . . . 48(1959)346
PASVOLSKY & MOULTON — Russian Debts and Russian Reconstruction . . . . . 13(1924)489
s. PATRICK — Libri Epistolarum (ed. by Bieler) . . . . . 42(1953)337
— Works (ed. by Bieler) . . . . . 42(1953)337
PATRICK, mother — Victoire de S. Luc; A Martyr under the Terror . . . . . 11(1922)165
PATTEE, R. — This is Spain . . . . . 40(1951)485
PATTERSON, R. L. — Conception of God in The Philosophy of Aquinas . . . . . 23(1934)539
PAUL-DUBOIS, L. — Irish Struggle and its Results . . . . . 23(1934)528
PAUL-EMILE, Sr — Le Renouveau Marial dans La Littérature Française . . . . . 29(1940)164
PAULINE (sr m) — God will it, Centenary Story of The Sisters of S. Louis . . . . . 49(1960)225
PAVEY, A. E. — Story of The Growth of Nursing . . . . . 31(1942)398
PEACOCK, A. T. (ed) — Income Redistribution and Social Policy, a Set of Studies . . . . . 44(1955)236
PEAKE, E. G. — An Academic Study of Some Money Market and other Statistics . . . . . 15(1928)680
PEAKE, H. — Bronze Age and The Celtic World . . . . . 12(1923)140
— The Flood . . . . . 19(1930)322
PEAKE & FLEURE — Corridors of Time, v. 1. . . . . 17(1928)484
PEARCE, E. H. — Walter de Wenlok . . . . . 10(1921)137
PEARSE, Pk H. — Political Writings and Speeches . . . 11(1922)326
— His Works; Plays, Stories, Poems . . . . . 6(1917)510
PEARSON, H. — Bernard Shaw; Life and Personality * . . . 32(1943)369
— Dickens; His Character, Comedy and Career * . . . . 39(1950)141
PEERS, E. A. — The Church in Spain, 1737-1937 . . . . . 27(1938)670
— Complete Works of S. John of The Cross. Vol. 1. . . 23(1934)358
. . . . V. 2. . . . 24(1935)511; v. 3. . . . 24(1935)678
— Complete works of S. Teresa of Jesus, 3. vols. . . . . 36(1947)238
— A History of The Romantic Movement in Spain . . . . 31(1942)267
— Our debt to Spain . . . . . 27(1938)670
— Ramon Lull . . . . . 18(1929)329
— Spain; The Church and The Orders . . . . . 29(1940)327
— Spain; A Companion to Spanish Studies . . . . . 19(1930)174
— Spain in Eclipse, 1937-1942. * . . . . . 32(1943)565
— Studies of The Spanish Mystics; Vol. 1. 16(1927)531. vol. 2. 20(1931)523
— Spanish Mysticism . . . . . 14(1925)167

(PEERS, E. A.)
— Thoughts of B. Ramon Lull . . . . . 13(1924)507
PEET, T. E. — Egypt and The Old Testament . . . . . 13(1924)507
PEETERS, P. (sj) — Le Tréfonds Oriental De l'Hagiographie Byzantine . . . . . 40(1951)235
PEGIS, A. C. — Christian Philosophy and Intellectual Freedom . 50(1961)456
— S. Thomas and The Greeks . . . . . 29(1940)655
PÉGUY, C. — Mystery of The Charity of Joan of Arc * . . . 41(1952)77
PEMBERTON, W. B. — Carteret . . . . . 25(1936)326
PELHAM, H. S. — Training of The Working Boy . . . . . 3(1914)549
PELSTER, F. — Thomas von Sutton, O. Pr. . . . . 12(1923)341
PENDER, M. T. (mrs) — Last of The Irish Chiefs . . . . . 10(1921)316
PENDER, S. — A Guide to Irish Genealogical Collections, (Analecta Hibernica, n. 7) . . . . . 25(1936)153
— Census of Ireland . . . . . 32(1943)276
PENROSE, L. S. — Biology of Mental Defect . . . . . 41(1952)120
PENROSE, R. — Picasso; His Life and Work * . . . . . 48(1959)38
PEPYS, S. — A Last Diary of The Great War . . . . . 8(1919)521
PERCHERON, M. — Buddha and Buddhism (an account of its Various forms) . . . . . 48(1959)372
PERCY, E. (Lord) — The Year Book of Education 1933 . . . . 22(1933)165
— The Unknown State . . . . . 34(1945)574
PERNOT, M. — La Question Turque . . . . . 12(1923)169
PERRET, Jean-Louis — Portrait de La Finlande * . . . . . 28(1939)651
PERROY, M. — S. François Régis * . . . . . 28(1939)85
PESCH, C. — Compendium Theologiae Dogmaticae . . . . 3(1914)717
PETERS, W. A M. (sj) — Gerard Manley Hopkins . . . . . 37(1948)494
PETERSEN, G. — Divine Soliloquies . . . . . 10(1921)502
PETERSON, A. E. — N. York as an 18 cent. Municipality . . 11(1922)321
PETHERICK, M. — Restoration Rogues . . . . . 40(1951)256
PETIT & LEUDET — Les Allemands et La Science . . . . . 6(1917)340
PETRIE, C. (sir) — Duke of Berwick and His Son * . . . . . 42(1953)446
— Earlier Diplomatic History, 1492-1713 . . . . . 39(1950)114
— Jacobite Movement. 1688-1716 * . . . . . 38(1949)103; 42(1953)446
— Marshal Duke of Berwick * . . . . . 42(1953)446
PETRONIEVICS, B. — Slav Achievement in Advanced Science 6(1917)340
PETROVICH, W. M. — Serbia; Her People and Aspirations . . 5(1916)158
PEVSNER, N. — Academies of Art; Past and Present . . . . . 29(1940)468
PFANDL, L. — Johanna die Wahnsinnige . . . . . 20(1931)163
PHARE, E. E. — Poetry of Gerard Manley Hopkins . . . . . 23(1934)180
PHELAN, G. B. — Jacques Maritain . . . . . 27(1938)680
PHELAN, M. J. (sj) — From dust to Glory . . . . . 9(1920)328
PHILIBÍN: See Pollock, J. H.
PHILIPS, G. — La Raison d'être du Mal d'après S. Augustin . . 20(1931)321
PHILLIMORE, J. S. — The Hundred best Latin Hymns * . . . 15(1926)427
PHILLIPS, A. V. — The Tree of Life and Other Poems . . . . 10(1921)490
PHILLIPS, D. R. — Celtic Countries . . . . . 5(1916)162
PHILLIPS, W. A. — Confederation of Europe . . . . . 3(1914)528

(PHILLIPS, W. A.)
— History of The Church of Ireland; Earliest Times to The Present Day. 3. vols. * . . . . . 23(1934)330
— The Revolution in Ireland, 1906-1923 . . . . . 12(1923)671
PHILLIPS & RAHV — New Partisan Reader . . . . . 44(1955)498
PIAT, S. J. (ofm) — Story of a Family; The Home of The Little Flower . . . . . 36(1947)490
PIAULT, B. (abbé) — What is The Trinity ? . . . . . 49(1960)113
PICARD, G. (sj) — Le Problème Critique Fondamental . . . . 14(1925)170
— La Saisie Immédiate de Dieu dans Les Etats Mystiques . . 14(1925)168
PICARD, J. — Essai sur Les Conditions Positives de l'Invention dans Les Sciences . . . . . 19(1930)355
— Essai Sur La Logique de l'Invention dans Les Sciences . 19(1930)355
PICK, F. W. — The Baltic Nations . . . . . 34(1945)429
— Contemporary History . . . . . 38(1949)370
— Peacemaking in Perspective . . . . . 39(1950)231
PICK, Jn — A Hopkins Reader . . . . . 44(1955)125
PIDAL, R. M. — The Spaniards in Their History (trans. by W. Starkie) . . . . . 39(1950)347
PIEPER, J. — Philosophia negativa über die Gerechtigkeit, Weistum, Dichtung, Sakrament . . . . . 43(1954)348
PIERSOL, W. — La Valeur dans La Philosophie de Louis Lavelle 50(1961)107
PIGGOTT, S. — Neolithic Cultures of The British Isles . . . 44(1955)356
PIGOU, A. C. — Economics of Welfare . . . . . 10(1921)645
— Keynes General Theory; a Retrospect . . . . . 43(1954)111
— A Study in Public Finance . . . . . 17(1928)151
— Theory of Unemployment . . . . . 22(1933)518
PIM, H. M. — Selected Poems . . . . . 7(1918)171
PINET, M. J. — La vie Ardente de Gerson . . . . . 18(1929)526
PIROU, G. — Le Corporatisme . . . . . 24(1935)698
PITIGLIANI, F. — Italian Corporative State . . . . . 23(1934)718
PITT, St G. L. F. — Purpose of Education . . . . . 14(1925)147
PIUS XI, Pope — L'Action Catholique; Documents Pontificaux 22(1933)358
PIUS XII, Pope — Encycl. « Summi Pontificatus » 20-10-39. * . . 28(1939)537
PIUS A SPIRITU SANCTO — Life of S. Paul of The Cross . . . 14(1925)662
PLACIOS, Miguel A. — La Escatologia Musulmana en la Divina Comedia * . . . . . 10(1921)425
PLATER, C. (sj) — Priest and Social Action . . . . . 3(1914)548
— A Primer of Peace and War . . . . . 4(1915)503
PLATNAUER, M. — Life & Reign of The Emperor Lucius Septimus Severus . . . . . 9(1920)144
PLATO — Euthyphro, Apology, and Crito. (ed by J. Burnet) . . 14(1925)308
PLATTNER, F. A. — Jesuits go East (trans. from German) . . 40(1951)251
PLUMB, J. H. — Sir Robert Walpole . . . . . 45(1956)345
PLUMMER, C. — Bethada Naem nErenn . . . . . 12(1923)148
— Miscellanea Hagiographica Hibernica . . . . . 14(1925)306
PLUMPE, J. C. — Mater Ecclesia . . . . . 33(1944)420
PLUNKET, L. — The Hidden Chalice . . . . . 9(1920)637

PLUNKETT, G. N. — Arrows . . . . . 10(1921)661
PLUNKETT, H. — Ireland in New Century . . . . . 41(1952)129
PLUS, R. — Radiating Christ . . . . . 25(1936)500
PLUTARCH — Life of Aratus . . . . . 26(1937)502
— Life of Dion . . . . . 41(1952)383
POHL, W. — De Vera Religione Quaestiones Selectae . . . . 17(1928)684
POKORNY, J. — Altirische Grammatik . . . . . 14(1925)490
— A Concise Old Irish Grammar and Reader . . . . . 3(1914)320
— A Historical Reader of Old Irish . . . . . 13(1924)143
— A History of Ireland . . . . . 22(1933)692
POLLARD, A. F. — Evolution of Parliament . . . . . 11(1922)151
— Wolsey . . . . . 18(1929)500
POLLEN, Jn H. (sj) — English Catholics in The Reign of Queen Elizabeth . . . . . 9(1920)315
— The Counter-Reformation in Scotland . . . . . 11(1922)489
POLLOCK, J. (sir) — A Study in The History of The Reign of Charles II * . . . . . 33(1944)451
POLLOCK, J. H. — Irish Ironies . . . . . 20(1931)152
— The Moth and The Star . . . . . 27(1938)335
— Mount Kestrel . . . . . 35(1946)557
— The Valley of The Wild Swans . . . . . 21(1932)671
— William Butler Yeats . . . . . 24(1935)492
POMARUS, J. — The Contemplative Life . . . . . 37(1948)240
POMFRET, J. E. — Struggle for Land in Ireland, 1800-1923 . . . 19(1930)694
PONSARD, J. — Les Professions Agricoles . . . . . 15(1926)331
PONTIFEX, M. (osb) — The Existence of God; A Thomist Essay 37(1948)119
— Religious Assent . . . . . 17(1928)684
POOLE, A. L. — Medieval England, 2 vols. . . . . 47(1958)463
POOLE, R. L. — Illustrations of The History of Mediaeval Thought and Learning . . . . . 10(1921)665
POPE, Hugh (op) — The Catholic Students's « Aids » to the Study of Bible Vol. 2. . . . 20(1931)174; v. 3. . . . 12(1923)516
— English Versions of The Bible . . . . . 42(1953)231
— The Layman's New Testament . . . . . 18(1929)162
— S. Augustine of Hippo . . . . . 27(1938)148
PORTER, W. H. — Plutarch's Life of Aratus . . . . . 26(1937)502
— Plutarch; Life of Dion . . . . . 41(1952)383
PORTUS, G. V. — Australia; An Economic Interpretation . . 23(1934)347
POTIRON, H. — Accompaniment of Gregorian Chant . . . . 23(1934)532
POTTER, D. M. — The Lincoln Theme and American National Historiography . . . . . 38(1949)122
POTTS, A. F. — Wordsworth's Prelude; A Study of its Literary Form . . . . . 44(1955)380
POULAILLE, H. — Ils Etaient Quatre . . . . . 14(1925)677
POULSEN, F. — Glimpses of Roman Culture. (trans. from Danish) 41(1952)381
POUND, E. — Classical Anthology defined by Confucius . . 44(1955)240
POURRAT, P. (rev) — La Spiritualité Chrétienne : Vol. 3. 14(1925)686
. . . . . Vol. 4. 18(1929)355

(POURRAT, P.)
— Christian Spirituality : . Vol. 2. 14(1925)339; Vol. 3. 17(1928)343
POWELL, J. U. — Collectanea Alexandrina . . . . . 15(1926)138
POWELL & BARBER (ed) — New Chapters in The History of Greek Literature . . . . . 11(1922)130
POWER, A. (sj) — Plain Reasons for being a Catholic . . . . 20(1931)143
POWER, Eileen — The Wool Trade in English Medieval History 30(1941)619
POWER, Pk (can) — Lives of S. Declan and S. Mochuda . . . 4(1915)481
— Parochial History of Waterford and Lismore during the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries . . . . . 2(1913)169
— Waterford and Lismore . . . . . 27(1938)336
POWICKE, M. (sir) — The Oxford History of England; The Thirteenth Cent. . . . . 43(1954)235
PRADERA, V. — The New State . . . . . 29(1940)327
PRAEGER, R. L. — Irish Landscape . . . . . 44(1955)114
— The Way that I Went . . . . . 26(1937)697
PRAT, F. — The Theology of S. Paul . . . . . 16(1927)359
PRATT, W.S. — The New Encyclopaedia of Music and Musicians 14(1925)165
PRAWDIN, M. — The Mongol Empire . . . . . 29(1940)484
PREMOLI, O. — Contemporary Church History (1900-1925) . . 24(1935)525
PRENDERGAST, J. P. — The Cromwellian Settlement in Ireland 38(1949)218
PRENTICE, S. — The Heritage of The Cathedral . . . . . 26(1937)519
PRESCOTT, H. F. M. — Mary Tudor . . . . . 42(1953)360
— Spanish Tudor; The Life of Bloody Mary . . . . . 29(1940)634
PRESS, J. — The Chequer'd Shade; Reflections on Obscurity in Poetry . . . . . 48(1959)481
PRESSLAND, A. J. — Education and Social Welfare in Switzerland 16(1927)337
PRESTON, R. — Geoffrey Chaucer . . . . . 44(1955)127
PRÉU, J. A. — The Dean and The Anarchist * . . . . . 49(1960)305
PREVITÉ-ORTON, C. W. — The Defensor Pacis of Marsilius of Padua . . . . . 18(1929)705
— A History of Europe (1198-1378) . . . . . 28(1939)156
PRICE, L. — The Place-Names of The Co. Wicklow . . . . . 34(1945)418
PRICE, M. — Swift's Rhetorical Art . . . . . 44(1955)499
PRICE, M. P. — The Diplomatic History of The War . . . . 3(1914)520
PRICHETT, V. S. — The Spanish Temper . . . . . 43(1954)458
PRINGLE-PATTISON, A. S. — The Idea of God in the light of recent Philosohy . . . . . 6(1917)702
PRITCHARD, J. B. — The Ancient Near East; An Anthology of Texts and Pictures . . . . . 49(1960)112
— Archaeology and The Old Testament . . . . . 49(1960)112
PRUMM, K. — Christentum als Neuheitserlebnis . . . . . 28(1929)683
— Der Christliche Glaube und die Altheidnische Welt . . 26(1937)146
PRÜMMER, D. M. — Manuale Theologiae Moralis, 3 vols. . . 14(1925)343
PRUNEL, L. — La Renaissance Catholique en France au XVII[e] Siècle * . . . . . 28(1939)85
PRZYWARA, E. (sj) — Heroisch . . . . . 26(1937)347
— A Newman Synthesis . . . . . 19(1930)677

PSICHARI, H. — Ernest Psichari . . . . . 22(1933)512
PUCELLE, J. — Le Règne des Fins; L'Essence de La Civilisation 50(1961)107
— La Source des Valeurs; Des Relations Intersubjectives. Collection 'Problèmes et Doctrines' XIV. Paris. 1957 48(1959)115
PULLAN, L. — From Justinian to Luther, A. D. 518-1517 . . . 19(1930)699
— Religion since The Reformation; Eight Lectures . . . . 13(1924)340
PURCELL, M. — The First Jesuit; S. Ignatius . . . . . 45(1956)342
— The Halo on The Sword * . . . . . 41(1952)77
— Matt Talbot and His Times . . . . . 45(1956)255
— S. Anthony of Padua . . . . . 49(1960)329
PURDON, K. F. — Dinny of The Doorstep . . . . . 8(1919)321

QUARRY, W. E. — Dictionary of Musical Compositions and Composers . . . . . 10(1921)328
QUASTEN, J. — Patrology, Vol. 1, 2. . . . . 43(1954)101
QUIGGIN, E. C. — Poems from the Book of The Deans of Lismore 26(1937)677
QUIN, G. — Stair Ercuil Ocus a Bás; The Life & Death of Hercules 29(1940)322
QUINTANA, R. — The Mind and Art of Johnathan Swift . . . 44(1955)119
QURESHI, A. I. — The Farmer and His Debt . . . . . 24(1935)497

RABY, F. J. E. — A History of Christian-Latin Poetry from The Beginnings to The Close of The Middle Ages . . . 17(1928)516
RADET, G. — Alexandre Le Grand . . . . . 20(1931)676
RADFORD, G. — The State as Farmer . . . . . 5(1916)481
RADHAKRISHNAN, S. — An Idealist View of Life . . . . 22(1933)716
— Indian Philosophy, v. 1. . . . . 22(1933)716
RAFTERY, J. — Christian Art in Ancient Ireland, v. 2. . . . 30(1941)608
RAGLAN, Lord — How Civilization Came . . . . . 29(1940)310
RAKER, M. — Catholic Hymns for The People . . . . . 8(1919)351
RAMAN, T. A. — India . . . . . 32(1943)143
RAMBAUD, P. (op) — Catholicisme et Communisme . . . . 28(1939)345
RAMSEY, R. W. — Henry Cromwell . . . . . 22(1933)334
RAMUZ, C. F. — Joie dans le Ciel . . . . . 14(1925)501
RAND, B. — The Classical Psychologists . . . . . 1(1912)750
RAND, E. K. — Cicero in The Courtroom of S. Thomas Aquinas. (Aquinas Lecture; U. S. A.) . . . . . 35(1946)556
RANDAL-MacIVER, D. — Italy Before The Romans . . . . 18(1929)140
RANKIN, C. — The Pope Speaks . . . . . 30(1941)309
RAPPARD, W. E. — Collective Security in Swiss Experience (1291-1948) * . . . . . 38(1949)28
RASHAD, I. — An Egyptian in Ireland * . . . . . 10(1921)621
RASHDALL, H. — Universities of Europe in The Middle Ages; 3 vols. * . . . . . 25(1936)597
RASMUSSEN, V. — Psychologie de l'Enfant . . . . . 14(1925)314
RATTON, J. J. L. — Apocalypse of S. John; Commentary on The Greek Version . . . . . 2(1913)328
RAVENNES, J. — Marie de Jérusalem . . . . . 18(1929)510
READ, Herbert — A Concise History of Modern Painting . . . 49(1960)201
READ, H. E. — The Abolition of Inheritance (N. Y.) . . . . 8(1919)159

REANY, W. (rev) — S. Peter Canisius . . . . . 21(1932)319
REATZ, A. — Jesus Christ; His Life, His Teaching, His Work 22(1933)685
REAVEY, G. — Soviet Literature To-Day . . . . . 37(1948)383
REDDAWAY, W. F. — A History of Europe, 1715-1814 . . . . 29(1940)153
REDMOND-HOWARD, L. G. — Six Days of The Irish Republic 6(1916)334
REES, J. M. — Trusts in British Industry . . . . . 12(1923)155
REGINALD-OMEZ, Father (op) — Psychical Phenomena . . . 48(1959)117
REGIS, L. M. (op) — S. Thomas and Epistemology . . . . . 36(1947)376
REID, B. H. — Eighty Thousand Adolescents; A Study of Young People in The City of Birmingham . . . . . 41(1952)118
REID, F. — At The Door of Gate . . . . . 5(1916)449
— A Garden by The Sea . . . . . **8(1919)138**
— The Spring Song . . . . . 5(1916)627
REILLY, J. — Our Daily Bread . . . . . 30(1941)479
REILLY & RAE — Physico-Chemical Methods . . . 24(1935)524; 29(1940)169
REINACH, S. — Orpheus; A History of Religions . . . . . 20(1931)317
REINHOLD, H. A. — The Spear of Gold . . . . . 36(1947)510
REINSTADLER, S. — Elementa Philosophiae Scholasticae . . 3(1914)719
RÉMOND, P. (mgr) — l'Heure d'Obéir . . . . . 17(1928)164
RENARD, Georges — Le Droit International, La Société des Nations et Les Traités de Paix. Paris; éditions Spes. 1930 19(1930)709
RENARD & WEULERSSE — Le Travail dans l'Europe Moderne 10(1921)647
RENAUDET, A. — Erasme . . . . . 16(1927)726
RENAUDIN, P. — l'Ile des Saints . . . . . 16(1927)341
RENDALL, M. J. — Sinai in Spring; The Best Desert in The World 1(1912)739
RENZ, W. (osb) — Newmans Idee Einer Universität . . . . . 48(1959)234
RESCH, P. (sm) — La Doctrine Ascétique des Premiers Maîtres Égyptiens du 4e Siècle . . . . . 21(1932)309
RESTREPO, F. (sj) — El Alma de Las Palabras . . . . . 30(1941)319
REXROTH, K. — In Defence of The Earth * . . . . . 48(1959)183
REY, C. F. — The Romance of The Portuguese in Abyssinia . . 19(1930)703
REYBURN, H. A. — Nietzsche; The Story of A Human Philosopher 37(1948)364
REYNOLDS, E. E. — S. Thomas More . . . . . 43(1954)354
— Three Cardinals; Newman, Wiseman, Manning . . . . 48(1959)245
REYNOLDS, J. A. — Catholic Emancipation Crisis, 1823-29 . . 45(1956)253
RHODE, E. — Psyche . . . . . 15(1926)503
RIBOULET, L. — Histoire de La Pédagogie . . . . . 14(1925)675
RICE, D. T. — The Beginnings of Christian Art . . . . . 47(1958)469
RICH, A. — Water Colour Paintings . . . . . 7(1918)328
RICH, R. W. — Training of Teachers in England and Wales during 19 cent. . . . . 22(1933)523
RICHARDS, G. M. — Llawlyfr Hen Wyddeleg . . . . . 24(1935)694
RICHARDSON, J. — Georges Braque (evolution of His Style) 48(1959)113
RICHARDSON, O. W. — The Electron Theory of Matter . . . 4(1915)318
RICHARDSON & SAYLES — The Irish Parliament in The Middle Ages * . . . . . 42(1953)209
— Parliaments and Councils of Medieval Ireland; v. 1. * 36(1947)496; . . . . . 42(1953)209

RICKABY, J. (sj) — Campion's Ten Reasons . . . . . 3(1914)351
— The Lord my Light . . . . . 5(1916)128
RIDLEY, F. A. — The Papacy and Fascism * . . . . . 26(1937)640
RIDOLFI, N. (op) — A Short Method of Mental Prayer . . . 10(1921)502
RIEMENS, H. — Les Pays-Bas dans le Monde * . . . . . 29(1940)561
RIGAULT, G. — Blessed Grignion de Montfort . . . . . 21(1932)491
RIGNANO, E. — Essays in Scientific Synthesis . . . . . 8(1919)165
— The Psychology of Reasoning . . . . . 15(1926)165
RILEY, A. J. — Catholicism in New England to 1788 . . . . 26(1937)511
RING, G. C. (sj) — Gods of The Gentiles . . . . . 28(1939)353
RIORDAN, E. J. — Modern Irish Trade and Industry . . . . 10(1921)143
RIST, C. — A History of Economic Doctrines . . . . . 5(1916)152
RIVERS, W. H. R. — Conflict and Dream . . . . . 13(1924)672
RIVOALLAN, A. — l'Irlande . . . . . 23(1934)526
— Littérature Irlandaise Contemporaine . . . . . 29(1940)163
ROBB, N. A. — Neoplatonism of The Italian Renaissance . . 26(1937)339
— An Ulsterwoman in England; 1924-41 . . . . . 31(1942)402
ROBBINS, L. — The Great Depression . . . . . 23(1934)520
v. ROBERT SOUTHWELL — The Triumph over Death . . . 3(1914)348
ROBERT & TRICOT — Guide to The Bible; Introd. to Study of H. Scripture. Vol. 1. . . . . 42(1953)108
ROBERTS, H. N. — The Fruits of Freedom . . . . . 23(1934)520
ROBERTS, Ml — Gustavus Adolphus, 1616-32. vol. 2. . . . 48(1959)473
— The Recovery of The West . . . . . 30(1941)454
— Whig Party, 1807-1812 . . . . . 28(1939)523
ROBERTS, Morley — Behaviour of Nations . . . . . 30(1941)458
ROBERTSON, D. H. — Economic Fragments . . . . . 20(1931)700
ROBERTSON, D. W. — The Control of Industry . . . . . 12(1923)661
ROBERTSON, Howard — Architecture Arising . . . . . 33(1944)575
ROBERTSON, H. M. — Aspects of The Rise of Economic Individualism . . . . . 23(1934)364
ROBERTSON, J. M. — The Problem of « Hamlet » . . . . . 9(1920)329
ROBIECKI, J. J. — The Political Philosophy of Dante Alighieri 13(1924)677
ROBIN, L. — Platon . . . . . 26(1937)681
ROBINSON, C. — History of Rome, 753 B. C. - 410 A. D. . . 24(1935)510
ROBINSON, Gertrude — David Urquhart . . . . . 9(1920)467
ROBINSON, H. G. — The Claim of Morality * . . . . . 42(1953)395
ROBINSON, J. H. — The Ordeal of Civilisation . . . . . 16(1927)522
ROBINSON, John — Economics of Imperfect Competition . . 22(1933)519
ROBINSON, Judith — Tom Cullen of Baltimore (Biography) . . 39(1950)224
ROBINSON, Lennox — Dark Days . . . . . 8(1919)153
— The Irish Theatre . . . . . 29(1940)156
— Killycreggs in Twilight and other Plays . . . . . 29(1940)156
— The Lost Leader . . . . . 8(1919)153
— The Whiteheaded Boy . . . . . 9(1920)309
ROBINSON & MacDONAGH — The Oxford Book of Irish Verse 48(1959)106
ROBO, E. — S. Joan (of Arc) . . . . . 38(1949)440
ROBSON, I. E. — Alexander The Great . . . . . 18(1929)531

ROCHE, A. (rev) — The First Monks and Nuns . . . . . 32(1943)440
— Knots and Crosses . . . . . 32(1943)440
ROCHFORD, V. — The Young Christian Workers . . . . 32(1943)573
RODIN, A. — L'Art . . . . . 8(1919)664
ROGERS, Pk — Father Theobald Mathew . . . . . 33(1944)134
— Irish Volunteers and Catholic Emancipation . . . . . 23(1934)720
ROLAND-GOSSELIN, B. — La Doctrine Politique de S. Thomas d'Aquin * . . . . . 18(1929)307
— La Morale de S. Augustin . . . . . 15(1926)349
ROLLE, R. of Hampole — The Fire of Love . . . . . 25(1936)677
— The Melos Amoris . . . . . 47(1958)114
ROLT, C. E. — Dionysius The Areopagite on The Divine Names and The Mystical Theology . . . . . 9(1920)488
ROMAN, F. W. — The Industrial and Commercial Schools of The United States and Germany . . . . . 5(1916)445
— The New Education in Europe . . . . . 12(1923)495; 19(1930)336
RONAN, M. V. — An Apostle of Catholic Dublin; Fr. H. Young 33(1944)405
— The Reformation in Dublin . . . . . 15(1926)687
— The Reformation in Ireland under Elizabeth 1558-80 . . 19(1930)338
ROPE, H. E. G. — Soul's Belfry and Other Verses . . . . . 8(1919)688
RORKE, J. D. M. — The Latch-Key to Music . . . . . 32(1943)152
ROSE, H. J. — A Handbook of Latin Literature . . . . . 26(1937)155
ROSE, M. S. — Feeding the Family . . . . . 6(1917)163
ROSENBERG, A. — Der Mythus des XX. Jahrhunderts (The Myth of The 20th Century) * . . . . . 24(1935)177
ROSS, A. — S. Francis de Sales and The Introduction to The Devout Life . . . . . 14(1925)343
ROSS, D. (sir) — Plato's Theory of Ideas * . . . . . 40(1951)311
ROSS, E. — Social Origins . . . . . 26(1937)516
ROSS, J. F. S. — Irish Election System . . . . . 48(1959)104
ROSS, W. D. — Aristotle's Physics . . . . . 26(1937)171
ROSS, W. O. — Middle English Sermons . . . . . 30(1941)157
ROSTOVTZEFF, M. — A History of The Ancient World; Vol. 1. 15(1926)692
. . . . . vol. 2. 16(1927)521
— Social and Economic History of The Roman Empire * . 16(1927)521
ROTH, L. — Descartes' Discourse on Method . . . . . 26(1937)691
ROTHERY, Agnes — Finland; The New Nation * . . . . . 28(1939)651
ROUCEK, J. S. — Contemporary Europe; A Symposium . . . . 31(1942)529
ROUGIER, L. — La Scolastique et Le Thomisme . . . . . 16(1927)170
ROULIN, E. (osb) — Nos Églises . . . . . 28(1939)321
— Vestments and Vesture . . . . . 20(1931)347
ROURE, L. — Le Merveilleux Spirite . . . . . 6(1917)687
ROUQUETTE, L. F. — Le Grand Silence; La Bête Errante; l'Epopée Blanche . . . . . 15(1926)514
ROWBOTHAM, A. H. — Mandarin and Missionary . . . . 35(1946)560
ROWE, J. G. — Romance of Irish History . . . . . 13(1924)672
ROWLEY, H. H. — Jewish Apocalyptic and The Dead Sea Scrolls 46(1957)246
ROWLEY, R. — The City of Refuge and Other Poems . . . . 7(1918)175

(ROWLEY, R.)
— City Songs and Others . . . . . 8(1919)151
RUFINUS — A Commentary on The Apostles' Creed (trans. by J. N. D. Kelly) . . . . . 45(1956)125
RUGGLES, E. — Gerard Manley Hopkins . . . . . 37(1948)110
RUNCIMAN, S. — Byzantine Civilisation . . . . . 22(1933)343
— Emperor Romanus Lecapenus and His Reign . . . . . 19(1930)133
RUSHE, D. C. — Monaghan, 1660-1860 . . . . . 11(1922)320
RUSK, R. R. — Philosophical Bases of Education . . . . . 17(1928)501
RUSSELL, B. — Justice in War Time . . . . . 5(1916)476
— Mysticism and Logic and Other Essays . . . . . 8(1919)328
— On Education, especially in Early Childhood . . . . . 15(1926)509
— Our Knowledge of The External World as a Field for Scientific Method in Philosophy . . . . . 4(1915)308
— Power; A New Social Analysis . . . . . 28(1939)163
— Principles of Social Reconstruction . . . . . 6(1917)324
— Prospects of Industrial Civilisation . . . . . 13(1924)326
— Scientific Method in Philosophy . . . . . 4(1915)308
RUSSELL, E. S. — Form and Function . . . . . 7(1918)341
RUSSELL, G. (AE) — Collected Poems . . . . . 3(1914)170
— The National Being; Some Thoughts on an Irish Polity . 5(1916)622
RUSSELL, J. C. — Dictionary of Writers of Thirteenth Century England . . . . . 26(1937)349
RUSSELL, Thos — Commercial Advertising . . . . . 9(1920)312
RUTKIEWICZ, B. — Il Psicomonismo o monismo Psicobiologico 2(1913)344
RUTTER, O. — Regent of Hungary . . . . . 28(1939)673
RYAN, Alice — A Map of Old English Monasteries . . . . 29(1940)154
RYAN, A. (mgr) — The Church of Christ . . . . . 39(1950)218
— Perennial Philosophers . . . . . 35(1946)419
RYAN, C. J. (rev) — Epistles of The Sundays and The Festivals 2 vols. . . . . 21(1932)172
RYAN, Desmond — The Story of a Success; A Record of St. Enda's School . . . . . 7(1918)175
— Labour and Easter Week * . . . . . 41(1952)293
— Labour in Ireland * . . . . . 41(1952)293
— Socialism and Nationalism *. . . . . 41(1952)293
— The Workers' Republic * . . . . . 41(1952)293
RYAN, F. W. — The House of The Temple . . . . . 20(1931)342
RYAN, Jn (sj) — Ireland from Earliest Times to 800. A. D. . 16(1927)706
— Irish Monasticism . . . . . 20(1931)342
— Dom Louis Gougaud, O. S. B. . . . . 30(1941)450
— The Two Patricks (review ed.) * . . . . . 32(1943)297
RYAN, J. A. (rev) — Alleged Socialism of The Early Fathers . . 3(1914)714
— The Right and Wrong of Our Present Distribution of Wealth . . . . . 6(1917)159
RYAN, Jn A. & F. X. MILLER — The State & The Church . . 11(1922)659
RYAN, J. K. — Reputation of S. Thomas Aquinas among English Protestant Thinkers of 17 Cent. . . . . 38(1949)121

RYAN, M. F. — Fenian Memories . . . . . 35(1946)269
RYAN, Mary — Introduction to Paul Claudel . . . . . 40(1951)380
RYAN, T. F. (sj) — Jesuits under Fire in The Siege of Hong Kong. 1941 . . . . . 33(1944)280
— China Through Catholic Eyes . . . . . 31(1942)136
RYAN, W. P. — Irish Labour Movement . . . . . 8(1919)512

SABINE, G. H. — A History of Political Thought . . . . . 27(1938)169
SACKVILLE-WEST, V. — The eagle and The Dove . . . . . 33(1944)281
— S. Joan of Arc . . . . . 38(1949)237
SALAMAN, R. N. — The History and Social Influence of The Potato . . . . . 39(1950)119
SALISBURY, H. — Stalin's Russia and After . . . . . 44(1955)375
SALTER, A. (sir) — Framework of an Ordered Society . . . . 23(1934)520
SALTER, F. R. — Karl Marx and Modern Socialism . . . . . 10(1921)495
SALUSBURY, G. T. — Street Life in Medieval England . . . 38(1949)241
SALVATORELLI, L. — Vita di S. Francesco d'Assisi . . . . 16(1927)155
SAMPSON, G. — Cambridge Readings in Literature . . . . . 8(1919)516
SANDERS, C. R. — Lytton Strachey . . . . . 48(1959)106
SANDERS, E. K. — Jacques Bénigne Bossuet . . . . . 11(1922)125
— S. Chantal . . . . . 8(1919)135
SANDERS, L — George Bubb Dodington . . . . . 9(1920)305
SANDFORD, E. — Mad Moments . . . . . 9(1920)323
SANGUINETI, L. — Il Beato Antonio Maria Gianelli Vescovo di Bobbio . . . . . 14(1925)302
SANTAYANA, G. — Egotism in German Philosophy . . . . 6(1917)323
— Interpretations of Poetry and Religion . . . . . 7(1918)349
— The Life of Reason . . . . . 12(1923)675
— Scepticism and Animal Faith . . . . . 12(1923)675
SAPPHO — Poems and Fragments (by C. R. Haines) . . . . 16(1927)334
SARGEAUNT, W.D.—Macbeth; The Play as Shakespeare wrote it 6(1917)345
SARGENT, D. — All The Day Long; Bishop A. Walsh, Co-Founder of Maryknoll . . . . . 32(1943)131
SARR, K. — The White Bolle-Tree (A Wonder Story) . . . . 17(1928)333
SARTRE, J. P. — L'existentialisme est Un Humanisme . . . . 35(1946)571
SAUDREAU, A. — Mystical Prayer according to S. Francis De Sales 18(1929)709
— Mystical Prayer according to S. Jane De Chantal . . . 18(1929)709
— The Mystical State . . . . . 14(1925)343
SAUL, G. B. — Prologomena to The Study of Yeats's Poems . . 48(1959)106
SAUNDERS, C. F. — The California Padres and Their Missions . 5(1916)294
SAW, R. — The Bank of England . . . . . 33(1944)565
SAYERS, D. L. — Further Papers on Dante . . . . . 46(1957)493
— The Mind of The Maker . . . . . 31(1942)544
SCARFOGLIO, C. — England and The Continent. . . . . 28(1939)686
SCHAMONI, W. — The Face of The Saints . . . . . 37(1948)491
SCHATZ, A. — L'Entreprise Gouvernementale et Son Administration . . . . . 11(1922)652
SCHERMERHORN, E. W. — Malta of The Knights . . . . . 20(1931)342

SCHIFFER, S. — Die Aramäer; Historisch-Geographische Untersuchungen . . . . . 1(1912)422
SCHILLER, F. C. S. — Formal Logic; A Scientific and Social Problem . . . . . 1(1912)406
SCHILLING, O. — Der Kirchliche Eigentumsbegriff . . . . 20(1931)169
— Die Staats- und Soziallehre des hl. Thomas von Aquin . . 20(1931)169
SCHLATTER, R. — Private Property; History of an idea . . . 40(1951)382
SCHMIDLIN, Jos (rev) — Catholic Mission History . . . . . 23(1934)175
— Catholic Mission Theory . . . . . 22(1933)528
SCHMIDT, A. G. — The Effect of Objective Presentation in The Learning and Retention of a Latin Vocabulary . 13(1924)149
SCHMIDT, W. — Origine et Evolution de La Religion . . . . 20(1931)316
SCHNABEL, F. — Deutsche Geschichte im Neunzehnten Jahrhundert . . . . . 18(1929)698
— Deutsche Geschichte im 19. Jahrhundert. Band 2, 3. . . 23(1934)723
— Deutsche Geschichte im Neunzehnten Jahrhundert . . 26(1937)684
SCHNACKENBURG, R. — Die Johannesbriefe (Herders Theologischer Kommentar zum N.T.) . . . . . 42(1953)450
SCHNEIDER, E. — Le Petit Pauvre au pays d'Assise . . . . 16(1927)352
SCHNÜRER, G. — Kirche und Kultur im Mittelalter . . . . 20(1931)506
SCHOLEFIELD, G. H. — The Pacific; Its Past and Future . . . 8(1919)676
SCHOLES, P. A. — An Introduction to British Music . . . . 9(1920)321
SCHREIBER, G. (mgr) — Irland im Deutschen und Abendländischen Sakralraum (Activities of Irish Monks and Teachers Abroad) . . . . . 46(1957)125
SCHRENCK-NOTZING, A. — Les Phénomènes Physiques de La Médiumnite . . . . . 16(1927)178
SCHULEMANN, G. — Die Geschichte der Dalailamas . . . 2(1913)138
SCHULTE, P. C. (ofmc) — Nervous Mental Diseases; Their Pastoral Treatment . . . . . 29(1940)174
— Was der Seelsorger von Nervösen Seelenleiden Wissen Muss . . . . . 29(1940)174
SCHUMACHER, H. — A Handbook of Scripture Study, Vol. 1. . . . Vol. 2. . . . 14(1925)691; vol. 3. . . . 12(1923)516
SCHUMPETER, J. A. — Capitalism, Socialism, and Democracy . 32(1943)570
SCHUSTER, A. — Britain's Heritage of Science . . . . . 7(1918)340
SCHUSTER, I. — The Sacramentary . . . . . 14(1925)323
— The Sacramentary (Liber Sacramentorum) . . . . . 18(1929)709
SCHUSTER, J. — De Eudaimonia sive De Beatitudine . . . . 23(1934)174
SCHWARZSCHILD, L. — The Red Prussian . . . . . 37(1948)365
SCOT, A. — Ad Viros Religiosos Quatorze Sermons d'Adam Scot; Petit, François (o praem) . . . . . 23(1934)513
SCOTT, H. — The Eastern Churches and The Papacy . . . . 18(1929)511
SCOTT, M. J. (sj) — The Hand of God . . . . . 8(1919)173
— The Virgin Birth . . . . . 17(1928)684
SCUDDER, V. D. — The Franciscan Adventure . . . . . 20(1931)688
SCULLARD, H.H. — History of The Roman World, 753-146 B. C. 24(1935)335
— Scipio Africanus in The Second Punic War . . . . . 19(1930)503

(SCULLARD, H. H.)
— From the Gracchi to Nero; A History of Rome from 133. B. C. to A. D. 68. . . . . 48(1959)364
SCUPOLI, L. — Unseen Warfare; Spiritual Combat & Path to Paradise . . . . . 42(1953)98
SEABHACH, An — Jimin Mhaire Thaidhg . . . . . 11(1922)127
SEAMAN, L. B. — From Vienna to Versailles . . . . . 45(1956)244
SEDGWICK, H. D. — Cortes The Conqueror . . . . . 17(1928)142
— Ignatius Loyola . . . . . 13(1924)319
SEDLMAYR, H. — Art in Crisis . . . . . 47(1958)467
SÉE, H. — Modern Capitalism; its Origin and Evolution . . . 18(1929)159
SEERLEY, H. H. — The Country School . . . . . 3(1914)309
SEGAR, M. S. — A Mediaeval Anthology . . . . . 5(1916)299
SELDES, G. — The Vatican; Yesterday, To-Day and Tomorrow . 24(1935)674
SEMPER, I. J. — Hamlet without Tears . . . . . 37(1948)127
SENCOURT, R. — The Genius of The Vatican . . . . . 24(1935)674
— Spain's Ordeal * . . . . . 27(1938)314
SERRE, J. — Les Hypothèses sur Lourdes . . . . . 17(1928)524
SERTILLANGES, A. D. (op) — S. Thomas Aquinas and His Work 22(1933)350
SERVINE, R. — Les Jeux de l'Amour et du Voyage . . . . . 15(1926)148
SETON-WATSON, R. W. — German, Slav, and Magyar . . . 6(1917)335
SEWARD, B. — The Symbolic Rose . . . . . 50(1961)214
SEYMOUR, S. J. D. — Anglo-Irish Literature (1200-1582) . . . 18(1929)519
— Irish Visions of The Other World . . . . . 20(1931)161
— S. Patrick's Purgatory . . . . . 8(1919)171
SEYMOUR & NELIGAN — True Irish Ghost Stories Enlarged * 17(1928)51
SHANAHAN, E. W. — Animal Foodstuffs . . . . . 9(1920)302
SHAND, A. F. — Foundations of Character . . . . . 3(1914)328
SHANNON, J. L. (osb) — Good Works and Predestination according to Thomas of Strassburg, O. S. A. . . . . 31(1942)269
SHARP, C. J. — Country Dance Tunes . . . . . 2(1913)548
— Folk Songs of England, Bks 4, 5. . . . . 2(1913)548
SHAW, Bernard — Everybody's Political What's What . . . 34(1945)137
— The Simpleton, The Six and The Millionairess . . . . 26(1937)170
SHAW, Francis (sj) — The Dream of Oengus . . . . . 24(1935)148
SHAW, S. M. (rev) — Our Living Faith . . . . . 32(1943)124
SHEARMAN, H. — Ulster (A Modern Survey) . . . . . 40(1951)118
SHEED, F. J. — Theology and Sanity . . . . . 36(1947)237
— Saints are not Sad; Biographical Portraits . . . . . 39(1950)106
— Society and Sanity . . . . . 42(1953)470
SHEEHAN, M. (abp) — A Child's Book of Religion . . . . . 23(1934)524
— The Origin of Life (The Case for and against Evolution) ed. by M. J. Troy (cssp) * . . . . . 41(1952)355
— A Simple Course of Religion . . . . . 27(1938)685
SHEEHAN, P. A. (can) — The Graves at Kilmorna . . . . . 4(1915)300
SHEEHY, E. — May it Please The Court . . . . . 41(1952)124
SHEELABARGER, S. — Lord Chesterfield . . . . . 25(1936)151
SHEEN, F. J. (bp) — Communism and The Conscience of The West 38(1949)123

(SHEEN, F. J.)
— God and Intelligence in Modern Philosophy . . . . . 15(1926)163
— Philosophy and Religion; The Impact of Modern Knowledge on Religion . . . . . 41(1952)370
SHENK, W. — Reginald Pole, Cardinal of England . . . . . 40(1951)240
SHEPPARD, J. T. — The Wisdom of Sophocles . . . . . 36(1947)495
SHEPPARD, L C. — Charles De Foucauld (short account of his life and work) . . . . . 48(1959)127
— Don Bosco . . . . . 48(1959)499
— English Carmelites . . . . . 32(1943)274
SHEPHERD, R. A. E. — Religious Poems of R. Crashaw . . . . 3(1914)350
SHERMAN, S. P. — On Contemporary Literature . . . . . 7(1918)538
SHERRARD, P. — Greek East and Latin West; a study in Christian Tradition . . . . . 49(1960)423
SHERRINGTON, C. — Man on His Nature (Gifford Lectures) . 30(1941)155
SHIELDS, B. F. — Evolution of Industrial Organisation . . . . 17(1928)500
— Labour Contract . . . . . 25(1936)336
SHIRLAW, M. — Theory of Harmony . . . . . 6(1917)507
SHIVAPASUMDARAM, S. — Saiva School of Hinduism . . . 24(1935)141
SHOREY, P. — Platonism Ancient and Modern . . . . . 28(1939)155
SHORT, E. H. — The Painter in History . . . . . 37(1948)492
SHORTER, D. S. — New Poems . . . . . 2(1913)365
SHUSTER, G. N. — The Catholic Church and Current Literature 19(1930)522
SIDGWICK, F. — The Ballad . . . . . 4(1915)327
SIEGFRIED, A. — America Comes of Age; A French Analysis * . 16(1927)381
SIGERSON, G. — The Easter Song of Sedulius . . . . . 12(1923)161
SIKES, E. E. — Lucretius; Poet and Philosopher . . . . . 25(1936)508
SIKES, J. G. — Peter Abailard . . . . . 21(1932)320
SILLEM, E. A. — George Berkeley and The Proofs for The Existence of God . . . . . 46(1957)360
SILVERIO de S. Teresa — S. Teresa of Jesus . . . . . 37(1948)241
SIMEY, T. S. & M. B. — Charles Booth; Social Scientist . . . 50(1961)448
SIMINGTON, R. C. — Books of Survey and Distribution; vol. I. Co. Roscommon . . . . . 38(1949)489
— Civil Survey, 1654-6; v. 1, 2. Co. Tipperary * . . . . . 23(1934)323
— — — Vol. 5. Co. Meath . . . . . 30(1941)156
— — — Vol. 6. Co. Waterford & Cork . . 32(1943)276
— — — Vol. 7. Co. Dublin . . . . . 34(1945)568
SIMKHOVITCH, M. K. — The City Worker's World . . . . 6(1917)712
SIMMONDS, C. — Alcohol . . . . . 9(1920)490
SIMMS, J. G. — Williamite Confiscation in Ireland, 1690-1703 46(1947)123
SIMON, E. D. (sir) — The Smaller Democracies * . . . . . 28(1939)651
SIMON, L. E. — German Research in World War II. . . . 37(1948)123
SIMON, T. — Pédagogie Expérimentale . . . . . 14(1925)314
SIMPSON, F. A. — Louis Napoleon and The Recovery of France 12(1923)142
SIMTH, G. D. (can) — Stand by The Bible; Ency. Divino Afflante Spiritu, of Pius XII, trans. into English . . . 34(1945)284
SINCLAIR, T. A. — History of Classical Greek Literature . . . 23(1934)728

(SINCLAIR, T. A.)
— History of Greek Political Thought . . . . . 42(1953)350
SINGER, C. — Evolution of Anatomy . . . . . 14(1925)350
— Short History of Scientific Ideas to 1900 . . . . . 48(1959)489
SINISTRARI, L. M. — Demoniality * . . . . . 16(1927)441
SIRCAR, M. — Hindu Mysticism . . . . . 24(1935)141
SISSON, C. J. — Judicious Marriage of Mr. Hooker and birth of Ecclesiastical Polity . . . . . 30(1941)151
SITWELL, E. — Collected Poems . . . . . 47(1958)109
SITWELL, O. (sir) — Great Morning . . . . . 38(1949)111
— Laughter in The Next Room . . . . . 38(1949)362
— Left Hand; Right Hand . . . . . 34(1945)430
— Scarlet Tree . . . . . 35(1946)552
SITWELL, S. — British Architects and Craftsmen, 1600-1830 . . 34(1945)413
— Splendours and Miseries . . . . . 33(1944)278
SIWEK, P. (sj) — Aristotelis de Anima; Libri Tres . . . . . 23(1934)174
— The Riddle of Konnersreuth . . . . . 44(1955)234
SLESSER, H. (sir) — A History of The Liberal Party . . . . . 34(1945)572
SLOCOMBE, G. E. — Poland . . . . . 6(1917)141
SMALLEY, B. — Study of The Bible in The Middle Ages . . . 31(1942)394
SMITH, A. D. H. — Commodore Vanderbilt . . . . . 17(1928)493
SMITH, B. A. — Dean Church; The Anglican response to Newman * . . . . . 48(1959)199
SMITH, D. N. — John Dryden . . . . . 39(1950)347
SMITH, E. H. — Charles Carroll of Carrollton . . . . . 32(1943)419
SMITH, F. — English Elementary Education, 1760-1902 . . . 20(1931)336
SMITH, G. D. (can) — Teaching of The Catholic Church; A Summary of Catholic Doctrine, 2 vols. . . . . 38(1949)502
SMITH, Gerard (sj) — The Truth that Frees . . . . . 46(1957)115
SMITH, G. E. — Primitive Man . . . . . 6(1917)731
SMITH, G. G. — Scottish Literature . . . . . 8(1919)696
SMITH, L. M. — Cluny in 11 & 12 Centuries . . . . . 20(1931)341
SMITH, M. — Studies in Early Mysticism in Near and Middle East . . . . . 21(1932)505
SMITH, Norman K. — A Commentary on Kant's Critique of Pure Reason . . . . . 8(1919)146
SMITH, P. J. — Our Present Discontent . . . . . 30(1941)636
SMITH, R. E. — Failure of The Roman Republic . . . . . 44(1955)491
SMITH, Wilfred C. — Modern Islam in India . . . . . 36(1947)12
SMITH, W. Clarke — The Early Irish Stage . . . . . 44(1955)381
SMITH, W. Whately — Measurement of Emotion . . . . . 13(1924)672
SMITH, R. A. L. — Canterbury Cathedral Priory; A Study in Monastic Administration . . . . . 33(1944)125
— The Catholic Church and Social Order . . . . . 33(1944)135
— Collected Papers (With Memoir by D. Knowles) . . . . 36(1947)252
SMITH, V. E. — Philosophical Frontiers of Physics . . . . . 37(1948)511
SMITHSON, Annie M. P. — Leaves of Myrtle . . . . . 21(1932)671
— The Walk of a Queen . . . . . 12(1923)667

SMYTH, Austin — Composition of The Iliad . . . . . 3(1914)322
SMYTH, G. I. — Art Prices Current, 1913-14, vol. 7 . . . . 7(1918)671
SODERINE, E. — The Pontificate of Leo XIII . . . . . 24(1935)325
— Leo XIII, Italy and France . . . . . 24(1935)689
SOMERSET, H. C. D. — Littledene; A New Zealand Rural Community * . . . . . 28(1939)223
SOMERVELL, D. C. — A History of The United States (to 1941) 45(1956)357
SOMERVILLE & ROSS — Irish Memories . . . . . 7(1918)342
— The Big House of Inver . . . . . 15(1926)145
— Mount Music . . . . . 9(1920)148
— Wheel Tracks . . . . . 13(1924)174
SOMERVILLE, Henry — Catholic Social Movement . . . . . 22(1933)712
SOREL, G. — Reflexions on Violence . . . . . 5(1916)460
SORLEY, W. R. — A History of English Philosophy . . . . . 10(1921)160
— Moral Values and The Idea of God . . . . . 8(1919)681
SORTAIS, Gaston — Histoire de La Philosophie Ancienne . . . 1(1912)416
— Traité de Philosophie . . . . . 14(1925)510
SOUCHY & FOLGARE — Collectivizaciones . . . . . 27(1938)667
SOUILHÉ, J. (sj) — La Philosophie chrétienne de Descartes à nos jours. 2 vols. . . . . 24(1935)341
— De Platonis Doctrina circa animam . . . . . 23(1934)174
SOUTER, A. — Tertullian against Praxeas . . . . . 9(1920)488
— Tertullian concerning Prayer and Baptism . . . . . 9(1920)488
SOUTHERN, A. C. — Elizabethan Recusant Prose 1559-1582 . 40(1951)119
SOUVARINE, B. — Staline . . . . . 25(1936)341
SPALDING, H. — Catholic Colonial Maryland . . . . . 22(1933)343
SPARROW-SIMPSON, W. J. (rev) — French Catholics in The 19th Century . . . . . 7(1918)512
SPEAIGHT, R. — Life of Hilaire Belloc * . . . . . 46(1957)207
SPEARMAN, C. — Nature of 'Intelligence' and The Principles of Cognition . . . . . 13(1924)168
SPENGLER, O. — Der Untergang des Abendlandes. Umrisse einer Morphologie der Weltgeschichte; Downfall of The West * 12(1923)443
SPERRY, W. L. — Religion in America . . . . . 35(1946)271
SPINGARN, J. E. — Creative Criticism . . . . . 7(1918)180
SPRING-RICE, C. (sir) — Letters and Friendships. 2 vols. . . . 19(1930)173
SPURRELL, H. G. F. — Modern Man and His Forerunners . . 6(1917)492
SRAWLEY, J. H. — Epistles of S. Ignatius; Bishop of Antioch . 9(1920)488
STAMP, J. C. — British incomes and Property . . . . . 5(1916)620
STAMP, J. (sir) — On Stimulus in The Economic Life . . . . 17(1928)525
STANDEN, A. — Science is a Sacred Cow . . . . . 42(1953)105
STANFORD, C. V. & C. FORSYTH — A History of Music . . 6(1917)151
STANFORD, W. B. — Aeschylus in His Style . . . . . 32(1943)270
— Ambiguity in Greek Literature . . . . . 29(1940)145
— Greek Metaphor . . . . . 26(1937)501
STANLEY, R. — Textbook of Wireless Telegraphy . . . . . 4(1915)160
STARKIE, Enid — Baudelaire . . . . . 47(1958)345
STAUDINGER, J. (sj) — Holiness of The Priesthood . . . . . 47(1958)228

STAUFFER, D. — The Golden Nightingale (Poetry of Yeats) . 39(1950)345
STEBBING, G. — The Story of The Catholic Church . . . . 5(1916)295
STEBBING, G. (cssr) — Outline of The History of Philosophy . 22(1933)350
STEBBING, W. — Virgil and Luctetius . . . . . 8(1919)319
STEEL, A — Richard II . . . . . 31(1942)390
STEER, G. L. — The Tree of Gernika * . . . . . 27(1938)314
STEFFES, J. P. — Religion und Politik . . . . . 18(1929)708
STEIN, A. — On Alexander's Track to The Indus . . . . . 18(1929)495
STEIN, E. — The Science of The Cross; A Study of S. John of The Cross . . . . . 50(1961)347
STEINBUECHEL, T. — Der Zweckgedanke in der Philosophie des Thomas von Aquino . . . . . 2(1913)152
STEINER, G. — Tolstoy or Dostoevsky; An Essay in contrast . 49(1960)337
STENDAHL, K. — The Scrolls and The New Testament . . . 47(1958)357
STENTON, F. M. — First Century of English Feudalism 1066-1666 21(1932)331
STEPHEN, K. — The Misuse of Mind . . . . . 11(1922)651
STEPHEN, Lady — Emily Davies and Girton College . . . . 16(1927)335
STEPHENS, J. — The Adventures of Seumas Beg . . . . . 4(1915)678
— The Crock of Gold . . . . . 1(1912)731
— Deirdre . . . . . 12(1923)664
— The Demi-Gods . . . . . 3(1914)517
— The Hill of Vision . . . . . 1(1912)579
— The Insurrection in Dublin . . . . . 6(1917)334
— In the Land of Youth . . . . . 14(1925)149
STEUART, R. H. (sj) — The Inward Vision . . . . . 18(1929)709
STEURT, B. (osb) — The Development of Christian Worship . 43(1954)360
STEVENS, C. E. — Sidonius Apollinaris and his age . . . . . 22(1933)504
STEVENS, W. — Collected Poems * . . . . . 49(1960)389
STEVENSON, John — A Boy in The Country . . . . . 2(1913)173
— Two Centuries of Life in Down 1600-1800 . . . . . 9(1920)318
STEVENSON, Lilian — Max Joseph Metzger; Priest & Martyr . 42(1953)235
STEVENSON, Lionel — The Wild Irish Girl . . . . . 25(1936)680
STEWART, G. — Principles of Agronomy . . . . . 5(1916)611
STEWART, H. F. — Pascal's Pensées . . . . . 40(1951)247
STIERLE, J. — Cor Salvatoris . . . . . 45(1956)365
STIMSON, R. R. — Vocational Agricultural Education . . . . 8(1919)504
STOCK, L. F. — United States Ministers to the Papal States . . 24(1935)521
STOCKLEY, W. F. P. — Essays in Irish Biography . . . . . 22(1933)686
— King Henry the Fifth's Poet Historical . . . . . 15(1926)172
— Newman, Education, and Ireland . . . . . 22(1933)686
STOCKMANN, Alois (sj) — Zum Goethe-Problem . . . . . 9(1920)652
STOCKUMS, W. — Das Los der ohne die Taufe sterbenden Kinder 13(1924)170
STODDARD, J. L. — Twelve Years in The Catholic Church . . 19(1930)501
STOKES, H. P. — A Short History of The Jews in England . . 11(1922)327
STONE, C. — Parody . . . . . 4(1915)327
STONE, G. — Wales . . . . . 5(1916)140
STONOR, R. J. (osb) — Stonor (Devotion of Stonor family to The Mass through the Centuries) . . . . . 41(1952)105

STORFF, H. — Theophrastus and The Physiological Psychology before Aristotle . . . . . 7(1918)338
STRAUSS, E. — Bernard Shaw; Art and Socialism * . . . . . 32(1943)369
— Irish Nationalism & British Democracy * . . . . . 41(1952)257
— Sir William Petty . . . . . 43(1954)465
STREET, P. C. — Atlas Hierarchicus . . . . . 3(1914)167
STREITBERG & WUNSCH — Religionswissenschaftliche Bibliothek . . . . . 2(1913)138
STROEBEL, H. — Socialisation in Theory and Practice . . . . 11(1922)658
STRONG (mrs) — Apotheosis and After-Life . . . . . 5(1916)148
STUART, D. M. — Portrait of The Prince Regent . . . . . 42(1953)359
STUMPF & MENZER — Tafeln zur Geschichte der Philosophie 1(1912)416
STURGE, C. — Cuthbert Tunstal . . . . . 28(1939)146
STURZO, L. — L'Église et l'État . . . . . 27(1938)145
— Essai de Sociologie . . . . . 25(1936)340
STYAN, J. L. — The Elements of Drama . . . . . 50(1961)103
SULLIVAN & FLOWER — Sir Arthur Sullivan . . . . . 16(1927)725
SULLIVAN, J. F. — Fundamentals of Catholic Belief . . . . 15(1926)315
SUMMERS. M. — Geography of Witchcraft * . . . . . 16(1927)441
— History of Witchcraft and Demonology * . . . . . 16(1927)441
SUTCH, W. B. — Recent Economic Changes in New Zealand * 28(1939)223
SUTCLIFFE, E. F. (sj) — Providence and Suffering in The Old and New Testaments . . . . . 46(1957)131
SUTHERLAND, G. H. V. — Coinage in Roman Imperial Policy 31 B. C. - A. D. 68. . . . . 41(1952)381
SUTHERLAND, James — The Oxford Book of English Talk . . 44(1955)126
SWABY, A. — The Last Supper and Calvary . . . . . 16(1927)711
SWINBURNE, A. C. — Posthumous Poems . . . . . 6(1917)708
SYKES, N. — Old Priest and New Presbyter . . . . . 45(1956)491
SYME, R. — Colonial Elites; Rome, Spain and The Americas . 48(1959)97

TALBOT, P. — Tribes of The Niger Delta . . . . . 32(1943)422
TALBOT, C. H. — Anglo-Saxon Missionaries in Germany . . 44(1955)126
TALBOT, E. F. (omi) — Knowledge and Object . . . . . 21(1932)690
TALMEYR, M. — La Nouvelle Légende Dorée * . . . . . 11(1922)434
TANNERY, J. — Science et Philosophie . . . . . 1(1912)764
TANQUEREY, A. (ss) — The Spiritual Life . . . . . 21(1932)311
TARDI, Abbé — Fortunat . . . . . 19(1930)505
TARDIVAL, F. — La Personnalité Littéraire de Newman . . . 27(1938)498
TARN, W. W. — Hellenistic Civilisation . . . . . 16(1927)697
TATE, R. W. (sir) — Carmina Dublinensia . . . . . 32(1943)270
— Orationes et Epistolæ Dublinenses, 1914-40 . . . . . 30(1941)617
TAUBE, M. — Causation, Freedom and Determinism . . . . 26(1937)692
TAVARD, G. H. — Catholic Approach to Protestantism . . . 45(1956)495
— Protestantism (Trans. by R. Attwater) . . . . . 49(1960)321
TAVEAU, C. — Le Cardinal de Bérulle . . . . . 23(1934)360
TAYLER, A. & H. — 1745 and After . . . . . 27(1938)506
— Stuart Papers at Windsor . . . . . 28(1939)526

TAYLOR, Allan C. — Carlyle et La Pensée Latine . . . . . 30(1941)471
TAYLOR, A. E. — Faith of a Moralist (Gifford Lectures 1926-28) 2 vols. . . . . 20(1931)348
— Philosophical Studies . . . . . 24(1935)165
— Plato; The Man and His Work . . . . . 16(1927)159
— Why I am not a Catholic . . . . . 20(1931)142
TAYLOR, A. J. P. — The Habsburg Monarchy 1818-1918 . . . 30(1941)621
TAYLOR, F. S. — Concerning Science * . . . . . 39(1950)100
— Man and Matter (Essays Scientific and Christian) * . . 41(1952)355
— Two Ways of Life * . . . . . 39(1950)100
TAYLOR, G. R. S. — The Guild State . . . . . 8(1919)691
— Oliver Cromwell . . . . . 17(1928)492
— The Psychology of The Great War . . . . . 4(1915)165
TAYLOR, H. — Government by Natural Selection . . . . . 5(1916)302
TAYLOR, M. — Sir Bertram Windle . . . . . 21(1932)611
TAYLOR, T. — The Celtic Christianity of Cornwall . . . . . 5(1916)469
TELFER, W. — The Treasury of São Roque . . . . . 22(1933)345
TELLENBACH, G. — Church, State and Christian Society at time of Investiture Contest . . . . . 30(1941)300
TEMPERLEY, H. — Frederic The Great and Kaiser Joseph . . 4(1915)486
TEMPEST, N. — Rhythm of English Prose . . . . . 21(1932)335
TENISONE, M. — Chivalry and The Wounded . . . . . 3(1914)532
— Elizabethan England * . . . . . 24(1935)487
TENNANT, F. R. — Philosophical Theology, Vol. 1. . . . 18(1929)160
. . . . . Vol. 2. . . . 19(1930)524
TENNYSON, C. — Alfred Tennyson; Poet (Biography) . . . . 39(1950)344
s. TERESA of Avila — Complete Works (ed. by Peers); 3. Vols. 36(1947)238
— — — — Letters (ed. by Peers) . . . . . 41(1952)394
— — — — The Way of Perfection . . . . . 37(1948)241
s. TERESA of Lisieux — Collected Letters (ed. by Sheed) . . . 40(1951)126
TERESIA De Spiritu Sancto (ocd) — Edith Stein . . . . . 42(1953)240
TERRY, C. S. — Bach's Chorals; Part 1. 5(1916)454; Part. 2. 6(1917)505
TERRY, R. (sir) — Music of The Roman Rite . . . . . 21(1932)165
— Old Christmas Carols. part 1. . . . . 13(1924)499
TERTULLIAN — Treatise against Hermogenes (Anc. Chr. Writers) 46(1947)376
THACKERAY, H. S. J. — The Septuagint and Jewish Worship . . 12(1923)173
THAMIRY, E. (abbé) — Fondements de La Morale . . . . . 17(1928)348
THARAUD, Jérome & Jean — l'Envoyé de l'Archange . . . . 30(1941)143
THEODORE, Sister — Heralds of Christ The King . . . . . 30(1941)304
THIBAUDET, A. — La Vie de Maurice Barrès . . . . . 10(1921)639
THIBAUT, J. B. — l'Ancienne Liturgie Gallicane. . . . . 20(1931)346
THIBAUT, Raymond (osb) — Words of Life . . . . . 30(1941)129
— Dom Columba Marmion 1859-1923 . . . . . 22(1933)158
THIBAUT, René (osb) — Le Sens des Paroles Du Christ . . . . 30(1941)128
THISTLETHWAITE, F. — The Great Experiment; An Introduction to The American People . . . . . 45(1956)357
s. THOMAS AQUINAS — De Ente et Essentia Opusculum (ed. L. Baur) . . . . . 16(1927)173

(s. THOMAS AQUINAS)
— — « De Ente et Essentia » (texte et notes par M.D.Roland-Gosselin) . . . . . 16(1927)173
— — Selected Political Writings . . . . . 38(1949)495
— — The Summa Theologica (English trans.) 1(1912)754; 11(1922)502
s. THOMAS MORE — The Dialogue Concerning Tyndale . . . 17(1928)169
— — A Dialogue of Comfort against Tribulation . . . . 26(1937)326
— — English Works . . . . . 21(1932)337
THOMAS, E. J. — Early Buddhist Scriptures . . . . . 24(1935)349
— History of Buddhist Thought . . . . . 24(1935)141
THOMAS, H. & D. L. — Living Biographies of Great Painters . 49(1960)201
THOMAS, Hugh — The Spanish Civil War . . . . . 50(1961)445
THOMPSON, Francis — S. Ignatius of Loyola . . . . . 40(1951)364
THOMPSON, E. — The Making of The Indian Princes . . . . 32(1943)425
THOMPSON, E. Margaret — The Carthusian Order in England 20(1931)337
THOMPSON, J. M. — The French Revolution . . . . . 33(1944)131
THOMPSON, N. (rev) — Verbal Concordance to The New Testament . . . . . 18(1929)162
THOMSON, G. — Aeschylus and Athens . . . . . 30(1941)298
— Aeschylus; The Prometheus Bound . . . . . 21(1932)666
— The First Philosophers . . . . . 45(1956)239
— Greek Lyric Metre . . . . . 18(1929)688
— Studies in Ancient Greek Society; Prehistoric Aegean . . 38(1949)491
THOMSON, J. J. (sir) — Recollections and Reflections * . . . 26(1937)267
THOMSON, M. — A Constitutional History of England; v. 4. (1642-1801) . . . . . 28(1939)525
THONNA-BARTHET, Père — l'Évangile Commenté par S. Augustin . . . . . 20(1931)323
THOROLD, A. — The Dialogue of The Seraphic Virgin Catherine of Siena . . . . . 15(1926)700
THOULESS, R. H. — The Lady Julian . . . . . 14(1925)303
THRONTON, G. — Sonnets of Shakespeare's Ghost . . . . 11(1922)150
THURNEYSEN, R. — Die Irische Helden- und Königsage bis zum Siebzehnten Jahrhundert . . . . . 10(1921)642
THURSTON, H. (sj) — Beauraing and other Apparitions . . . 24(1935)172
— Physical Phenomena of Mysticism . . . . . 41(1952)372
— Surprising Mystics (ed. by J. H. Crehan, S. J.) . . . . . 45(1956)124
— The War and The Prophets . . . . . 5(1916)159
TIERNEY, Brian — Foundations of the Conciliar Theory . . . 45(1956)120
TIERNEY, Ml — Daniel O'Connell; Nine Centenary Esssays . . 38(1949)239
— Euripides' Hecuba . . . . . 35(1946)126
TIERNEY, R. — Teacher and Teaching . . . . . 4(1915)136
TILLICH, P. — The New Being . . . . . 46(1957)136
TIMASHEFF, N. S. — Religion in Soviet Russia . . . . . 32(1943)277
TITTERTON, W. R. — G. K. Chesterton . . . . . 26(1937)323
TIXERONT, J. — l'Ordre et Les Ordinations . . . . . 14(1925)514
— Précis de Patrologie . . . . . 8(1919)173

TOBIN, J. E. — Eighteenth Century English Literature and its Cultural Background; A Bibliography . . . . . 29(1940)335
TODD, H. M. — Catholicism and The Ecumenical Movement . 47(1958)120
— We are Men . . . . . 44(1955)507
TÓIBÍN, N. — An Rábaire Bán . . . . . 18(1929)148
TOMMASINI, A. M. — Irish Saints in Italy . . . . . 26(1937)337
TONG, H. K. — Chiang Kai-shek, Soldier and Statesman * . . 27(1938)223
TOOHEY, J. J. (sj) — An Elementary Handbook of Logic . . . 7(1918)694
— Elementary Handbook of Logic . . . . . 37(1948)511
TORMAY, C. — An Outlaw's Diary; Part 1. & 2. . . . . 12(1923)673
TOWNE, E. T. — Social Problems . . . . . 6(1917)325
TOYNBEE, A. J. — Christianity among the Religions of The World 48(1959)125
— Civilization on Trial * . . . . . 38(1949)1
— East to West; A Journey round the World . . . . . 48(1959)125
— Greek Civilisation and Character . . . . . 13(1924)658
— Greek Historical Thought . . . . . 13(1924)658
— Hellenism; The History of a Civilization . . . . . 49(1960)90
— An Historian's Approach to Religion . . . . . 45(1956)471
— Nationality and The War . . . . . 4(1915)510
— The World and The West . . . . . 43(1954)119
TOYNBEE, P. — Britain's Tribute to Dante in Literature and Art 11(1922)156
— Dante Studies . . . . . 11(1922)156
TRAPPES-LOMAX — Bishop Challoner . . . . . 25(1936)506
TRAVERSI, D. A. — Approach to Shakespeare . . . . . 28(1939)357
— Shakespeare; The Last Phase . . . . . 44(1955)383
TREGUIZ, L. — l'Irlande dans la Crise Universelle . . . . . 7(1918)706
TRENCH, H. — Collected Works . . . . . 14(1925)330
— Poems; With Fables in Prose, 2. Vols. . . . . 7(1918)530
TRENCH, W. F. — Shakespeare's Hamlet * . . . . . 2(1913)476
TREND, J. B. — Mexico; A New Spain with Old Friends . . . 29(1940)649
TRESMONTANT, C. — S. Paul (expounding Pauline Themes) . 48(1959)372
TRETHOWAN, Illtyd (osb) — Christ in The Liturgy . . . . 41(1952)395
TREWIN, F. C. — Plays of The Year, v. 16. . . . . 48(1959)111
TRICOT, A. — S. Paul Apôtre des Gentils . . . . . 18(1929)162
TROCHU, F. (abbé) — The Curé D'Ars (trans. by E. Graf, OSB.) . 17(1928)141
TROTSKY, Leon — My Life * . . . . . 19(1930)425
TROTTER, R. G. — Canadian Federation . . . . . 14(1925)172
TURIN, S. P. — The U. S. S. R.; An Economic and Social Survey 34(1945)134
TURNER, F. C. — James II. (London, 1948) * . . . . . 38(1949)103
TYNAN, K. — Flower of Youth . . . . . 4(1915)487
— Lord Edward; A Study in Romance . . . . . 6(1917)302

UA (prefix): see under: Ó
ULLATHORNE, W. B. (abp) — From Cabin Boy to Archbishop (Autobiog.) . . . . . 30(1941)615
ULLMAN, W. — Medieval Idea of Law as Represented By Lucas De Penna . . . . . 36(1947)122

(ULLMAN, W.)
— Medieval Papalism; Political Theories of The Medieval Canonists . . . . . 38(1949)481
— Origins of The Great Schism . . . . . 38(1949)118
USHER, R. G. — Pilgrims and Their History . . . . . 8(1919)325

VACANDARD, E. — Études de Critique et d'histoire Religieuse 12(1923)509
VACHÉE, Colonel — Napoleon at Work . . . . . 4(1915)145
VAIHINGER, H. — The Philosophy of « As If » . . . . . 14(1925)327
VAL BAKER, Denys — Little Reviews Anthology 1947-8 . . . 38(1949)493
VALLANCE, A. — Greater English Church Screen . . . . . 37(1948)381
VALLET, A. — Guérisons de Lourdes en 1926 . . . . . 17(1928)524
VALLHAGAR, — Migration period settlement on Gotland, Sweden Excavations . . . . . 45(1956)114
VAN DE POL, W. H. — The Christian Dilemma (trans. By G. Van Hall) . . . . . 42(1953)235
VAN DEN BRUWAENE, M. — Études sur Cicéron . . . . . 35(1946)556
VAN DER ELST (dr) — Thérèse Neumann . . . . . 22(1933)503
VAN DER HOOP, J. H. — Character and The Unconscious . . 13(1924)672
VAN DER PLOEG, J. (op) — Discoveries in The Desert of Judah 46(1957)246
— The Excavation at Qumran (trans. by K. Smyth, S. J.) . . 47(1958)357
VAN DER VELDT, J. (ofm) — Prologomena in Psychologiam . 31(1942)406
VAN DYKE, P. — Ignatius Loyola . . . . . 15(1926)670
VAN GOGH, Vincent — Letters to his Brother 1872-86. With Memoir by his Sister-in-law . . . . . 18(1929)141
— Further Letters to his Brother, 1886-89 . . . . . 19(1930)131
VAN HAMEL, A. G. — Compert Con Culainn & other Stories . 23(1934)343
VAN HOONACKER, A. — Une Communauté judéo-araméenne à Elephantine en Egypte, aux 6 et 5 Siècles av. J. C. . . 5(1916)321
VAN NOORT, G. (mgr) — Christ's Church . . . . . 47(1958)354
— The True Religion . . . . . 47(1958)354
VAN O'CONNOR, Wm — Tangled Fire of William Faulkner . 43(1954)352
VAN RUYSBROECK, Jan — Spiritual Espousals . . . . . 41(1952)252
VAN SULL, C. (sj) — Leonard Lessius . . . . . 19(1930)680
VAN THIENAN, F. — Jan Vermeer of Delft . . . . . 40(1951)248
VAN VOLLENHOVEN — Tragedy of Spain * . . . . . 27(1938)314
VAN ZELLER, H. (osb) — Yoke of Divine Love . . . . . 47(1958)473
VANCE, J. G. — Reality and Truth . . . . . 7(1918)167
VANDERVELDE, E. — Le Parti Ouvrier Belge, 1885-1925 * . . 15(1926)454
VANN, G. (op) — The Divine Pity . . . . . 34(1945)560
— Morality and War . . . . . 30(1941)636
VASILIEV, A. S. — Histoire de l'Empire Byzantin. 2 vols. . . . 21(1932)679
VASSAL-PHILLIPS, O. R. (cssr) — Catholic Christianity . . . 6(1917)347
VAUGHAN, J. S. — Concerning The Holy Bible . . . . . 12(1923)516
VAUSSARD, M. — Enquête sur Le Nationalisme . . . . . 14(1925)349
VEBLEN, T. — Theory of The Leisure Class . . . . . 13(1924)679
— Vested Interests of The Common Man . . . . . 13(1924)679
VERDIER, Cardinal — La Question Scolaire . . . . . 23(1934)524

VERHEYLEZON, L. (sj) — Devotion to The Sacred Heart . . . 45(1956)365
VERKADE, W. (osb) — Yesterdays of an Artist Monk . . . . 20(1931)526
VERMEERSCH, A. — Theologiae Moralis Principia, Responsa, Consilia . . . . . 11(1922)663
VERMEIL, E. — Germany's Three Reichs . . . . . 35(1946)278
VERNADSKY, G. — The Origins of Russia . . . . . 48(1959)466
VERNEAUX, R. — Histoire de La Philosophie Moderne . . . . 48(1959)486
VERNET, F. — La Spiritualité Médiévale . . . . . 19(1930)168
— Medieval Spirituality (trans. by O. S. B. of Talacre) Catholic Library of Rel. Knowledge. v. 13. . . . . 19(1930)678
VERNON, H. M. — Industrial Fatigue and Efficiency . . . . 10(1921)666
VERNON & MANSERGH — Advisory Boards . . . . . 30(1941)461
VEUILLOT, François — Louis Veuillot . . . . . 28(1939)508
VEUILLOT, P. (mgr) — Catholic Priesthood (Translation) . . . 47(1958)229
VIAL, F. G. — Three Measures of Meal . . . . . 13(1924)648
VIALATOUX, J. — Philosophie Economique . . . . . 22(1933)531
VIANEY, J. — S. François Régis * . . . . . 28(1939)85
VIBART, H. H. R. — Family Allowances in Practice . . . . . 15(1928)678
VILLER, M. (sj) — La Spiritualité des Premiers Siècles Chrétiens 19(1930)678
VINAVER, E. (ed) — Works of Sir Thomas Mallory . . . . . 44(1955)382
VINCENT, A. — Judaism . . . . . 23(1934)725
VINCENT, F. — S. François de Sales, Directeur d'Ames . . . 13(1924)331
VINCENT, L. — The Little Brown Company . . . . . 15(1926)159
VITTO F. & others — Economia Corporativo . . . . . 25(1936)688
VLADIMIRSTOV, Bya — Life of Chingis-Khan . . . . . 20(1931)496
VOIGT, F. A. — Pax Britannica . . . . . 38(1949)370
— Unto Caesar . . . . . 28(1939)165
VOLKMANN,H.—Cleopatra; A Study in Politics and Propaganda 47(1958)210
VON ASTER, E. — Grosse Denker . . . . . 4(1915)316
VON BALTHASAR, H. U. — Science, Religion and Christianity 48(1959)492
VON DER PFORDTEN, O. — Psychologie des Geistes . . . . 1(1912)752
VON FRENTZ, E. R. — Selbst-Verleugnung . . . . . 25(1936)677
VON HILDEBRAND, D. — Liturgy and Personality . . . . . 33(1944)571
VON HÜGEL, F. (baron) — The German Soul . . . . . 6(1917)338
— Mystical Element of Religion as Studied in S. Catherine of Genoa and her Friends . . . . . 13(1924)505
VON KEPPLER, P. W. (bp) — Advent Epistles and Gospels . . 18(1929)173
VON LE FORT, G. — Le Pape du Ghetto . . . . . 25(1936)334
— The Veil of Veronica . . . . . 25(1936)334
VON MATT, L. & H. RAHNER (sj) — S. Ignatius of Loyola (pictoral biog.) . . . . . 45(1956)342
VON PASTOR, L. — History of the Popes; Vol. 13, 14 . . . 13(1924)669
Vol. 15, 16 . . . 17(1928)506 Vol. 17-20 . . . 20(1931)496
Vol. 21, 22 . . . 21(1932)329 Vol. 23, 24 . . . 23(1934)176
Vol. 25, 26 . . . 26(1937)509 Vol. 27-29 . . . 27(1938)510
Vol. 30-32 . . . 29(1940)488 Vol. 33, 34 . . . 31(1942)133
— Geschichte der Päpste: Klemens XIV. . . . . 22(1933)480
VON REUTER, F. — Psychical Experiences of a Musician . . 18(1929)525

VON SCHUSCHNIGG, K. — Autriche, Ma Patrie * . . . . . 27(1938)213
— Farewell Austria * . . . . . 27(1938)213
VON TREITSCHE, H. — Germany, France, Russia, Islam . . 4(1915)142
— Organisation of The Army . . . . . 3(1914)525
— Life and Works . . . . . 3((1914)525
— Selections from Lectures on Politics . . . . . 3(1914)525
VON WEINRICH, F. J. — S. Elizabeth of Hungary . . . . . 22(1933)332
VON WILAMOWITZ-MOELLENDORFF, U. — Platon . . . . 9(1920)306
VONIER, A. (dom) — The Christian Mind . . . . . 10(1921)502
— The Human Soul . . . . . 3(1914)716
— The New and Eternal Covenant . . . . . 19(1930)679
— Sketches and Studies in Theology . . . . . 29(1940)630
VOSSLER, K. — Mediaeval Culture; An Introduction to Dante and his Times (trans. by W. C. Lawton), 2 vols. . . 19(1930)518
VRIEND, J. (sj) — The Blessed Virgin Mary in The Medieval drama of England . . . . . 18(1929)171
VULLIAMY, C. E. — Ursa Major: Study of Dr. Johnson and His Friends * . . . . . 36(1947)319

WADDELL, H. — Beasts and Saints . . . . . 24(1935)170
— A Book of Mediaeval Latin for Schools . . . . . 20(1931)686
— The Desert Fathers . . . . . 25(1936)673
— Mediaeval Latin Lyrics . . . . . 19(1930)516
— The Wandering Scholars . . . . . 16(1927)349
WAHL, J. — The Philosopher's Way . . . . . 38(1949)231
WAITH, E. M. — Pattern of Tragicomedy in Beaumont and Fletcher . . . . . 43(1954)480
WALBANK, F. W. — Aratos of Sicyon . . . . . 22(1933)696
WALCOTT, C. D. — Cambrian Geology and Palaeontology . . 1(1912)428
— A Geologist's Paradise (National Geographic Magazine) . 1(1912)428
WALDER, Leslie — Science and Revelation . . . . . 22(1933)535
WALDRON, M. F. — The Blackleg . . . . . 9(1920)309
WALKER, R. F. (cssp) — Outline History of The Catholic Church, ... 27(1938)685; 29(1940)151
— Pius of Peace . . . . . 35(1946)415
WALKER, R. J. — Euripidean Fragments . . . . . 10(1921)141
— Ichneutae of Sophocles . . . . . 9(1920)142
— Macedonian Tetraology of Euripides . . . . . 10(1921)141
WALL, B. — European Note-Book . . . . . 28(1939)697
WALLACE, E. H. — A Soul Unconquered . . . . . 22(1933)341
WALLACE-HANDRILL & McMANNERS — France, Government and Society . . . . . 47(1958)338
WALLAS, G. — The Great Society . . . . . 4(1915)162
WALLER, B. C. — Hibernia, or The Future of Ireland . . . 17(1928)713
WALLS, R. — The One True Kirk . . . . . 49(1960)325
WALPOLE, H. — The Captives . . . . . 9(1920)635
WALSH, A. — Gospel Pictures and other Poems . . . . . 12(1923)167

(WALSH, A.)
— Scandinavian Relations with Ireland during the Viking Period . . . . . 12(1923)160
WALSH, James J. — Catholic Churchmen in Science . . . . 7(1918)511
— High Points of Mediaeval Culture . . . . . 27(1938)515
— Mediaeval Medicine . . . . . 9(1920)480
— These Splendid Priests . . . . . 16(1927)365
WALSH, Ml — Brown Earth and Green . . . . . 18(1929)703
WALSH, Pk (mgr) — William J. Walsh, Archbishop of Dublin . 17(1928)690
WALSH, P. (rev) — Catalogue of Irish Manuscripts in Maynooth College Library. Part 1. Contents of Murphy Manuscripts, 1-10 . . . . . 33(1944)121
— Irish Men of Learning (ed. by C. O'Lochlainn) . . . . 36(1947)489
— Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne . . . . . 9(1920)478
WALSH, Thos — The Catholic Anthology . . . . . 17(1928)511
— Don Folquet and other Poems . . . . . 9(1920)482
— The Pilgrim Kings . . . . . 5(1916)143
WALSH, T. J. (rev) — Nano Nagle and The Presentation Sisters 49(1960)225
— The Principles of Christian Apologetics . . . . . 8(1919)486
WALSH, W. T. — Isabella of Spain . . . . . 20(1931)673
— Philip II . . . . . 27(1938)327
WALTERS, L. D'O. — Irish Poets of To-Day . . . . . 10(1921)488
WARD, Barbara — Policy for The West . . . . . 41(1952)247
WARD, B. (mgr) — The Sequel to Catholic Emancipation; 2 vols 5(1916)138
— The Priestly Vocation . . . . . 9(1920)332
WARD, Conor K. — Priests and People . . . . . 50(1961)348
WARD & ROSCOE — The Approach to Teaching . . . . . 17(1928)503
WARD, Leo — The Condemnation of the « Action Française » 17(1928)164
WARD, Leo (csc) — Values and Reality . . . . . 25(1936)525
— Philosophy of Value; An Essay in Constructive Criticism 19(1930)707
WARD, Josephine Mary — Tudor Sunset . . . . . 22(1933)340
WARD, Maisie — The English Way . . . . . 22(1933)688
— France Pagan ? * . . . . . 38(1949)175
— Gilbert Keith Chesterton * . . . . . 33(1944)179
— The Wilfrid Wards and The Transition . . . . . 24(1935)173
— Young Mr. Newman . . . . . 37(1948)366
WARD, Mary A. (Mrs Humphrey) — A Writer's Recollections 8(1919)349
WARD, Wilfrid — Last Lectures . . . . . 7(1918)535
— Life of John Henry Card. Newman . . . . . 17(1928)173
WARDLE, R. M. — Oliver Goldsmith * . . . . . 49(1960)45
WARMINGTON, E. H. — Commerce Between the Roman Empire and India . . . . . 18(1929)157
WARNER, G. T. — How Wars were Won . . . . . 4(1915)661
WARNOCK, M. — Ethics Since 1900 . . . . . 50(1961)105
WARREN, R. P. — Promises * . . . . . 48(1959)183
WARRENDER, H. — Political Philosophy of Hobbes; His Theory of Obligation . . . . . 46(1957)363

WASS, V. — Repertorium Theologiae Fundamentalis . . . . 10(1921)503
WATERHOUSE, G. — The Year Book of Modern Languages, 1920 9(1920)635
WATKINS , G. S. — An Introduction to the Study of Labour Problems . . . . . 13(1924)488
WATKIN, E. I. — Catholic Art and Culture; An Essay on Catholic Culture . . . . . 31(1942)271
— The Church in Council . . . . . 50(1961)351
— Poets and Mystics . . . . . 44(1955)124
— Praise of Glory . . . . . 33(1944)144
— Roman Catholicism in England . . . . . 47(1958)340
— Some Thoughts on Catholic Apologetics . . . . . 4(1915)479
WATKIN, O. D. — A History of Penance, 2 vols. . . . . 9(1920)486
WATSON, F. — Wallenstein; Soldier under Saturn . . . . . 27(1938)673
WATSON, J. C. — Gaelic Songs of Mary MacLeod . . . . . 23(1934)713
WATSON, R. W. S. — Roumania and the Great War . . . . 4(1915)506
WATSON, Wm (sir) — The Man who Saw; and other Poems . . 6(1917)711
WATSON, W. J. — Scottish Verse from the Book of The Dean of Lismore . . . . . 26(1937)677
WATT, L. (sj) — Capitalism and Morality . . . . . 18(1929)533
— Catholic Social Principles . . . . . 19(1930)165
— The Future of Capitalism . . . . . 20(1931)699
WATT, Mary C. — S. Martin of Tours . . . . . 17(1928)696
WATTS, N. — Love Songs of Sion . . . . . 15(1926)159
WAUGH, E. — Edmund Campion . . . . . 24(1935)686
— Ronald Knox (biography) . . . . . 49(1960)84
WEBB, Beatrice — Health of Working Girls . . . . . 7(1918)175
WEBB, Bruno (osb) — Why God Permits Evil . . . . . 30(1941)636
WEBB, C. C. J. — Studies in The History of Natural Theology 5(1916)466
WEBB, D. A. — An Irish Flora . . . . . 33(1944)432
WEBB, J. J. — The Guild of Dublin . . . . . 18(1929)696
— Municipal Government in Ireland; Mediaeval and Modern 7(1918)528
WEBB, S. & B. — Consumers' Co-operative Movement . . . . 11(1922)313
— Soviet Communism . . . . . 25(1936)156
WEBER, A. — Farewell to European History; or The Conquest of Nihilism . . . . . 37(1948)254
WEBER, Max — Essays in Sociology . . . . . 37(1948)254
WEBSTER, N. A. — World Revolution . . . . . 11(1922)327
WEBSTER, T. B. L. — Greek Interpretations . . . . . 31(1942)526
— From Mycenas to Homer; A Study of Early Greek Literature and Art . . . . . 48(1959)99
WEDEWER, H. — Short History of The Catholic Church . . . 6(1917)144
WEEKLEY, E. A. — Surnames . . . . . 6(1917)165
WEIDENHAN, J. — Handbook of The New Testament . . . 2(1913)149
WEIDLÉ, W. — Russia Absent and Present (trans. by S. G. Smith) 42(1953)98
WEIGALL, Arthur — Nero; Emperor of Rome . . . . . 20(1931)331
— Life and Times of Cleopatra . . . . . 4(1915)132
WEIL, S. — The Need for Roots . . . . . 42(1953)113
WELCH, A. C — The Psalter in Life; Worship and History . . 16(1927)179

WELLDON, J. E. C. — S. Augustine's 'De Civitate Dei' . . . 15(1926)318
WELLS, Heary W. — Poetic Imagery Illustrated from The Elizabethan Literature . . . . . 14(1925)159
WELLS, H. G. — Mr. Britling see it through . . . . . 6(1917)309
— The Short Stories of H. G. Wells . . . . . 17(1928)155
WELLS, W. B — An Irish Apologia . . . . . 6(1917)523
— John Redmond . . . . . 8(1919)489
WELLS & MARLOWE — A History of The Irish Rebellion of 1916 6(1917)334
— The Irish Convention and Sinn Fein . . . . . 7(1918)706
WELTER, G. — Histoire de La Russie Communiste, 1917-35 . . 24(1935)701
WELTON, J. — What do we mean by Education? . . . . . 4(1915)482
WERFEL, F. — The Song of Bernadette * . . . . . 32(1943)58
WEST, A. — Principles and Persuasions . . . . . 47(1958)231
WETHERED, H. N. — The Mind of The Ancient World . . . 26(1937)682
WHARTON, T. — The Coloured Kingdom . . . . . 30(1941)311
WHATMOUGH, J. — Foundations of Roman Italy . . . . . 26(1937)156
WHEARE, K. C. — Government by Committee; An Essay on The British Constitution . . . . . 47(1958)223
WHEELER & PARTINGTON — William Higgins, (Chemist) 1763-1825 with reprints of his two great works . . . 50(1961)455
WHELAN, B. — Historic English Convents of To-Day . . . . 26(1937)167
WHETHAM, W. C. D. — Science and The Human Mind * . . 2(1913)52
— The War and The Nation . . . . . 6(1917)522
WHIFFEN, M. — Stuart and Georgian Churches outside London, 1603-1837 . . . . . 37(1948)381
WHIPPLE, G. M. — Manual of Mental and Physical Tests . . 1(1912)413
WHITAKER — Economic Development * . . . . . 48(1959)138; 377
WHITE, N. B. — Irish Monastic and Episcopal Deeds, 1200-1600 26(1937)164
— Extents of Irish Monastic Possessions, 1540-41 . . . . 33(1944)276
WHITE, N. I. — Shelley . . . . . 37(1948)109
WHITE, N. J. D. — S. Patrick; His writings and Life. . . . . 9(1920)622
WHITE, T. de V. — The Road of Excess . . . . . 35(1946)416
WHITEFIELD, J. H. — Machiavelli . . . . . 36(1947)377
WHITEHEAD, A. N. — The Organisation of Thought, Educational and Scientific . . . . . 8(1919)330
WHITELY, L. D. — The Poor Student and The University . . . 22(1933)166
WHITLEY, C. F. — The Exilic Age . . . . . 47(1958)226
WHITRIDGE, A. — Dr. Arnold of Rugby . . . . . 17(1928)329
WHYTE, J. H. — The Independent Irish Party (1850-9) . . . . 47(1958)332
WIBBERLEY, T. — Farming on Factory Lines . . . . . 8(1919)703
WICHTL, F. — Weltfreimaurerei, Weltrevolution, Weltrepublik 10(1921)333
WIGHTMAN, J. A. — The Magic Horsehair . . . . . 8(1919)322
WIKENHAUSER, A. — New Testament Introduction . . . . 49(1960)111
WILBOIS, J. — l'Homme qui ressuscita d'entre les Vivants . . . 17(1928)331
WILCKEN, U. — Alexander The Great . . . . . 21(1932)317
WILD, J. — Plato's Theory of Man . . . . . 37(1948)116
WILKIN, V. (sj) —The Image of God in Sex . . . . . 44(1955)122
WILKINSON, C. — Bonnie Prince Charlie . . . . . 23(1934)164

WILKINSON, L. P. — Letters of Cicero; A New Selection in Translation * . . . . . 39(1950)453
— Ovid Recalled (Classical Study) . . . . . 45(1956)346
WILKINSON, Marguerite — New Voices . . . . . 9(1920)162
WILKINSON, Maurice — Erasmus of Rotterdam . . . . . 11(1922)164
WILLAM, F. M. — Das Leben Marias der Mutter Jesu . . . . 27(1938)147
— Life of Jesus Christ in The Land of Israel and among its People . . . . . 25(1936)320
WILLETTE, H. — Lavallière; Actress and Saint . . . . . 24(1935)329
WILLIAMS, A. L. — The Hebrew-Christian Messiah . . . . . 6(1917)484
WILLIAMS, Charles — A Book of Victorian Narrative Verse . . 17(1928)511
WILLIAMS, C. H. — The Modern Historian . . . . . 28(1939)162
WILLIAMS, J. H. — The New Pelagianism . . . . . 5(1916)322
WILLIAMS, Ifor — Lectures on Early Welsh Poetry . . . . . 34(1945)130
WILLIAMS, J. (sj) — Psychic Phenomena of Jamaica . . . . . 24(1935)174
— Whence the « Black Irish » of Jamaica ? . . . . . 21(1932)694
WILIAMS, O. — The Essay . . . . . 4(1915)329
WILLIAMS, R. — Four Lectures on The Handling of Historical Material . . . . . 7(1918)157
WILLIAMS, T. D. — A Concordance of The Proper Names in The Holy Scriptures . . . . . 13(1924)172
WILLIAMS, W. — S. Bernard of Clairvaux . . . . . 42(1953)342
WILLIAMS, W. L. — Armenia, Past and Present . . . . . 5(1916)453
WILLIAMSON, A. — The Elements of Civies . . . . . 4(1915)660
WILLIAMSON, B. (rev) — Triumph of Love . . . . . 12(1923)680
WILMART, A. (osb) — Auteurs spirituels et Textes dévots du Moyen Age Latin . . . . . 23(1934)157
WILMOT-BUXTON, E. M. — The Red Queen . . . . . 12(1923)499
WILSON, C. — The Outsider (Enquiry into the sickness affecting the Twentieth Century) . . . . . 46(1957)257
WILSON, J. D. (ed) — Life in Shakespeare's England . . . . . 2(1913)922
WILSON, K. M. — Real Rhythm in English Poetry . . . . . 19(1930)162
WILSON, P. — The Beginnings of Modern Ireland . . . . . 2(1913)938
WILSON, W. — America and Freedom . . . . . 7(1918)355
WILTGEN, R. M. — Gold Coast Mission History, 1471-1880 . . 46(1957)128
WIMPERIS, H. — World Power and Atomic Energy . . . . . 35(1946)576
WIMSATT, W. K. Jr — Philosophic Words; A Study of Style and Meaning in the Rambler and Dictionary of Samuel Johnson * . . . . . 44(1955)319
WINDLE, B. (sir) — A Century of Scientific Thought . . . . 5(1916)303
— The Church and Science . . . . . 6(1917)480
— Facts and Theories . . . . . 1(1912)757
— Twelve Catholic Men of Science . . . . . 1(1912)757
WINGATE, S. D. — Mediaeval Latin Versions of The Aristotelian Scientific Corpus . . . . . 20(1931)510
WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, E. — Charles, King of England, 1600-1637 . . . . . 39(1950)357
— King Charles and King Pym, 1637-1643 . . . . . 39(1950)357

WINKLER, Emil — Religion Und Jugenderziehung in Den Entwicklungsjahren . . . . . 19(1930)143
WINKLER, F. — Die Diktatur in Österreich . . . . . 25(1936)696
WINSNES, A. H. — Sigrid Undset . . . . . 44(1955)255
WINSTANLEY, L. — Hamlet and The Scottish Succession * . . 10(1921)299
— Macbeth, King Lear and Contemporary History . . . . 11(1922)492
WINTHROP, F. — Callaghan . . . . . 10(1921)148
WIRTH, H. — Homer und Babylon . . . . . 10(1921)467
WODEHOUSE, H. — A Survey of Modern Education . . . . 13(1924)660
WOLF, A. — Higher Education in Nazi Germany . . . . . 33(1944)568
WOOD, E. E. — Housing of The Unskilled Wage Earner . . . 9(1920)169
WOOD, H. G. — Belief and Unbelief since 1850 . . . . . 44(1955)482
WOOD, N. — The Reformation and English Education . . . . 20(1931)502
WOODGATE, M. V. — Abbé Edgeworth (1745-1807) . . . . 35(1946)123
— Louise De Marillac . . . . . 31(1942)524
— Père Lacordaire; Leader of Youth . . . . . 31(1942)524
WOODGER, J. H. — Biology and Language (Tarner Lectures 1949-50) . . . . . 42(1953)106
WOODRUFF, D. — More Talking at Random . . . . . 34(1945)143
— The Tichborne Claimant; A Victorian Mystery . . . . 47(1958)214
WOODWARD, D. — The Age of Rocco * . . . . . 49(1960)161
WOODWARD, E. L. — Christianity and Nationalism in the Later Roman Empire . . . . . 5(1916)631
WOODY, T. — New Minds; New Men ? . . . . . 22(1933)338
WOOLF, L. — Empire and Commerce in Africa . . . . . 9(1920)632
WOOLLEY, C. L. — The Sumerians . . . . . 19(1930)322
— Ur of The Chaldees . . . . . 19(1930)322
WORMALD, B. H. G. — Clarendon; Politics, History and Religion, 1640-60 . . . . . 40(1951)373
WOULFE, P. (rev) — Irish Names for Children . . . . . 12(1923)487
— Sloinnte Gaedheal is Gall . . . . . 12(1923)487
WRIGHT, C. J. — Miracle in History and Modern Thought * . 20(1931)103
WRIGHT, E. — The Meaning of Rousseau . . . . . 24(1935)151
WRIGHT, F. A. — History of Later Greek Literature . . . . 21(1932)334
WRIGHT & SINCLAIR — History of Later Latin Literature . . 20(1931)512
WRIGHT, J. J. (rev) — National Patriotism in Papal Teaching . 32(1943)289
WRONG, G. M. — The Rise and Fall of New France; 2 vols. . 18(1929)692
WULFF, W. — Rosa Anglica; An Early Modern Irish trans. of Medieval Textbook of John Of Gaddesden (Ir. Texts Soc. 1929) . . . . . 19(1930)333
WUST, P. — Crisis in The West . . . . . 20(1931)318
WYNNE, J. J. (sj) — The Jesuit Martyrs of North America . . 15(1926)153

YATES, F. A. — The French Academies of The 16 Cent. . . . 38(1949)119
YEATS, W. B. — Last Poems and Plays . . . . . 29(1940)650
— Letters to Katherine Tynan . . . . . 42(1953)474
— Per Amica Silentia Lunae . . . . . 7(1918)188
— Responsibilities and Other Poems . . . . . 6(1917)154

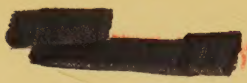
YEO, Margaret — Don John of Austria . . . . . 23(1934)705
— S. Francis Xavier . . . . . 21(1932)319
YOUNG, A. — A Tour in Ireland, 1776-9 . . . . . 15(1926)173
— Travels in France during the years 1787, 1788 and 1789 . 18(1929)523
YOUNG, E. — The Rose of Heaven . . . . . 10(1921)329
YOUNG, K. — A Handbook of Social Psychology . . . . . 35(1946)274
YOUNG, N. — The Life of Frederick the Great . . . . . 9(1920)465
YOUNG, Robert Fitzgibbon — Comenius in England, 1641-2 . . 23(1934)525
YSOPET-AVIONNET — (ed. by McKenzie & Oldfather) . . . 10(1921)664
YVER, Colette — S. Pierre . . . . . 17(1928)319

ZAMBONI, G. — La Gnoseologia dell'atto come fondamento della filosofia dell'essere . . . . . 14(1925)329
ZANGWILL, I. — The Principle of Nationalities . . . . . 6(1917)723
ZEEDEN, E. W. — The Legacy of Luther . . . . . 43(1954)231
ZEEMAN, P. — Researches in Magneto-Optics . . . . . 3(1914)164
ZEILLER, J. — Léon Ollé-Laprune . . . . . 24(1935)166
ZERNOV, N. — Three Russian Prophets . . . . . 33(1944)406
ZIEGLER, A. — Die russische Gottlosenbewegung . . . . . 23(1934)366
ZIMMERMANN, B. (ocd) — Les Saints Déserts des Carmes Déchaussés . . . . . 16(1927)532
ZIMMERMANN, O. J. (osb) — The Late Latin Vocabulary of The Variae of Cassiodorus . . . . . 34(1945)567
ZIMMERN, A. E. — The Greek Commonwealth; Politics and Economics in Fifth-Century Athens . . . . . 1(1912)208
— The War and Democracy . . . . . 4(1915)505
ZWIERLEIN, F. H. — Life and Letters of Bishop McQuaid; 3 vols. 17(1928)140

U. I. O. G. D.

v.1-50
1912-
61
Index

328517



GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION LIBRARY
BERKELEY, CA 94709

Does Not Circulate
Library Use Only